

Pedigree Chart

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@outlook.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my 6 Martin lines of my Mother's line. They intermarry with families have already done so may have to go to other family books for info.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B:21 May 1915
P:Yarrow,Adair Co.,MO
M:25 Apr 1934
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO
D:4 Aug 1971
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co.,IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B:9 Apr 1935
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO
M:9 Apr 1965
P:Davenport,Scott,IA
D:
P:

CWO-2 Charles L Treadway 6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

(Spouse of no. 1)
1980-1998

B:3 Apr 1879
P:Fairmount,Clark Co.,MO
M:3 Feb 1904
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D:22 Mar 1965
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B:4 Sep 1915
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D:28 Mar 1922
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B:8 May 1883
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO
M:3 Mar 1903
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO
D:2 Feb 1957
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B:6 Aug 1885
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO
D:28 Feb 1964
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B:6 Aug 1859
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
M:11 May 1879
P:,Adair Co.,MO
D:24 May 1928
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B:16 Sep 1858
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
D:16 Jan 1894
P:,Adair Co.,MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B:20 Nov 1851
P:,Louisia Co.,IA
M:28 Jul 1872
P:,Adair Co.,MO
D:27 Apr 1924
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B:20 May 1854
P:,Marshall Co.,W.VA
D:23 Jun 1904
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B:29 Oct 1843
P:Lanesville (nr),Harrison Co.,IN
M:9 Sep 1866
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D:16 May 1915
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

13 Melvina Boley

B:26 Sep 1846
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D:6 Mar 1930
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

14 James Anderson

B:4 Nov 1826
P:,KY
M:1 Mar 1860
P:
D:28 Jun 1881
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B:31 Dec 1837
P:,Jennings Co.,IN
D:19 Apr 1916
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B:24 May 1816
M:20 May 1845
D:8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B:23 Sep 1825
D:11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B:27 Aug 1837
M:4 Sep 1856
D:7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B:10 Sep 1840
D:22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B:25 Jan 1824
M:6 Apr 1843
D:10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B:13 Jan 1819
D:15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B:1824/1827
M:Jun 1848
D:Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B:Abt 1832
D:Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B:6 Jul 1819
M:25 Feb 1841
D:27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B:9 Apr 1825
D:9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B:15 May 1815
M:6 Mar 1838
D:17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B:10 Mar 1822
D:16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B:1 Dec 1804
M:23 Dec 1829
D:29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B:19 Apr 1814
D:19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
25 May 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Isaiah Blackford

B: 21 Oct 1748
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1771
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 4 Feb 1809
P: Woodford Co., KY

1 Mary Bonnell Blackford

B: 3 Jun 1772
P: Essex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1802
P: Lincoln/Pulaski, KY
D: 28 Sep 1857
P: Jennings Co., IN

Thomas C. Richey SR

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Abigail Bonnell

B: 2 Oct 1754
P: NJ
D: 7 Apr 1839
P: Madison, Jefferson Co., IN

4 John Blackford

B: 23 Feb 1713
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 1740
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 26 Jul 1786
P: Essex Co., NJ

5 Hannah Martin

B: 29 Mar 1718
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 21 May 1784
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

6 James Bonnell

B: 1710
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1730
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 27 Sep 1788
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

7 Sarah Broadwell

B: 1715
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 14 May 1791
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

8 John Blackford

B: Abt 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1710
P: NJ
D: 18 Mar 1749
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

9 Ruth Sutton

B:
P:
D:
P:

10 Benjamin Martin Jr.

B: 14 Nov 1685
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 1707
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 3 May 1757
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
B: 23 Feb 1690
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Aft 1757
P: NJ

11 Philerato Slater

B: 23 Feb 1690
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Aft 1757
P: NJ

12 Nathaniel Bonnell

B: Abt 1670
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1690
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: 4 Sep 1736
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

13 Mary Searing

B: Abt 1672
P:
D:
P:

14 Richard Broadwell

B: Abt 1687
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
M: Abt 1712
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: Abt 19 Jul 1732
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

15 Hannah Bonnell

B: Abt 1694
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ
D: Bef Jul 1732
P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

16 Samuel Blackford

B: Abt 1650
M: Abt 1675
D: Apr 1712

17 Ann Smalley * (Foster C

B: Abt 1654
D: Aft 1711/1712

18

B:
M:
D:
B:
D:

20 Benjamin Martin SR.

B: 1659
M: 24 Oct 1680
D: 2 Mar 1732

21 Margaret Reynolds

B: Abt 1661
D: 12 Jan 1687

22 Edward Slater

B: Abt 1644
M: 9 Mar 1684
D: 28 Jan 1702

23 Elizabeth Bonham

B: 16 Feb 1665
D: 1732

24 Nathaniel Bunnell

B: Abt 1644
M: 3 Jan 1665
D: 1696/1711

25 Susanna Whitehead

B: 5 Aug 1650
D: 12 Feb 1733

26 John Searing

B:
M:
D:

27 Susanna Pine

B:
D:

28 William Broadwell

B: Abt 1656
M: 21 Aug 1677
D: Abt 1 Apr 1689

29 Mary Morse

B: 25 Feb 1657
D: 1726

30 Nathaniel Bonnell

This person is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 1

31 Mary Searing

This person is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 1

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
25 May 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 John Martin III

B: 1618/1620
P: Durham, DC, ENGLAND
M: 1644/1646
P: Dover?, Strafford Co., NH
D: 5 Jul 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

1 Benjamin Martin SR.

B: 1659
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
M: 24 Oct 1680
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 2 Mar 1732
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Margaret Reynolds

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Esther (Hester) Roberts

B: 1628
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: 12 Dec 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

4 John Martin JR

B: 7 Dec 1585
P: ENGLAND
M: 22 Jul 1610
P: Plymouth, England
D: 15 Mar 1638
P: ENGLAND

5 Susan (Suzan) Hemertin

B: 1595
P: Scotland
D: 10 Sep 1623
P: Dover, M, New Hampshire

6 Thomas Roberts

B: 1600
P: Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND
M: Abt 1627
P: NH
D: 30 Jun 1674
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH

7 Rebecca Hilton

B: Abt 1602
P: Lancaster, ENGLAND
D: 27 Sep 1673
P: Dover?, Strafford Co., NH

8 John Martin SR.

B: Abt 1550
P: ENGLAND
M: Bef 1585
P: ENGLAND
D: 1624/1627
P: ENGLAND

9 (female) ?Unknown

B:
P:
D: Bef 1604
P: ENGLAND

*land 1604 Jack Martin de Brown
dan Lewis de Brown
of Antwerp*

10 Engarman Hemertin

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Sir Thomas Roberts

B: 1559
P: Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND
M: Bef 1585
P: Glassenbury?, Kent, ENGLAND
D: Feb 1627
P: Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND

13 Frances James

B: Abt 1563
P: of Smarden, Kent, ENGLAND
D: Feb 1648
P: ENGLAND

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 John Martin

B:
M:
D:

17 ?

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 Walter Roberts

B: Abt 1526
M: 1558/1559
D: 23 Jun 1580

25 Frances Maynard

B: Abt 1537
D: See Notes

26 Martin James Esq.

B:
M:
D:

27 (female) ?Unknown

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
25 May 2018

Bellevue ^{Post} John Martin

all my lines

James Generathin

as Edward Fuller 1575-1621

ann

Rev John Gathrop 1584 -
+ Hannah House

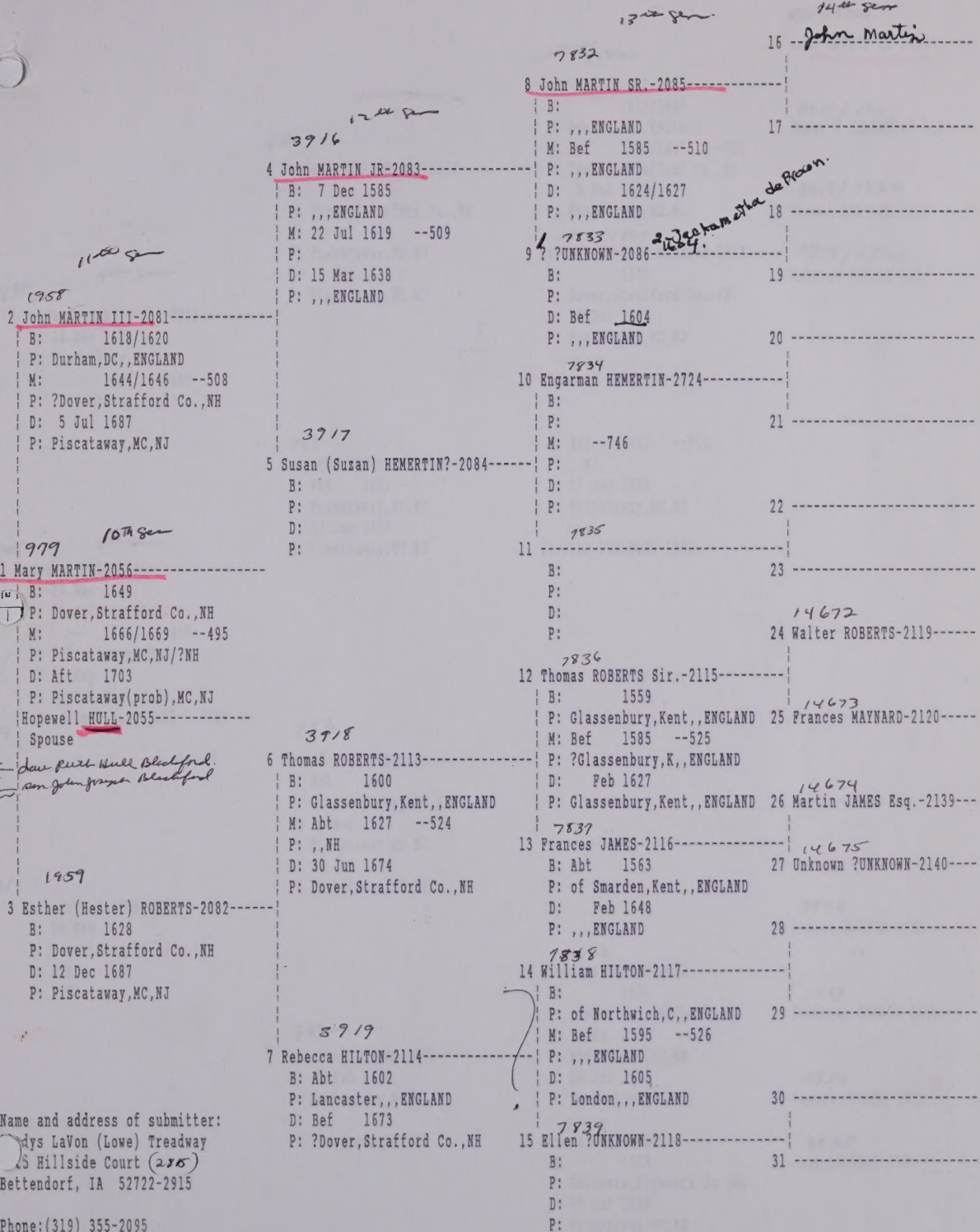
Thomas Bunnell
1580-1607

Pedigree Chart

PEDIGREE CHART

7 May 1993

Chart no. 0



Name and address of submitter:

Edys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 5 Hillside Court (215)
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

PEDIGREE CHART

7 May 1993

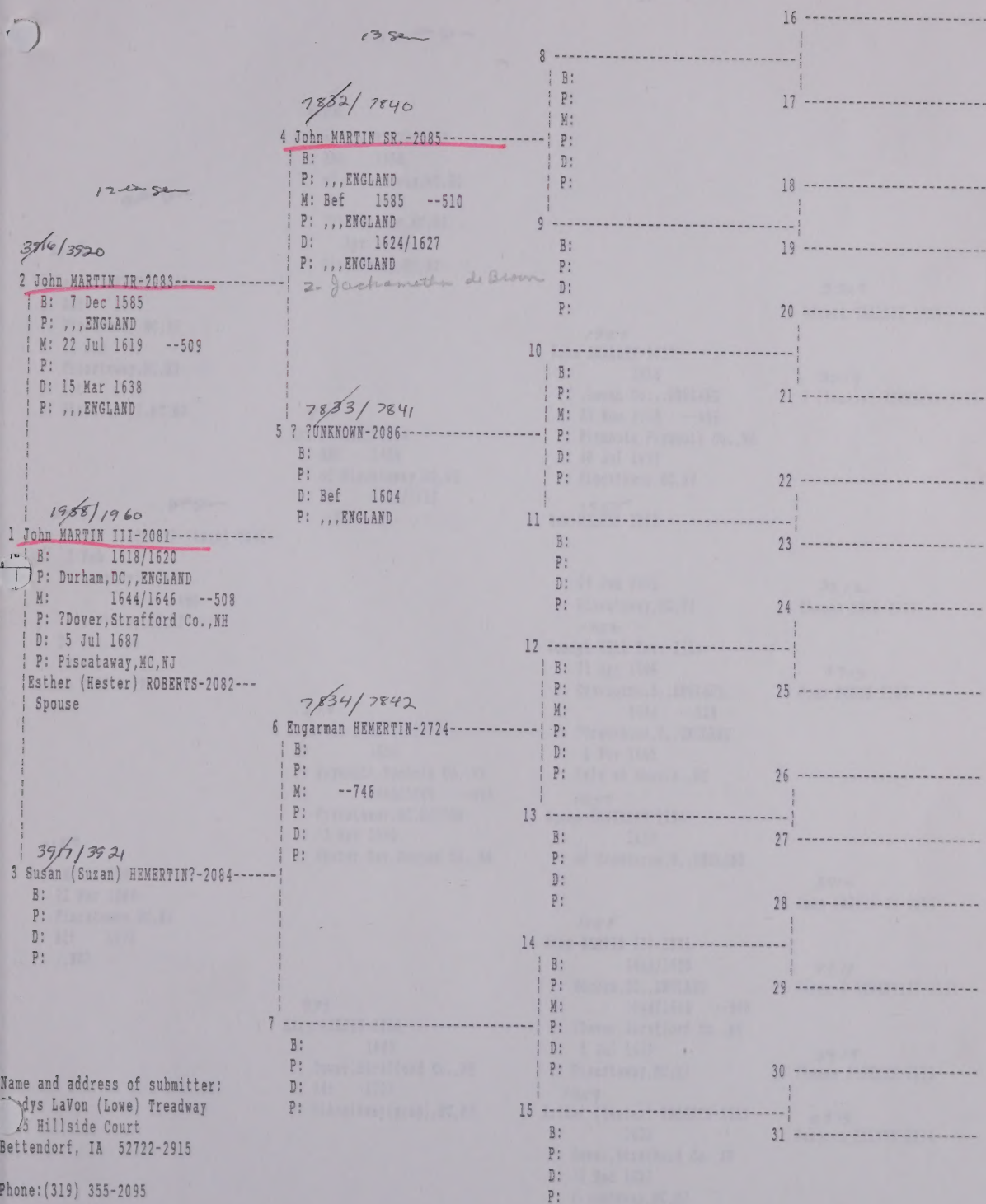
Chart no. 1

490 <i>gen sam</i> 2 Benjamin MARTIN Jr.-2051----- B: 14 Nov 1685 P: Piscataway, MC, NJ M: 1707 --493 P: ?Piscataway, MC, NJ D: 3 May 1757 P: Piscataway, MC, NJ	<i>10th gen</i> 4 Benjamin MARTIN SR.-2079----- B: 1659 P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH M: 24 Oct 1680 --507 P: Piscataway, MC, NJ D: 2 Mar 1732 P: Piscataway, MC, NJ	<i>1958/1960</i> 8 John MARTIN III-2081----- B: 1618/1620 P: Durham, DC., ENGLAND M: 1644/1646 --508 P: ?Dover, Strafford Co., NH D: 5 Jul 1687 P: Piscataway, MC, NJ	<i>12th gen</i> 16 John MARTIN JR-2083----- <i>3916/3920</i> <i>3917/3921</i> 17 Susan S HEMERTIN?-2084---- <i>3918/3922</i> 18 Thomas ROBERTS-2113----- <i>3919/3923</i> 19 Rebecca HILTON-2114-----
245 <i>8th gen</i> 1 Hannah MARTIN-2046----- B: 29 Mar 1718 P: Piscataway, MC, NJ M: 1740 --490 P: ?Piscataway, MC, NJ D: 21 May 1784 P: Scotch Plains, EC, NJ John Joseph BLACKFORD t-2045--- Spouse	<i>981</i> 5 Margaret REYNOLDS-2080----- B: Abt 1661 P: Piscataway, MC, NJ D: 12 Jan 1687 P: Piscataway, MC, NJ	<i>1962</i> 10 Nicholas REYNOLDS-2087----- B: P: M: Bef 1661 --511 P: , NJ D: 15 Sep 1688 P: Piscataway, MC, NJ	20 ----- 21 ----- 22 -----
<i>son main shapel</i> 3 Philerato SLATER-2052----- B: 23 Feb 1690 P: Piscataway, MC, NJ D: Aft 1757 P: , NJ	<i>982</i> 6 Edward SLATER-2089----- B: Abt 1644 P: of Piscataway, MC, NJ M: 9 Mar 1684 --512 P: Piscataway, MC, NJ D: 28 Jan 1702 P: Piscataway, MC, NJ	<i>1963</i> 11 Dorothy ?UNKNOWN-2088----- B: P: D: P:	23 ----- 24 ----- 25 -----
<i>91</i> 3 Elizabeth BONHAM-2090----- B: 16 Feb 1665 P: Bonhamtown, MC, NJ D: 1732 P: Piscataway, MC, NJ	<i>983</i> 14 Nicholas BONHAM-2091----- B: 1630 P: , Essex Co., ENGLAND M: 1 Jul 1658 --513 P: Barnstable, BC, MA D: 20 Jul 1684 P: Bonhamtown, MC, NJ	<i>1966</i> 14 Nicholas BONHAM-2091----- B: 1630 P: , Essex Co., ENGLAND M: 1 Jul 1658 --513 P: Barnstable, BC, MA D: 20 Jul 1684 P: Bonhamtown, MC, NJ	<i>3932</i> 28 George BONHAM-2093----- <i>3933</i> 29 ?Unknown BISHOP-2094-----
Name and address of submitter: Lys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 48 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 Phone: (319) 355-2095	<i>984</i> 15 Hannah FULLER-2092----- B: 1636 P: Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA D: 30 Oct 1688 P: Piscataway, MC, NJ	<i>1967</i> 15 Hannah FULLER-2092----- B: 1636 P: Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA D: 30 Oct 1688 P: Piscataway, MC, NJ	<i>3934</i> 30 Samuel FULLER-2095----- <i>3935</i> 31 Jane LATHROP-2096-----

PEDIGREE CHART

7 May 1993

Chart no. 2



Name and address of submitter:
Lays LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
25 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Chart no. 14

1000

1200

16

17

18

19

20 Edward SMALLEY-2059-----

21 ? (female) ?UNKNOWN-2060-

22 -----

23 -----

24 Thomas HULL-2105-----

25 Joan PESON-2106-----

26 -----

27 -----

28 John MARTIN JR-2083-----

29 Susan S HEMERTIN?-2084----

30 Thomas ROBERTS-2113-----

31 Rebecca HILTON-2114-----

976

4 Samuel BLACKFORD-2053-----
B: Abt 1650
P: of Piscataway,MC,NJ
M: Abt 1675 --494
P: ?Piscataway,MC,NJ
D: Apr 1712
P: Piscataway,MC,NJ

977

5 Ann SMALLEY-2054-----
B: Abt 1654
P: of Piscataway,MC,NJ
D: Aft 1711/1712
P: ,,NJ

978

6 Hopewell HULL-2055-----
B: 1636
P: Weymouth,Norfolk Co.,MA
M: 1666/1669 --495
P: Piscataway,MC,NJ/?NH
D: 3 Apr 1693
P: Oyster Bay,Durham Co.,NH

979

7 Mary MARTIN-2056-----
B: 1649
P: Dover,Strafford Co.,NH
D: Aft 1703
P: Piscataway(prob),MC,NJ

975

10 John SMALLEY-2057-----
B: 1618
P: ,Devon Co.,,ENGLAND
M: 29 Nov 1638 --496
P: Plymouth,Plymouth Co.,MA
D: 30 Jul 1692
P: Piscataway,MC,NJ

975

11 Ann WALDEN-2058-----
B:
P:
D: 29 Jan 1693
P: Piscataway,MC,NJ

975

12 Joseph HULL Rev.-2103-----
C: 25 Apr 1596
P: Crewkerne,S,,ENGLAND
M: 1634 --519
P: ?Crewkerne,S,,ENGLAND
D: 1 Nov 1665
P: Isle of Shoals,,ME

975

13 Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104-----
B: 1610
P: of Crewkerne,S,,ENGLAND
D:
P:

975

14 John MARTIN III-2081-----
B: 1618/1620
P: Durham,DC,,ENGLAND
M: 1644/1646 --508
P: ?Dover,Strafford Co.,NH
D: 5 Jul 1687
P: Piscataway,MC,NJ

975

15 Esther (Hester) ROBERTS-2082-----
B: 1628
P: Dover,Strafford Co.,NH
D: 12 Dec 1687
P: Piscataway,MC,NJ

488

1 Daniel BLACKFORD-2049-----
B: Abt 1677
P: Piscataway,MC,NJ
M: 25 Jan 1702 --492
P: Piscataway,MC,NJ
D: Aft 1747
P: Piscataway?,MC,NJ

489

1 John Joseph BLACKFORD (twin)-2045-
B: 7 Feb 1712
P: Piscataway,MC,NJ
M: 1740 --490
P: ?Piscataway,MC,NJ
D: 26 Jul 1786
P: ,Essex Co.,NJ
Hannah MARTIN-2046-----
Spouse

Name and address of submitter:
Lys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
45 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

PEDIGREE CHART

7 May 1993

Chart no. 1 B

ma sen

17 1282

7824

4 Richard HULL-2107-----
 B: 1515/1520
 P: Crewkerne, S., ENGLAND
 M: Abt 1550 --521
 P: Crewkerne, S., ENGLAND
 D: 1559
 P: Crewkerne, S., ENGLAND

1224 92

3912

2 Thomas HULL-2105-----
 B: Abt 1552
 P: Crewkerne, S., ENGLAND
 M: 11 Jan 1572 --520
 P: Crewkerne, S., ENGLAND
 D: 1636
 P: Crewkerne, S., ENGLAND

7825

5 Alice ?UNKNOWN-2108-----
 B:
 P:
 D: 1587
 P: Crewkerne, S., ENGLAND

1956

1124 92

1 Joseph HULL Rev.-2103-----
 B: C: 25 Apr 1596
 P: Crewkerne, S., ENGLAND
 M: 1634 --519
 P: ?Crewkerne, S., ENGLAND
 D: 1 Nov 1665
 P: Isle of Shoals, ME
 Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104-----
 Spouse

7826

6 Richard PESON/PYSINGE-2109-----
 B:
 P:
 M: --522
 P:
 D: Abt Jun 1588
 P: ?Crewkerne, S., ENGLAND

3913

3 Joan PESON-2106-----
 B:
 P:
 D: 1629
 P: Crewkerne, S., ENGLAND

7827

7 Margery ?UNKNOWN-2110-----
 B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

Name and address of submitter:
 dys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 25 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

16 -----
 B:
 P: 17 -----
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P: 18 -----
 9 -----
 B: 19 -----
 P:
 D:
 P: 20 -----
 10 -----
 B:
 P: 21 -----
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P: 22 -----
 11 -----
 B: 23 -----
 P:
 D:
 P: 24 -----
15652
 12 John PEYSUN-2111-----
 B:
 P: of Abbotsbury, ENGLAND 25 -----
 M: --523
 P:
 D:
 P: 26 -----
15653
 13 Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2112-----
 B: 27 -----
 P:
 D:
 P: 28 -----
 14 -----
 B:
 P: 29 -----
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P: 30 -----
 15 -----
 B: 31 -----
 P:
 D:
 P:



Call Number
(Found in
upper left
half corner
of catalog
card.)

874 902

667m

Vol. all vols

Genealogy Department

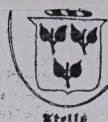
4898

Seat No. 65

Author Monnett

Title First Settlers

Piscataway



PONCE STELLE, CALLED SIEUR DES LORS
THE STELLE FAMILY IN AMERICA. HE
EMIGRATED FROM FRANCE ABOUT 1670. HE
LIVED IN ST. CHRISTOPHER AND
1680. RECORDS OF THE OLD FRENCH C
HIS SON BENJAMIN WAS BAPTIZED THE
BECAME LEADER OF THE BAPTISTS IN
PASTOR IN PISCATAWAY FROM 1739 TO
FOLLOWED IN THE PASTORATE BY HIS
DIED IN 1781.

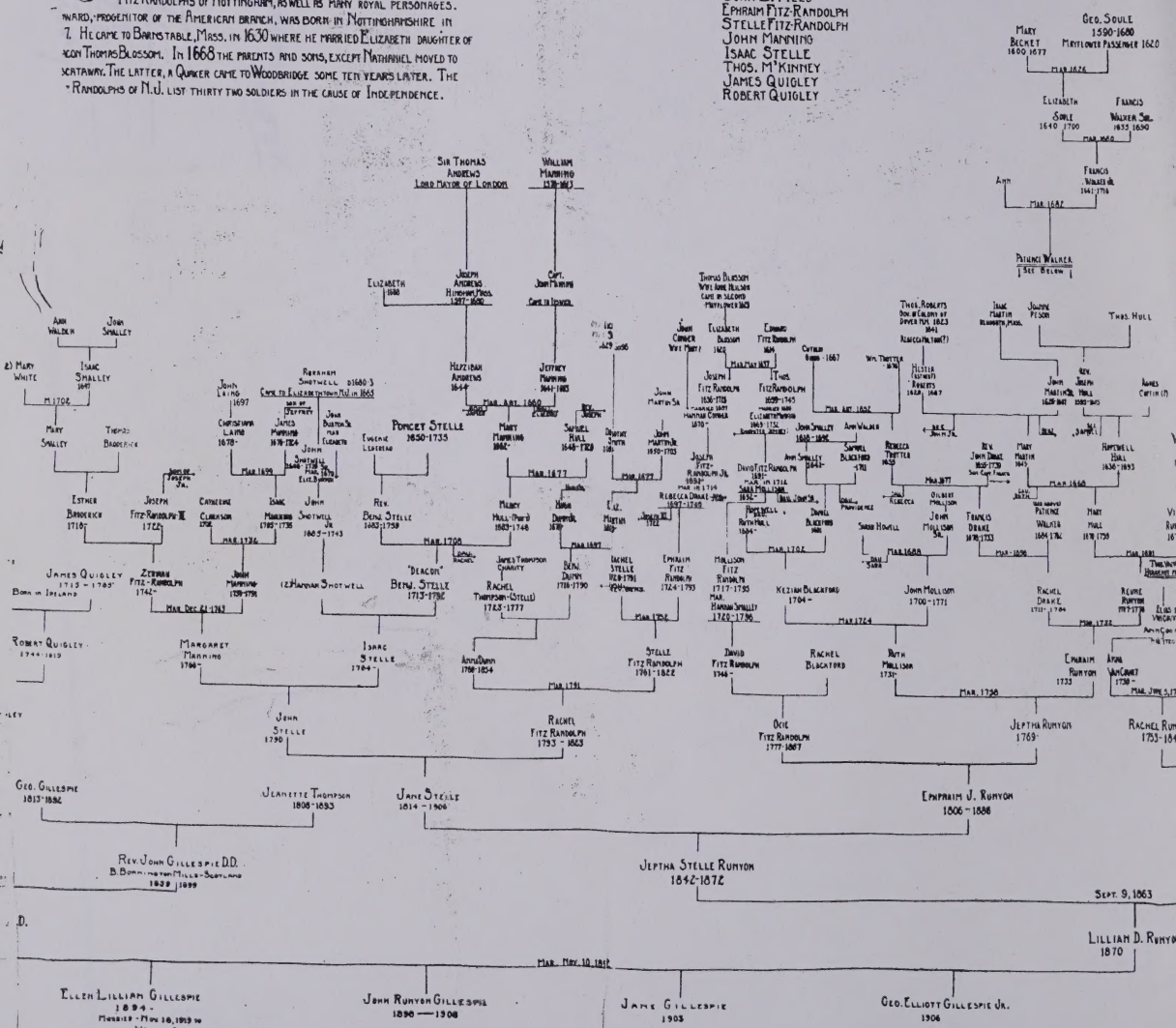
IS. WAS THE ANCESTOR OF
ME A PROTESTANT AND
FRIED EUGENIE
CAME TO BOSTON BEFORE
ICH IN N.Y. SHOW THAT
IN 1683. THIS SON
NEW JERSEY AND WAS
759. HE WAS
A REV. ISAAC WHO

THE FAMILY OF HULL APPEARS QUITE EARLY IN
PROBABLY OF NORMAN ORIGIN. THOMAS DE HULL IS
WORCESTERSHIRE RECORDS AS EARLY AS 1294.
OF KREWKERNE IN SOMERSET WAS THE FATHER OF
VICAR OF COLTON AND REW JOSEPH, WHO WAS MADE
IN DEVONI IN 1621. REW JOSEPH HULL BECAME A
SUFFERED IMPRISONMENT FOR HIS BELIEF. HE DIED
IN 1635 SETTLING FIRST IN FINGHAM, MASS. H
HULL WAS ONE OF THE PIONEER PATENTEES OF PISCATAWAY,
TO THIS COLONY BY HIS BROTHERS SAMUEL AND BENJAMIN
BECAME PROMINENT IN THE HISTORY AND POLITICAL LIFE



Fitz comes from the French "fils", Latin filius, meaning son. The Fitz Randolphs were sons of Rolf, the Vikings who conquered Normandy in 912. They entered England with William, the Conqueror, his cousin Edou being ancestor of the Fitz Randolphs of Nottingham, as well as many royal personages. Edward, progenitor of the American branch, was born in Nottinghamshire in 7. He came to Danvers, Mass. in 1630 where he married Elizabeth daughter of John Thomas Dussom. In 1668 the parents and sons, except a Nathaniel sought to scuttling. The latter, a Quaker came to Woodbridge some ten years later. The Randolphs of N.J. lost thirty two soldiers in the cause of Independence.

MICHAEL DUNN
JOEL DUNN
BENJAMIN FIELD
JOHN B. FIELD
EPHRAIM FITZ-RANDOLPH
STELLE FITZ-RANDOLPH
JOHN MANNING
ISAAC STELLE
THOS. M'KINNEY
JAMES QUIGLEY
ROBERT QUIGLEY



ELLEN LILLIAN GILLESPIE-WARREN CASE CHART
(By the courtesy of Mr. Warren Case, Toledo, Ohio, who constructed the Chart in 1933. He expressly desires to
persons named in lower left hand corner, and he reached the conclusion that the Fitz Randolph coat-of-arms
American branch of the family.—O. E. M.)

This Chart illustrates pedigree descent of many

ERS OF PISCATAWAY AND WOODBRIDGE

PISCATAWAY AND WOODBRIDGE, BEFORE 1714

in this REFERENCE SERIES, either direct mention or allusion, even, at several points, of these FIRST SETTLERS, (vide, ante, page 10) be specifically noted, and reserved for future extensions.—O. E. M.

Andrew Craige
William Cramer
John Crandall
John Cranmer
Benjamin Cromwell
Robert Curtice
John Curtis

D

Samuel Dale
George Darling
Thomas Davis, (W.)
Claude de Longpre
Jean de Neve
Stephen Delancey
Charles Dennis, (Mon.)
Francis Dildine
Mark Dissoway
Margaret Dix
Robert Dixon
Philip Doddridge
Benjamin Doughty
Jacob Doughty
Johnson Drake, Jr.
Peter Dumont
James Dundas
Ellis Duxbury

E

Thomas Edwards
William Ellison
John Eastwood
Thomas Eaton
George Ewbank

F

John Falconer
John Fargant
Daniel Fitch
Ebenzer Foord
Oswald Foord
John Forbes
Alexander Foreman
Samuel Foreman
Thomas Foreman
John Foresman
Miles Forster
William Frost
Robert Fullerton
Thomas Fullerton

G

William Garrett
Hendrick Garrettson
John Geddes
Andrew Gibbs
Bartholomew Gibson
Samuel Gibson
William Gilbert
Robert Gilchrist
William Giles
James Godfrey
Charles Goodman, (Bonham)
Thomas Gordon
James Graham
Robert Graves
James Greer

Benjamin Griffith
John Griffith
Robert Gross
Samuel Guthrie

H

Justinian Hall
Thomas Hall
John Hallowell, (Holwell)
John Hampton
John Hance
Jane Hankinson
Tobias Hanson
Robert Hardy
Jane Harmon
Jonathan Harrod
John Harriman
John Harte
Tobias Hatch
Thomas Hawarden
John Heard
David Herriott
Jonathan Higgins
George Hill
William Hodgkinson
John Hogg
Thomas Holland
Jane Hooks
Daniel Hooper
John Hopkins
Samuel Hopkins
Simon Horn
John Houghton
Adam Hude
Katherine Hume
William Hyder

I

Leander Imock, (Smock)
John Ireland

J

Hannah Jay, (Joy)
John Jennings
James Johnston
John Johnston
Richard Jones

K

Alexander Kearney
Michael Kearney
Philip Kearney
George Keith
John Keith
Henry Kemble
Walter Kerr
John Kinsey
Henry Knapp
Thomas Knowles

L

Edmond LaPetra
Jacques LaRue
Dr. Peter Laborie
Stephen Lancey, (de)

MACKENZIE

THE CLAN MacKENZIE OR McKINNEY WAS ONE OF THE BEST AND MOST POWERFUL OF THE SCOTTISH HIGHLANDS. FROM IT HAVE COME THE CARLTONS OF SEAFORTH & CROHARTIE. THE NAME IS FROM THE GALLIC MAC CHOINNICH WHICH MEANS MAC COINNI OR MAC KINNEY, LATER MAC KENZIE. JOSEPH MACKENZIE, THE FIRST IN AMERICA—SETTLED NEAR NEWBURG, HOPEWELL TOWNSHIP, CUMBERLAND COUNTY, PENN., ABOUT 1735. HE DIED IN 1785 AND IS BURIED IN HANNAH'S GRAVEYARD, NEAR NEWBURG. IN HIS WILL, PROBATED JULY 16, 1785 HE CHANGED HIS NAME TO McKINNEY, THE OLD FORM.

QUICKLY THE REGISTERED IN JAMES QUINCY CUMBERLAND SITE AND ATTENDANCE IN 1738. UNDER REVOLUTION THE TOWN OF MOTHER OF

Lawrence
Law
Leah
Leon
Leon
Lennox
Lessenby
Lewis
Lockhart
Lockhart
Lonsdale
Lowry
Lyle

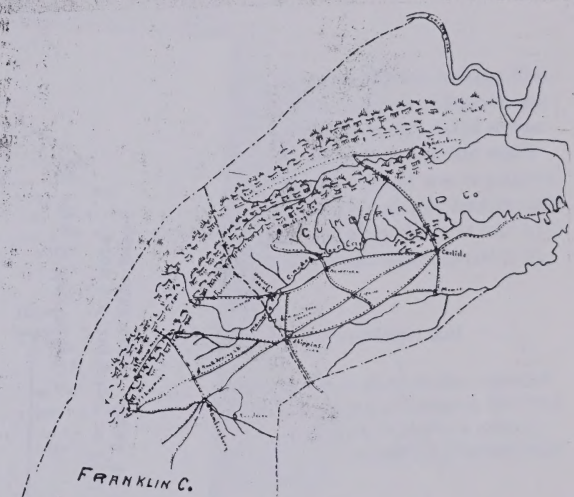
McClelland
McDaniel

M

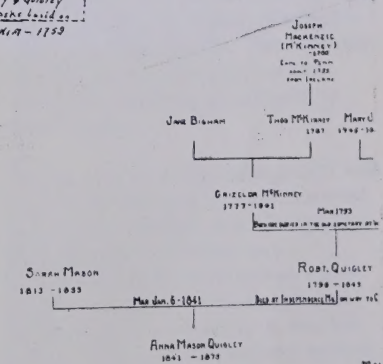
McKenney
McKenzie
Maple
Mathis
Matthews
Meyer
Meyer
Merritt
Merritt
Merritt
Miller
Miller
Miller
Moffatt
Moore
Mordock
Munday

N

ACKNOWLEDGMENT FOR ASSISTANCE
IN THE COMPILATION OF THIS CHART
BY THE FOLLOWING:
MR. HOWARD S. RANDOLPH
MR. JAMES E. MONNETTE
MR. MARY WHITE MOSES
MR. LORRAINE ARTHUR CHRISTIAN
MR. ALA CLAUDE NEWELL MEYER



The location of the McKinney & Quinley House as shown on the original map of 1753



REV. GEO. H.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and their corresponding dates. The names are: "John Doe", "Jane Smith", "Bob Johnson", "Alice Brown", "Charlie White", "David Green", "Eve Black", "Frank Gray", "Grace Pink", "Henry Blue", "Ivy Yellow", "Jack Purple", "Karen Red", "Leo Orange", "Mia Silver", "Noah Gold", "Olivia Bronze", "Peter Copper", "Quinn Iron", "Rory Tin", "Sam Lead", "Tina Zinc", "Uma Nickel", "Victor Platinum", "Wendy Silver", "Xavier Gold", "Yara Bronze", "Zoe Copper". The dates are: "1990-01-01", "1990-02-01", "1990-03-01", "1990-04-01", "1990-05-01", "1990-06-01", "1990-07-01", "1990-08-01", "1990-09-01", "1990-10-01", "1990-11-01", "1990-12-01", "1991-01-01", "1991-02-01", "1991-03-01", "1991-04-01", "1991-05-01", "1991-06-01", "1991-07-01", "1991-08-01", "1991-09-01", "1991-10-01", "1991-11-01", "1991-12-01", "1992-01-01", "1992-02-01", "1992-03-01", "1992-04-01", "1992-05-01", "1992-06-01", "1992-07-01", "1992-08-01", "1992-09-01", "1992-10-01", "1992-11-01", "1992-12-01".

211

1. The first step in the process of the investigation is the identification of the problem. This is done by the researcher who is interested in the problem. The next step is to collect data. This is done by the researcher who is interested in the problem. The next step is to analyze the data. This is done by the researcher who is interested in the problem. The next step is to interpret the data. This is done by the researcher who is interested in the problem. The next step is to draw conclusions. This is done by the researcher who is interested in the problem. The next step is to report the results. This is done by the researcher who is interested in the problem. The next step is to discuss the results. This is done by the researcher who is interested in the problem. The next step is to conclude the investigation. This is done by the researcher who is interested in the problem.

THE MARTIN FAMILY OF AMERICA

2

JOHN MARTIN, our ancestor, came from England to America. His parentage has erroneously been reported as a son of ISAAC for about 100 years. By closely inspecting the evidence it becomes apparent it is pure guess work! However, BETTY JANE CUNNINGHAM HAMNER (#484), a careful researchist of this family, believes she has finally solved the puzzle. The chart on the following page was copied from page 180 of the book of Devon in England. Both she and I feel this is our JOHN MARTIN!

As you will see in the following outline, there is a close connection with the DRAKE family as several marry into this famous family. This adds more credence to our connection with this chart. Many of the early families migrated together across this land and continued to marry each other in later centuries. Amazingly enough in the year 1979 still another marriage is recorded between a descendant of JACOB MARTIN (#1478) and the DRAKES in Charleston, Illinois when TAMARA LYNN ROBERTSON married BRADLEY DRAKE. [This is recorded in THE MARTIN FAMILY OF OHIO - DESCENDANTS OF PETER MARTIN - BOOK II.] I wonder about the heritage of the discoverer of oil, EDWIN L DRAKE, of Vermont.

The MARTINS were neither Puritans nor Pilgrims, but became early supporters of the Baptist faith. Perhaps, they did not appreciate the strict climate of the New Englanders as they migrated to New Jersey and became "First Settlers" there in 1666 in Piscataway.

LUTHER MARTIN, one of the most famous lawyers in the early years of this country and a descendant of JOHN MARTIN, wrote 150 years later, in 1801: "They had to conquer those forests by the toil of their limbs, and by the sweat of their brows to compel the earth to yield to them its stores;...Numerous yet are the persons who bear my name in New Jersey, - to almost all whom I am more or less distantly related, - and the

descendants from the same family are to be found from the Hudson on the east to the Spanish dominions on the West; in the states of New York, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Territory northwest of the Ohio."

He knew many of the members of this large and numerous family. He possessed many of the characteristics that are evident in the personalities, even today. The most prominent is determination and perseverance in whatever tasks set before him. I highly recommend the book, LUTHER MARTIN OF MARYLAND by CLARKSON and JETT, printed in 1971. It reveals the part this family played in molding of the Constitution of the United States, as well as, his roll as defender of AARON BURR plus his landmark court cases.

It is speculation that the pioneer spirit of this family transfers into today's athletes. There are many prominent surnames in our outline also prominent in today's sports: CORYIEL, TANNER, WOODEN, MUNDY among them. Ironically, JOHNNY WOODEN came from Martinsville, Indiana.

Living here in Washington County, Pennsylvania, many of the same old families are still here: PIATTs, DUNHAMs, DUNNs, BONHAMs and RUNYONs. I notice many have the long and lean stature characteristic of this family.

Besides LUTHER MARTIN (#1146), another famous descendant is Dr. MARGARET MEAD (#601), plus WILLIAM McCHESNEY MARTIN (#1531) former head of the Federal Reserve Bank and a number of state governors, including EDWARD MARTIN (#905) of Washington, PA.

Following the chart on JOHN MARTIN of Plymouth, are charts of the first generation in family groups.

Much credit is given to THE MARTIN FAMILY QUARTERLY, (FARMER GENEALOGY CO., P O Box 140880, Dallas, TX 75214) for bringing many genealogists together.

My two previous books cover descendants of PETER MARTIN #1464 through #1484 - about 1400 descendants.

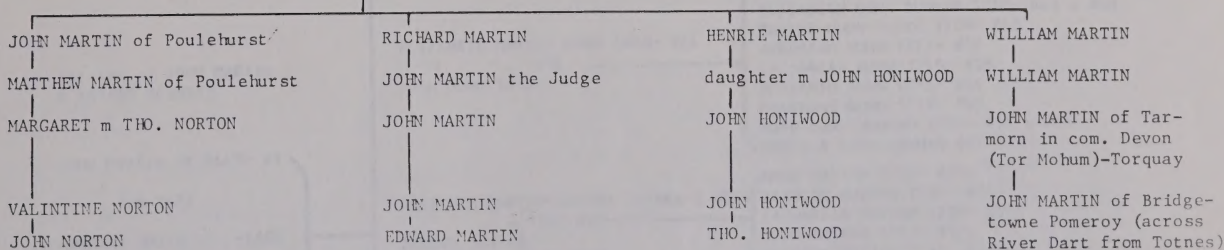
180

THE VISITATION OF THE COUNTY OF DEVON.

3

MARTIN

RICHARD MARTIN of Poulehurst in com. Kent.



Capt JOHN MARTIN of Plymouth, *1550?*
aet. 70, 1620, who went round
about the world with Sir FRANCIS
DRAKE a^o 1577. *1st wife*

m 1604 Plymouth

JACKMETHA d/o LEWIS de BROWNE of
Anwerp

FRANCIS MARTIN m 1 1606 St. *1586 - 1620 when sold.*
Andrews Church JOAN DRAPER
m 2 1619 PRUDENCE/PRISCILLA
d/o EDWARD DECON Chris. 1584 Casco, Maine

JOHN MARTIN m SUZAN d/o ENGARMAN HEMERTIN
(m 22 July 1619)

MARY MARTIN aet. 8

JOHN MARTIN aet. 2 1620

SUZAN MARTIN aet. 4

[According to Trelawny Papers: "JOHN MARTIN was sent out in 1637 to Maine with a note from ROBERT TRELAWNY of Plymouth to his Uncle FRANCIS MARTIN of Casco, Maine (New Hampshire) a decayed Gentleman in financial trouble."]

Her Genealogy

JOHN ROBERTS m AGNES

WALTER ROBERTS c1438- Glassenbugy m ALICE NAYLER c1462- Glassenbury d/o RICHARD STEPHEN NAYLER Esq

THOMAS ROBERTS 1494- Glassenbugy m ELIZABETH FREMINGHAM c1502- Glassenbury d/o

Sir JAMES FREMINGHAM & ELIZABETH WALWORTH

WALTER ROBERTS c1526-1580 m FRANCES MAYNARD c1537- Glassenbury -c1648 d/o JOHN MAYNARD Esp

THOMAS ROBERTS 1559- Glassenbury -1627 Glassenbury m FRANCES JAMES c1563- Smarden -1648 d/o MARTIN
JAMES EsqGovernor THOMAS ROBERTS 1600- Woolaston, England -1674 Dover NH m 1627 REBECCA HILTON c1602- d/o
MARK/ROGER HILTONESTHER ROBERTS 1628- Dover NH -1687 Piscataway NJ m 1646 Dover NH JOHN MARTIN c1618- Plymouth,
England -1687 Piscataway NJ s/o JOHN MARTIN
& SUZAN NEMERTIN - d/o EngarmanSee pg 21 for Esther's siblings.
WATERFIELD1st son of JOHN MARTIN
& ESTHER ROBERTS

JOHN MARTIN JR 1647- #1

m 1677

DOROTHY SMITH -1698

m

ANNE BROWN

ESTHER MARTIN DUNN 1679- #2

m 1704

SAMUEL DUNN 1683-

ELIZABETH MARTIN DUNN 1680- #24

m 1698

HUGH DUNN 1678-

PATIENCE MARTIN SUTTON (c1684-) #57a

m 1704

DANIEL SUTTON
22 Feb 1682 - 1761

DOROTHY MARTIN DUNHAM 1686- #58

m 1704

BENAJAH DUNHAM 1684-

JOHN MARTIN 1691- #87

m 1716

MARY DRAKE 1689-

RICHARD MARTIN 1693- #95

m 1714

MARY SALARD/SUTAIN/SALYARS 1695-

SAMUEL DUNN 1705- #3
JONATHAN DUNN 1708- #4
JOHN DUNN 1710- #5
FRANCIS DUNN 1712- #6
MARY DUNN 1714- #7
MICAHAH DUNN 1716- #8
MARY DUNN 1719- #22
ESTHER DUNN 1722- #23HUGH DUNN 1699- #25
ANNE DUNN DRAKE 1704- #33
ELIZABETH DUNN DUNHAM 1707- #43 m #66
MARTHA DUNN DRAKE 1709- #48
JEREMIAH DUNN 1712- #51
ZACHARIAH DUNN 1715- #53
BENJAMIN DUNN 1716- #54
PHINEHAS DUNN 1719- #55
RUTH DUNN DUNHAM 1721- #56 m #60
REBECCA DUNN DUNHAM #57ANNE SUTTON 1705- #57b
ZEBULON SUTTON 1707- #57c
ZACHARIAH SUTTON 1709- #57d
JOHN SUTTON 1713- #57e
DOROTHY SUTTON 1717- #57f
PATIENCE SUTTON DOTY 1719- #57g
ESTHER SUTTON 1721- #57h
JOHN DUNHAM 1705- #59
HEZEKIAH DUNHAM 1707- #66
BENAJAH DUNHAM 1712- #71
MARTIN DUNHAM 1714- #72
ELIZABETH DUNHAM 1715- #80
MARY DUNHAM WOODEN 1717- #81 m #1303
ESTHER DUNHAM 1720- #83
PRISCILLA DUNHAM MARTIN 1722- #84 m #1319
RACHEL DUNHAM 1724- #85
ELISHA DUNHAM 1728- #86RACHEL MARTIN 1718- #88
BENAJAH MARTIN 1719- #89
JOHN MARTIN 1721- #94HEZEKIAH MARTIN 1716- #96
JOHN MARTIN 1718- #97
JOANNA MARTIN 1721- #98
PATIENCE MARTIN 1728- #99
RICHARD MARTIN 1730- #100

2nd child of JOHN MARTIN
& ESTHER ROBERTS

MARY MARTIN HULL HALL 1649- #101

m 1669

HOPEWELL HULL c1636-1693

m

JUSTINIAN HALL

HOPEWELL HULL JR, 1685- #102

m 1705

LYDIA

MARY HULL RUNYON 1670- #103

m 1691

VINCENT RUNYON

HESIBAH/HOPESTILL HULL MUNDY 1672-

m 1691

#173

NICHOLAS MUNDY 1668-

ESTHER HULL 1674- #205

BENJAMIN HULL 1693- #206

m

ELIZABETH SLATER

RUTH HULL BLACKFORD 1684- #207

m 1702

DANIEL BLACKFORD

VINCENT RUNYON 1692- #104

SARAH RUNYON 1694- #105

SARAH RUNYON WEBSTER VEGHTEN 1695- #106

MARTHA RUNYON HOLTON 1697- #107

SUSANNAH RUNYON 1698- #108

ANNE RUNYON WETHERILL 1702- #109

RIZPAH RUNYON MARLETT 1704- #110

VINCENT RUNYON 1705- #114

REUBEN RUNYON 1706- #115

REUNE RUNYON 1711- #116

REZIA RUNYON 1713- #172

ABIGAIL MUNDY GILES 1692- #174

JOSEPH MUNDY 1693- #175

HOPEWELL MUNDY 1695- #176

HOPE MUNDY BLACKFORD 1697- #177

THOMAS MUNDY 1699- #178

ELIZABETH MUNDY VLIET 1701- #179

NICHOLAS MUNDY 1703- #180

BENJAMIN MUNDY (c1706-) #183

JOHN MUNDY SR (c1709-) #185

SAMUEL MUNDY #195

MARY MUNDY LUKE #203

MARGARET MUNDY #204

KEZIAH BLACKFORD MOLLISON 1703- #208

MERCY BLACKFORD 1705- #211

REBECCA BLACKFORD 1707- #212

RACHEL BLACKFORD 1709- #213

BENJAMIN/JOSEPH BLACKFORD 1713- #214

SAMUEL BLACKFORD 1718- #215

DANIEL BLACKFORD 1720- #216

RUTH BLACKFORD 1723- #217

3rd child of JOHN MARTIN
& ESTHER ROBERTS

MARTHA MARTIN LANGSTAFF 1653- #218

m

JOHN LANGSTAFF 1647-

SARAH LANGSTAFF BUNN 1683- #219

m

WILLIAM BUNN

HENRY LANGSTAFF/ 1686- #223

m

ESTHER SMALLEY

MARY LANGSTAFF/ 1689- #232

JOHN LANGSTAFF 1691- #233

PRISCILLA LANGSTAFF (SUTTON) 1694-

m 1718

#234

JOSEPH SUTTON c1693- 1762

s/o T & Mary ADAMS

*s/o Wm & Damaris BISHOP,
s/o Richard & Alice*

SAMUEL LANGSTAFF c1693- #252

m c1713

MARY

MARTHA BUNN #220

ESTHER BUNN #221

MARY BUNN #222

MARTHA LANGSTAFF 1713- #224

ESTHER LANGSTAFF 1715- #225

MARY LANGSTAFF 1717- #226

HENRY LANGSTAFF JR 1719- #227

SARAH LANGSTAFF 1721- #228

CHARLES LANGSTAFF #229

PRISCILLA LANGSTAFF #230

JOHN LANGSTAFF JR #231

MARTHA SUTTON 1719- #245 #235

SARAH SUTTON 1721- #246

HENRY SUTTON 1724- #247

JOSEPH SUTTON 1728- #248

JACOB SUTTON 1730- #249

SARAH SUTTON 1733- #250

PRISCILLA SUTTON 1735- #251

PETER LANGSTAFF 1715- #253

MARY LANGSTAFF 1717- #254

HENRY LANGSTAFF 1719- #255

SARAH LANGSTAFF c1721- #256

See pg 4 ←
Marge Waterfield
book The SUTTON
FAMILY

4th child of John MARTIN
& Esther ROBERTS

4th child of
John Martin &
Esther Roberts

Lydia Martin SMALLEY 1655-

m. 1676 (10/18/1676/

John SMALLEY

5/0 John SMALLEY &

Ann WALDEN

(Across 1632 on

"Francis & James")

5th child of JOHN MARTIN
& ESTHER ROBERTS

JOSEPH MARTIN 1657- #283

m 1697

SARAH TROTTER

JAMES MARTIN 1680- #284

m 1701

HANNAH

JOSEPH MARTIN 1682- #768

m 1 1707

SUSANNAH AUGER

m 2 1725

ELIZABETH MERRITT

ABIGAIL MARTIN 1690- #855

DAVID MARTIN 1694- #856

m 1714

ELIZABETH DOTY

JOSHUA/JOSIAH MARTIN 1698- #861

m 1715

SARAH SOPERS

MOSES MARTIN 1700- #861

m 1719

MARGARET MACK/MAC DANIEL

EDMUND MARTIN 1702- #285

WILLIAM MARTIN 1702- #286

ABIGAIL MARTIN 1704- #287

JAMES MARTIN (c1706-) #288

EPHRAIM MARTIN 1708- #290

HANNAH MARTIN 1711- #763

ANN MARTIN 1714- #764

GRACE MARTIN 1716- #765

ROSANNA MARTIN 1721- #767

DANIEL MARTIN 1708- #769

DAVID MARTIN (c1711-) #770

WILLIAM MARTIN 1727- #771

VALENTINE MARTIN #827

MERICK MARTIN #834

BENJAMIN MARTIN #841

JOHN MARTIN #842

JOSEPH MARTIN #846

CATHERINE MARTIN CODINGTON #847

SARAH MARTIN CONNETT #848

REBECCA MARTIN MORGAN #849

SUSANNAH MARTIN KELLY #850

MARY MARTIN COATES #851

HANNAH MARTIN TREMBLY #852

SARAH MARTIN 1714- #857

ELIZABETH MARTIN 1718- #858

JOAN MARTIN 1719- #859

DAVID MARTIN 1726- #860

PRUDENCE MARTIN 1716- #862

SAMUEL MARTIN 1717- #863

JOSHUA MARTIN JR 1721- #864

SARAH MARTIN 1723- #868

JOHN MARTIN (c1726-) #869

SARAH MARTIN 1723- #871

MARGARET MARTIN WILSON 1727- #872

MOSES MARTIN JR 1727- #876

RACHEL MARTIN GRIFFITH 1731- #877

JOSHUA MARTIN 1734- #880

6th child of JOHN MARTIN
& ESTHER ROBERTS

BENJAMIN MARTIN 1659- #887

m 1 1680

MARGARET REYNOLDS

m 2 1688

MARGARET ALSTON/ELSTONE

ESTHER MARTIN COMPTON 1683- #888

m 1701

JONATHAN COMPTON

BENJAMIN MARTIN 1685- #890

m 1708

PHILORETTA SLATER

MARTHA MARTIN WOODEN 1686- # 1340

m 1705

JOSIAH WOODEN

JONATHAN MARTIN 1687- #1344

m 1 1706

ELIZABETH DUNHAM

m 2 1713

MARTHA RUNYON

m 3 1722

DINAH PIATT

MARY MARTIN 1691- #1612

PETER MARTIN 1693- #1613

m 1 1712

MARIE MULFORD

m 2

SARAH HULL

SARAH MARTIN MARTIN (c1689-) #1717

m

SAMUEL MARTIN 1687- #1726

JONATHAN COMPTON 1706- #889

BENJAMIN MARTIN 1708- #891

ELIZABETH MARTIN BONHAM 1710- #1313

ESTHER MARTIN 1715- #1316

ANNA MARTIN BONHAM 1714- #1317

HANNAH MARTIN BLACKFORD 1718- #1328

NATHANIEL MARTIN #1332

PETER MARTIN #1333

ZERVIAH MARTIN BLACKFORD #1334

ANDREW WOODEN 1707- #1341

BENJAMIN WOODEN 1710- #1342

PETER WOODEN 1712- #1343 m #81

MERCY MARTIN SHOTWELL 1707- #1345

MARY MARTIN SUTTON 1707- #1347

JONATHAN MARTIN JR 1709- #1354

JOHN MARTIN 1715- #1358

MARTHA MARTIN HEARD 1716- #1423

MERCY MARTIN 1718- #1425

ANN MARTIN MUNDY 1720- #1426

JAMES MARTIN 1724- #1428

PETER MARTIN SR 1729- #1464

ELIZABETH MARTIN DUNHAM 1730- #1489

RACHEL MARTIN MUNDY 1733- #1511

CATHERINE MARTIN SHREVE THOMAS 1735- #1512

SARAH MARTIN #1542

JACOB MARTIN 1743- #1544

WILLIAM MARTIN 1745- #1611

MULFORD MARTIN 1713- #1614

RHODA MARTIN HULL #1655

ZERVIAH MARTIN RUNYON #1656

PRISCILLA MARTIN FOURAT #1657

ROBERT MARTIN 1720- #1658

MARY MARTIN FOURAT 1732- #1714

PETER MARTIN 1743- #1715

SARAH MARTIN 1745- #1716

7th child of JOHN MARTIN
& ESTHER ROBERTS

THOMAS MARTIN 1662- #1720

m 1683

REBECCA HIGGINS

JOHN MARTIN 1683- #1726

m 1683

TEMPERANCE FITZ RANDOLPH

SARAH MARTIN 1685- #1725

SAMUEL MARTIN 1687- #1726

m

SARAH MARTIN (c1689-) #1717

ISAAC MARTIN 1689- #1737

m

HANNAH DRAKE

GERSHOM MARTIN 1691- #1853

JACOB MARTIN 1698- #1893

REBECCA MARTIN 1700- #1894

ZACHARIAH MARTIN 1702- #1895

ANNE MARTIN 1705- #1896

JEREMIAH MARTIN 1711- #1897

SARAH MARTIN 1703- #1722

RACHEL MARTIN 1706- #1723

ABRAHAM MARTIN 1716- #1724

THOMAS MARTIN #1727

SAMUEL MARTIN (1710-) #1728

ABRAHAM MARTIN #1738

ISAAC MARTIN c1712- #1739

JACOB MARTIN c1720- #1852

ELIAKIM MARTIN #1854

JOSEPH MARTIN #1876

DANIEL MARTIN #1878

8th child of JOHN MARTIN
& ESTHER ROBERTS

JAMES MARTIN 1669- #1898

CREDIT TO:

RAYMOND MARTIN BELL Washington PA
MICHEL MARTIN FARMER Dallas TX
BARBARA BECKNER FLOYD San Antonio TX #1579
BETTY JANE CUNNINGHAM HAMNER San Antonio TX #484
ELISHA B IAMS Washington PA #1136
DORIS KENNEDY FRYE Mansfield OH
JEFFERSON CO HISTORICAL SOCIETY Steubenville OH
DONALD J MARTIN M D Morgan City LA
ELSIE BUSH MARTIN Greenfield IA #3660
IRENE MARTIN Springfield OH
MARY LOU CLUTTER MOHR Washington PA
MARJORIE MAY SHIDLER MURPHY Washington PA #936
MARIE MARTIN MURPHY Springfield MO
BONNIE MARTIN RALSTON Lakewood CA
MARION W MARTIN RIVINUS #801
GAYLE THOMPSON ROBINSON Weatherford TX #1347
ANNE ELIZABETH RUSH Washington PA #1044
MARJORIE BEARD SAND Riley KS
IRENE MACY STRIEBY SHREVE West Lafayette IN #1519
NAOMI MARTIN WEBSTER Arnold KS #423
ALICE MARTIN WEISE Bridgeville PA #706
MARY ANNA MARTIN WYALL Fort Wayne IN ggg/o, #1484

Most of the information came from other genealogies, other genealogists, wills, deeds, tax lists, county histories, family Bibles, descendants and church records. I also gained most of the early families from MONNETTE's FIRST SETTLERS OF YE OL' PLANTATIONS OF PISCATAWAY AND WOODBRIDGE (New Jersey). His information was not always correct but it is "most" of the time.

SYMBOLS

- @ = adopted
- < = moved to
- m = married
- d/o = daughter of
- s/o = son of
- g/o = grandchild of
- gg/o = great grandchild of
- A = came to America
- () = guesses & assigned birth year
- m 1 = married first
- w = wife
- Rev = minister
- Dr = Doctor
- div = divorced
- dy = died young
- c = about
- * = extra information

OUTLINE OF DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MARTIN c1618-1687 & ESTHER ROBERTS 1628-1687

No	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Generations
1	JOHN MARTIN JR	Ensign 1647-1704	m	1	1677 DOROTHY SMITH	-1698 d/o RICHARD of Newtown LI	m	2	ANNE BROWN
		However, there is a deed transfer dated 1694 signed JOHN & ANNE, before their marriage date?							
2	ESTHER MARTIN DUNN	1679-	m	1704	SAMUEL DUNN 1683-	s/o	HUGH & ELIZABETH DRAKE		
3		SAMUEL DUNN	1705-						
4		JONATHAN DUNN	1708-						
5		JOHN DUNN	1710-						
6		FRANCIS DUNN	1712-						
7		MARY DUNN	1714-						

No	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
8			MICAJAH DUNN	1716-	m	1738	ELIZABETH DUNHAM	(may be #80)	
9			JOEL DUNN	1747-	m	1771	RACHEL RUNYON	1753-	Only child found but there were others!
10			MICAJAH DUNN	1772-					
11			ESTHER DUNN	1774-1810	m	MARTIN DUNHAM			
12			JANE DUNN	1776-					
13			ANNA DUNN	1779-					
14			ASA DUNN	1780-					
15			MERCY DUNN	1780-					
16			JOSEPH DUNN	1785-1882	m	MARY MARTIN			
17			ELIZABETH DUNN	1787-					
18			SQUIRE DUNN	1789-					
19			RACHEL DUNN	1792-					
20			DAVID DUNN	1794-					
21			SARAH DUNN	1796-					
22			MARY DUNN	1719-					
23			ESTHER DUNN	1722-					
24			ELIZABETH MARTIN DUNN	1680-	m	1698	HUGH DUNN 1678-1739	s/o Rev HUGH m 1670 ELIZABETH DRAKE d/o Capt FRANCIS DRAKE 1615-1687 m MARY WALKER	
25			HUGH DUNN	1699-1759	m	1721	AMY SUTTON 1698-	d/o JUDAH & EMMA CANTER/CARTER	
26			HUGH DUNN	(c1722-)					
27			AMY DUNN	(c1724-)					
28			SAMUEL DUNN	(c1726-)					
29			ZERVIAH DUNN BARRETT	(c1728-)					
30			KEZIAH DUNN AYERS	(c1730-)					
31			RIYEL DUNN RUSSELL	[my copy not too readable for this name]	(c1732-)				
32			SARAH DUNN DRAKE	(c1734-)					
33			ANNE DUNN DRAKE	1704-	m	1723	EBENEZER DRAKE	s/o JOHN & REBECCA TROTTER	
34			ELIZABETH DRAKE	1724-					
35			EBENEZER DRAKE	1726-					
36			MARTHA DRAKE	1727-					
37			JACOB DRAKE	1729-					
38			EPHRAIM DRAKE	1732-					
39			ANNE DRAKE	1734-					
40			MARY DRAKE	1736-					
41			EBENEZER DRAKE	1739-	[1st EBENEZER may have d young]				
42			JOSEPH DRAKE	1742-					
43			ELIZABETH DUNN DUNHAM	1707-	m	1733	HEZEKIAH DUNHAM	[see #66 - take your pick. MONNETTE has DUNN one place and DRAKE another!]	
44			FRANCIS DUNHAM	1735-					
45			RACHEL DUNHAM	1736-					

13

No	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
46				DELILAH DUNHAM	1738-			
47				HEZEKIAH DUNHAM	1740-			
48				MARTHA DUNN DRAKE	1709-	m 1729	JEREMIAH DRAKE s/o	ANDREW & HANNAH FITZ RANDOLPH
49				ANDREW DRAKE	1734-			
50				JEREMIAH DRAKE	1730-			
51				JEREMIAH DUNN	1712-1794	m 1733	SARAH HULL d/o	BENJAMIN & SARAH [DRAKE] FOLSOM
52				ELIZABETH DUNN	1735-			
53				ZACHARIAH DUNN	1715-1756	m c1736	RACHEL HULL d/o	BENJAMIN & SARAH [DRAKE] FOLSOM
54				BENJAMIN DUNN	1716-	m 1739	RACHEL THOMPSON d/o	JAMES & CHARITY STEELE
55				PHINEAS DUNN	1719-1761	m 1742	EUNICE HULL 1722-	d/o BENJ & SARAH [DRAKE] m 2 ELIZABETH MANNING
56				RUTH DUNN DUNHAM	1721-	m	DANIEL DUNHAM 1728-	#60
57				REBECCA DUNN DUNHAM	1723-1784	m 1	JONATHAN DUNHAM m 2	1750 DAVID DUNHAM 1723-1806 ss/o JON & JANE PIATT w m
57a				(PATIENCE MARTIN SUTTON	c1684-c1722)	m 1704	DANIEL SUTTON 1761	s/o WILLIAM & DAMARIS BISHOP b1641 MA d. 29 Apr 1718 or JANE BARNES 2nd wife. PATIENCE baptism not recorded in Piscataway records.) 1718
57b				ANNE SUTTON	1705-			
57c				ZEBULON SUTTON	1707-	m c1731	MARY DOTY Basking Ridge NJ	
57d				ZACHARIAH SUTTON	1709-			
57e				JOHN SUTTON	1713-			
57f				DOROTHY SUTTON	1717-			
57g				PATIENCE SUTTON DOTY	1719-	m c1752	JONATHAN DOTY s/o	JONATHAN
57h				ESTHER SUTTON	1721-			
58				DOROTHY MARTIN DUNHAM	1686-	m 1704	BENAJAH DUNHAM 1684-1742	s/o Rev EDMUND & MARY BONHAM d/o NICHOLAS & HANNAH FULLER who came on the "Mayflower" with father SAMUEL & w JANE LOTHROP d/o Rev JOHN LOTHROP
59				JOHN DUNHAM	1705-1740	m 1729	MERCY DRAKE 1709-c1754	d/o JOSEPH & ANNE WALKER
60				DANIEL DUNHAM	1728-	m	RUTH DUNN #56	[small discrepancy between marriage & birth dates, here]
61				ELIJAH DUNHAM	1730-1779	m 1751	MARY SHARP	
62				ANNA DUNHAM HULL	1734-1751	m Lt	ISAAC HULL 1731-	s/o JOSEPH & SUSANNAH STEELE
63				DOROTHY DUNHAM	1737-			
64				ELI DUNHAM	1739-1827	m 1761	MARTHA BERRIAM	[Some List him as ELISHA]
65				JOHN DUNHAM	1740-1795	m 1	MARY GILMAN m 2	RUTH [SHARP] STEELE
66				HEZEKIAH DUNHAM	1707-	m 1733	ELIZABETH DRAKE	
67				FRANCIS DUNHAM	1735-			
68				RACHEL DUNHAM	1736-			
69				DELILAH DUNHAM	1738-			
70				HEZEKIAH DUNHAM	1740-			
71				BENAJAH DUNHAM	1712-1714			[buried Presbyterian graveyard in Piscataway]
72				MARTIN DUNHAM	1714-	m 1736	MARTHA WOODEN	

Handwritten notes:
 w m s/o George SUTTON 1682/1683
 Dec sailed to colonies in 1634 + m 1636
 d 12 Apr 1669 NC
 at Scituate, MA
 m. c1636 Sarah TILDEN b Jan 1613 ENG d Mar 20, 1677 NC
 Damaris d. 6 Feb 1682/1683
 goes back 1300

14

No	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
73				JEMIMA DUNHAM	1737-			
74				JOSIAH DUNHAM	1739-			
75				MARY DUNHAM	1741-			
76				ESTHER DUNHAM	1743-			
77				PHINEAS DUNHAM	c1744-			[not in Piscataway birth records]
78				RACHEL DUNHAM	1745-			
79				NATHAN DUNHAM	1747-			
80				ELIZABETH DUNHAM	1715-			
81				MARY DUNHAM WOODEN	1717-	m 1736	PETER WOODEN 1712-	#1343
82				RHODA WOODEN	1737-			
83				ESTHER DUNHAM	1720-			
84				PRISCILLA DUNHAM MARTIN	1722-	m	JOHN MARTIN # 1358	s/o JON & MARTHA RUNYON ch under JOHN # 1358
85				RACHEL DUNHAM	1724-			
86				ELISHA DUNHAM	1728-1729			
87				JOHN MARTIN	1691-1721	m 1716	MARY DRAKE 1689-	d/o JOHN & SARAH COMPTON
88				RACHEL MARTIN	1718-			
89				BENAJAH MARTIN	1719-1788	m	HANNAH 1720-1797	will NJ Archives
90				MARY MARTIN MANNING	1753-1772	m	BENJAMIN MANNING 1743-1801	
91				JOHN MARTIN	1759-			
92				MICHEL MARTIN	1760-1826	m 1	EUNICE 1768-1796 m 2	SARAH 1769-1849
93				LEWIS MARTIN	1770-			
94				JOHN MARTIN	1721-			
95				RICHARD MARTIN	1693-	m 1714	MARY SALARD/SUTAIN of Woodbridge	- may be SALYARS b 1695-
96				HEZEKIAH MARTIN	1716-			
97				JOHN MARTIN	1718-			
98				JOANNA MARTIN	1721-			
99				PATIENCE MARTIN	1728-			
100				RICHARD MARTIN	1730-			
101				MARY MARTIN HULL	1649-1694	m 1	1669 HOPEWELL HULL c1636-1693	s/o Rev JOSEPH 1595-1655 & AGNES m 2 1696
102				JUSTINIAN HALL				Marriage declared unlawful because of Quaker religion in 1669.
103				HOPEWELL HULL JR	1685-1760	m	1705 LYDIA	
104				MARY HULL RUNYON	1670-1757	m 1691	VINCENT RUNYON 1671-1724	s/o VINCENT & ANN BOUTCHER d/o JOHN Hartford Eng.
105				VINCENT RUNYON	1692-			
106				SARAH RUNYON	1694-1694			
107				SARAH RUNYON WEBSTER	1695-	m 1	ROBERT WEBSTER 1695-1719	m 2 BENJAMIN VEGHTEN -1747
108				MARTHA RUNYON HOLTON	1697-	m	1730 JOHN HOLTON	
109				SUSANNAH RUNYON	1698-			
110				ANNE RUNYON WETHERILL	1702-	m	Capt THOMAS WETHERILL -1735	s/o VINCENT

Handwritten notes:
 A MICHEL appears in Berkeley Co VA with ZEPHANIAH & HENRY MARTIN in 1798 to 1803.

15

101 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
110 RIZPAH RUNYON MARLETT 1704- m 1731 GEORGE MARLETT
111 MARIA MARLETT 1732-
112 GEORGE MARLETT 1734-
113 VINCENT RUNYON 1704-1704 [MONNETTE has children b the same year - oh dear]
114 VINCENT RUNYON 1705-1728
115 REUBEN RUNYON 1706- m SARAH ROBINSON 1707-1784
116 REUNE RUNYON 1711- m 1732 RACHEL DRAKE 1707-1762 [pronounced ROONEY] d/o FRANCIS & PATIENCE WALKER
117 MARY RUNYON MARTIN 1733- m 1756 JOSHUA MARTIN # 880
118 EPHRAIM RUNYON 1735-1778 m 1 RUTH MOLLISON 1731- d/o JOHN & KEZIA BLACKFORD #209 m 2 c1773 SARAH
119 MARY RUNYON 1759- DRAKE m 3 c1788 ELIZABETH
120 ANNE RUNYON 1761-
121 RACHEL RUNYON 1762-
122 LEWIS RUNYON 1765- m JANE RUNYON d/o BENJAMIN 1729-
123 JOHN RUNYON 1767-1818 m CHRISTINA STEELE 1769-
124 JEPHTHA RUNYON 1769- m 1 OZY FITZ RANDOLPH m 2 SARAH m 3 ELIZABETH
125 RUTH RUNYON 1772-
126 IMLAY RUNYON 1774-1776
127 SARAH RUNYON 1789-
128 RACHEL RUNYON 1738-
129 REUNE RUNYON Rev 1741-1811 m ANNE BRAY 1743-1816 d/o DANIEL
130 ANNE RUNYON DRAKE 1766- m GEORGE DRAKE Rev
131 REUNE DRAKE
132 GEORGE DRAKE
133 ANNE DRAKE
134 MARY DRAKE
135 REUBEN RUNYON 1770- d in infancy
136 VINCENT RUNYON 1771- m PROVIDENCE RUNYON d/o BENJAMIN 1729-
137 RACHEL RUNYON DAYTON 1773- m JONATHAN DAYTON
138 JESSE DAYTON
139 SIMEON DAYTON
140 ANN DAYTON
141 ELIZABETH DAYTON
142 DANIEL DAYTON
143 DANIEL RUNYON 1775- m 1 PHOEBE RUNYON d/o ENOCH & RACHAEL m 2 SARAH HOLTON
144 REUNE RUNYON
145 PETER RUNYON
146 ANN RUNYON
147 RHODA RUNYON

16

No	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
148						CORNELIA RUNYON		
149						JOSEPH RUNYON		
150						ELIZABETH RUNYON		
151					REUNE BRAY RUNYON 1777-		m HULDAH DRAKE	
152					OLIVER RUNYON			
153					SAMUEL RUNYON			
154					REUNE RUNYON			
155					DRAKE RUNYON			
156					ANNA RUNYON			
157					SOPHIA RUNYON			
158					HULDA RUNYON			
159					MERCY RUNYON			
160					MARY RUNYON			
161					RHODA RUNYON			
162					CHARLOTTE RUNYON 1779-1782			
163					RHODA RUNYON 1782-			
164					MATILDA RUNYON TANNER m 1784 JAMES TANNER (may belong to "4" generation)			
165					JOSEPH TANNER			
166					BENJAMIN TANNER			
167					ANN TANNER			
168					REUNE TANNER			
169					JOSEPH TANNER			
170					ISABELL RUNYON HOLTON m JOHN HOLTON			
171					REZIA RUNYON 1749-			
172					REZIA RUNYON 1713- m 1761 ELIZABETH CROWE [may be CROWELL family]			
173					HOPESTILL/HESIBAH HULL MUNDY 1672-1734 m 1691 NICHOLAS MUNDY 1668-1734 s/o NICHOLAS & ELIZABETH			
174					ABIGAIL MUNDY GILES 1692- m JAMES GILES 1693-1784 s/o MATTHEW & KATHERINE [GILES/GYLES]			
175					JOSEPH MUNDY 1693-1749 m ELSIE CORYIEL d/o DAVID sister of # 258			
176					HOPEWELL MUNDY 1695-1749 m SARAH LANGSTAFF			
177					HOPE MUNDY BLACKFORD 1697- m BENJAMIN BLACKFORD s/o SAMUEL & ANNE b/o #207			
178					THOMAS MUNDY 1699- m VLIET s/o JOHN & GERTIE			
179					ELIZABETH MUNDY VLIET 1701-			
180					NICHOLAS MUNDY 1703-			
181					NICHOLAS MUNDY			
182					REUBEN MUNDY			
183					BENJAMIN MUNDY m CLAWSON			
184					CLAWSON MUNDY			

17

No	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
185								
186								
187								
188								
189								
190								
191								
192								
193								
194								
195								
196								
197								
198								
199								
200								
201								
202								
203								
204								
205								
206								
207								
208								
209								
210								
211								
212								
213								
214								
215								
216								
217								
218								
219								
220								
221								
222								

JOHN MUNDY SR -1774

JOHN MUNDY

BENJAMIN MUNDY

AMBROSE MUNDY

ANN MUNDY BLACKFORD m JOHN BLACKFORD

CATHERINE MUNDY LUKE m WILLIAM LUKE

PRISCILLA MUNDY MUNDY m REUBEN MUNDY

SARAH MUNDY MUNDY m NICHOLAS MUNDY

MARTHA MUNDY

MARGARET MUNDY

SAMUEL MUNDY -1781 m d/o BENAJAH DUNHAM

SAMUEL MUNDY

NICHOLAS MUNDY

BENAJAH MUNDY

JOSHUA MUNDY

PHOEBE MUNDY

SOPHIA MUNDY

RHODA MUNDY WHITEHEAD m DANIEL WHITEHEAD

MARY MUNDY LUKE m HENDRICK LUKE

MARGARET MUNDY

ESTHER HULL 1674-

BENJAMIN HULL 1693-1745 m ELIZABETH SLATER

RUTH HULL BLACKFORD 1684- m 1702 DANIEL BLACKFORD s/o SAMUEL [& ANNE SMALLEY] s/o SAMUEL

KEZIA BLACKFORD MOLLISON 1703- m 1724 JOHN MOLLISON

RUTH MOLLISON RUNYON 1731- m EPHRAIM RUNYON #118 children listed there.

HENRY MOLLISON (c1733-) m CATHERINE

MERCY BLACKFORD 1705-

REBECCA BLACKFORD 1707-

RACHEL BLACKFORD 1709-

BENJAMIN/JOSEPH BLACKFORD 1713-

SAMUEL BLACKFORD 1718-

DANIEL BLACKFORD 1720-

RUTH BLACKFORD 1723-

MARTHA MARTIN LANGSTAFF 1653-1742 m JOHN LANGSTAFF 1647- s/o HENRY who came to A in 1630

SARAH LANGSTAFF BUNN 1683-1742 m WILLIAM BUNN

MARTHA BUNN

ESTHER BUNN

MARY BUNN

Piscataway NJ

18

No	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
223								
224								
225								
226								
227								
228								
229								
230								
231								
232								
233								
234								
243								
243								
244								
245								
246								
247								
248								
249								
250								
251								
252								
253								
254								
255								
256								
257								
258								
259								
260								

HENRY LANGSTAFF 1686- m ESTHER SMALLEY d/o ISAAC & ESTHER WOOD

MARTHA LANGSTAFF 1713-

ESTHER LANGSTAFF 1715-

MARY LANGSTAFF 1717- (same as # 244)

HENRY LANGSTAFF JR 1719- (same as # 245)

SARAH LANGSTAFF 1721- (same as # 246)

CHARLES LANGSTAFF

PRISCILLA LANGSTAFF

JOHN LANGSTAFF JR [JR are for uncles as well as fathers]

MARY LANGSTAFF 1689-

JOHN LANGSTAFF 1691- m MARY DOVE d/o ALEXANDER DOVE

PRISCILLA LANGSTAFF SUTTON 1694- m 1718 JOSEPH SUTTON c1693-1762 s/o THOMAS & MARY (ADAMS) SUTTON

MARTHA SUTTON 1719- 9/11/1695

SARAH SUTTON 1721-

HENRY SUTTON 1724-

JOSEPH SUTTON 1728-

JACOB SUTTON 1730-

SARAH SUTTON 1733-

PRISCILLA SUTTON 1735-

SAMUEL LANGSTAFF c1693- m c1713, MARY

PETER LANGSTAFF 1715-

MARY LANGSTAFF 1717-

HENRY LANGSTAFF 1719- Martha SUTTON #245

SARAH LANGSTAFF c1721- Sarah SUTTON #246 1731

LYDIA MARTIN SMALLEY 1655- m 1676 JOHN SMALLEY 1644-1731 s/o JOHN & ANN WALDEN [A 1632 on "Francis & James"]

LYDIA SMALLEY 1679-

JOHN SMALLEY JR 1680-

JONATHAN SMALLEY 1683-c1763 m 1707 SARAH FITZ RANDOLPH d/o JOHN & SARAH BONHAM

ISAAC SMALLEY 1708-

JOHN SMALLEY 1712-

JONATHAN SMALLEY 1714-

MARY SMALLEY 1716-

SARAH SMALLEY 1717-

MARTHA SMALLEY 1721-

ELIZABETH SMALLEY 1725-

ANDREW SMALLEY 1726- m AGNES CORYIEL 1728- d/o DAVID & ELSIE sister of # 175

ABRAHAM SMALLEY m 1772 CATHERINE EMANS

SARAH SMALLEY CORYIEL 1774- m RICHARD CORYIEL s/o ABRAHAM

See pg 4 Waterfield

Waterfield has parents being William SUTTON & Jane BARNES

✓ 75 older bro- not father!

Here they are

#250 Sarah SUTTON 1733

#251 Priscilla SUTTON 1730

#247 Henry SUTTON 1724

#248 Joseph SUTTON 1728

#249 Jacob SUTTON 1730

No 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
 261 IRA CORYIEL m JANET MANNING BOICE
 262 DAVID SMALLEY m 1786 MARGARET COMPTON
 263 ANDREW SMALLEY 1787-
 264 WILLIAM SMALLEY 1789- m 1808 MARY LANGSTAFF
 265 JOHN SMALLEY 1685-
 266 LYDIA SMALLEY 1687-
 267 MARTHA SMALLEY 1693-
 268 PHOEBE SMALLEY 1695-
 269 MARTIN SMALLEY 1697-
 270 ELISHA SMALLEY 1699- m 1721 MARY DUNHAM 1698- d/o Rev EDMUND & MARY BONHAM
 271 ELIZABETH SMALLEY FITZ RANDOLPH 1722-1795 m JONATHAN FITZ RANDOLPH
 272 LYDIA SMALLEY 1723-
 273 EPHRAIM SMALLEY 1726-1727
 274 MARY SMALLEY DAVIS 1729-
 275 PHOEBE SMALLEY 1730-
 276 ELISHA SMALLEY JR -1771 single
 277 BENJAMIN SMALLEY 1702- m 1725 MERCY GARDENER of West Chester
 278 MARTHA SMALLEY 1726-
 279 MARY SMALLEY 1727-
 280 EXPERIENCE SMALLEY 1734-
 281 JOHN SMALLEY 1737-
 282 BENJAMIN SMALLEY 1741-
 283 JOSEPH MARTIN 1657-1723 m 1679 SARAH TROTTER d/o WILLIAM & CATHERINE GIBBS. SARAH T gd/o Col JOHN CAVALIER
 284 JAMES MARTIN 1680- m 1701 HANNAH [DUNHAM] SMITH widow 1680-
 285 EDMUND MARTIN 1701/2- twins
 286 WILLIAM MARTIN 1701/2-
 287 ABIGAIL MARTIN 1704-
 288 JAMES MARTIN (c1706-) (a JAMES d 1749 will NJ Ar w SUSANNAH ROLPH d 1750)
 289 (JAMES MARTIN JR c1748- made a ward of SARAH ROLPH in 1763 NJ Ar)
 290 EPHRAIM MARTIN 1708-c1787 m 1 KEZIAH (KENYON) 1713- m 2 EUNICE DUNHAM 1702-c1737 d/o JONATHAN & ESTHER
 291 ROLPH. This is the "other" DUNHAM family of Woodbridge. m 3 HANNAH WILSON = 6th w DANIEL COOPER.
 292 JEREMIAH MARTIN 1731-1804 m 1752 ELIZABETH PARSON/PIERSON CALDWELL will NJ Ar
 293 EPHRAIM MARTIN Colonel 1733-1806 m 1. c1756 MARTHA SQUIRE m 2 c1768 KEZIAH CARMEN BLOOMFIELD
 294 LOAFBORROW m 3 c1789 CATHERINE WALL GREENE STEEL 1734-1806 d/o JARRET WALL.
 295 ABSOLAM MARTIN Capt 1758-1801 m CATHERINE ZANE d/o EBENEZER & ELIZABETH McCULLOUGH
 296 EBENEZER MARTIN 1791-1876 m 1 HANNAH McLAUGHLIN -1853 d/o EPHRAIM & BETTY ZANE m 2 1837
 MINERVA ZANE d/o ISAAC & MARY FRENCH. Land grant 1788 for Martins Ferry OH
 297 MARY JANE MARTIN BEST 1814-1882 m 1838 SIMON BROWN BEST Dr

No 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
 298 MARTHA MARTIN WOODS 1815-1847 m ELIJAH WOODS
 299 ABSOLAM MARTIN 1819-1862 d St Louis MO in Civil War m 1848 DELILAH DEAN
 300 EPHRAIM MARTIN 1823- single d as a result of Civil War
 301 JOHN MARTIN 1825- m ADELINE BRENTLINGER a river transport pilot
 302 CATHERINE MARTIN 1828-1919 single
 303 ISAAC MARTIN 1840-
 304 EBENEZER MARTIN JR 1844- <Lake Harbor Michigan
 305 LEONIDAS W MARTIN 1845- m EMMA BLAZLE <Lake Harbor Michigan
 306 REBECCA MARTIN VAN PELT < Lansing Michigan
 307 EDITH MARTIN
 308 ANTOINETTE MARTIN < Michigan
 309 ANNIE MARTIN WOOD m WILLIAM H WOOD
 310 LUCIAN MARTIN < Fostoria OH
 311 MARTHA (PATTY) MARTIN STITES 1793- m SAMUEL STITES s/o ISAAC
 312 JEREMIAH MARTIN m PERSIS AYERS d/o NATHANIEL of Basking Ridge NJ
 313 ABNER MARTIN m MARY (POLLY) WHITE
 314 CLIFFORD MARTIN < Cincinnati OH
 315 JEREMIAH MARTIN JR
 316 SUSANNAH MARTIN
 317 EUNICE MARTIN
 318 EPHRAIM MARTIN 1760-1840 m MERCY ALWOOD/ALWARD d/o HENRY & MARTHA COX < N C < Cambell Co GA
 319 EPHRAIM MARTIN d young
 320 URSULA (OCEY) MARTIN CURTIS c1792-c1817 m WILLIAM CURTIS JR in Woodbridge NJ
 321 MARY (POLLY) MARTIN CUTTER
 322 MARTHA (PATTY) MARTIN WYATT
 323 ANNA WYATT CASAD m 1811 ANTHONY WAYNE CASAD
 324 THOMAS CASAD m 1858 SARAH WAKEFIELD VAN WINKLE
 325 ELIZABETH MARTIN MARTIN m a cousin
 326 RICHARD MARTIN single lived in Rahway NJ
 327 SQUIRE MARTIN c1759-1833 m SUSAN COOPER d/o JOHN New Brunswick NJ 8 children 1 son known
 328 EPHRAIM MARTIN
 329 HUMPHREY MARTIN 1735-1805 m 1756 EXPERIENCE PIATT -1813 d/o JAMES & RUTH DRAKE/FITZ RANDOLPH
 330 JAMES MARTIN SR 1758-1825 m 1780 MARY FITZ RANDOLPH 1759-1846
 331 RANDOLPH MARTIN 1781-1788
 332 JAMES MARTIN JR 1784-1858
 333 ELIZABETH MARTIN 1786-1839
 334 JONATHAN MARTIN 1789-1844

Great Migration Newsletter

Vol. 2

October-December 1991

No. 4

MILITARY MEN

Both Plymouth Colony and Massachusetts Bay Colony, in their preparations for the settlement of New England, took great care to provide for their defense. In both cases the leaders looked principally to men who had experience in the fighting in the Low Countries in the early decades of the seventeenth century. Perhaps the most famous of these fighting men was Myles Standish, recruited by the Pilgrim leaders of Leyden for the colony at Plymouth. Our spotlight in the current article will be on the military men hired and appointed by the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and the organization created for the defense of the colony.

One of the first actions of the Court of Assistants of Massachusetts Bay Colony, on 7 September 1630, was to arrange provisions for Daniel Patrick and John Underhill. Both of these men had served in the Low Countries, and had acquired Dutch wives in the process. As later events would show, neither was particularly sympathetic to the Puritan cause. They were obviously hired by Winthrop and his associates to perform a particular function for the colony, and not because of religious compatibility.

There were others who had seen service in the Low Countries in the 1620s, but, for one reason or another, most of them did not last long in New England. Captain Walter Norton had served long and faithfully in the Low Countries, in Ireland, and at the Battle of Rhe, where he had lost a son. He first appeared in 1630 in Charlestown, but he was clearly not in sympathy with the Puritans, for he soon joined with several others to obtain a charter for what would eventually become the town of York in Maine, later the focus of activities of the Gorges family. Norton had probably only lived in York for a year when he accompanied a few other men on a trading expedition to Long Island Sound and was killed by Indians.

A very different man was Jost Weillust, a German who on 1 March 1630/1 was by the General Court "chosen surveyor of the ordinance and cannoneer, for which he is to have allowed him £10 per annum." But on 3 July 1632 he was allowed "£5 towards his transportation into his own country, whither, according to his desire, he hath free leave to go," and he was never seen again.

On 28 September 1630, a rate was levied on nine Massachusetts Bay settlements for the support of Patrick and Underhill. Conspicuously absent from this list of towns was Salem, which had also been excluded earlier when support for the ministers of the Bay towns was organized. Salem had its own ministers, and presumably had already arranged for its own defenses; certainly this was true by 7 November 1632 when William Trask was referred to as captain in the court records.

Then on 26 July 1631 the court ordered that

every first Thursday in every month there shalbe a general training of Captain Underhill's company at Boston & Roxbury, and every first Friday in every month there shalbe a general training of the remainder of them who inhabit at Charlton, Mistick & the newe towne [Cambridge].

Presumably "the remainder" were to be drilled by Captain Patrick. Note that in addition to Salem, Dorchester and Watertown were absent from this list. The omission of Watertown is probably just an oversight, but Dorchester may also have had its own captain already, in Captain Southcott (see below).

At first sight this looks similar to the arrangement with the ministers, where John Wilson and his church served the settlements at Boston and Charlestown, George Phillips ministered to the population of Watertown, Cambridge and probably Medford, and Roxbury came under the care of Dorchester church. Salem, being an older town and already having its own church, was left out of this arrangement. With regard to military matters, it appears that again in Salem and Dorchester were on their

(continued on page 26)

<i>In this issue . . .</i>	
<i>Military Men</i>	25
<i>Editor's Effusions</i>	26
<i>Focus on The Piscataqua</i>	
<i>Piscataqua and Portsmouth</i>	27
<i>Dover</i>	29
<i>Forged Documents</i>	30
<i>Council for New England</i>	30
<i>Recent Literature</i>	31

EDITOR'S EFFUSIONS

With the current issue we complete our second year of publication, and look forward to a third. The Focus section in this issue, on the settlements along the Piscataqua river, is different from previous Focus articles. The nature of the settlers on the Piscataqua, and the records they created, are of a different nature from those created to the south. As a consequence, our inquiries into the earliest years of these settlements bring forth quite different results. Rather than being able to analyze in great detail the land-granting policies of the Piscataqua settlements, or study the development of the church, we have to look to records of a more literary nature to ask much broader and more basic questions, such as how many settlements were there, and just where were they.

For the first issue of Volume Three we will return to more familiar themes, with the Focus on Boston. In this case, though, there will be the difference that Boston was much larger than the other early Bay towns. Furthermore Boston, as the largest and most important town in Massachusetts, and the home of most of its leaders, has generated much more writing about and analysis of its earliest records, and for this reason our treatment of Boston will be more of a reaction to the analysis of earlier writers, rather than the new inquiry which has been possible with some of the other, more neglected towns.

In the second issue of 1992, the Focus will be on Plymouth. Here again the approach will differ, since the town of Plymouth was identical with the colony of Plymouth for the first twelve years, but the records for these earliest years are quite sparse. Only at the time of the earliest movement out to new settlements in Plymouth Colony (Duxbury and Scituate) do the records become more voluminous.

Once we have presented our views on Boston and Plymouth the discussion of the towns settled before 1634 will be nearly complete, and in the April-July 1992 issue of the Newsletter plans for the future of the Focus section will be announced.

Robert Charles Anderson, FASG Editor
Margaret F. Costello Production Assistant

The *Great Migration Newsletter* (ISSN 1049-8087) is published quarterly by the Great Migration Study Project, a project of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
101 Newbury Street, Boston MA 02116

The subscription rate is \$8 for one year and \$15 for two years.
The subscription year is the same as the calendar year.

Copyright © 1991 by the New England
Historic Genealogical Society

(continued from page 25)

own, but the implication is that the remainder of the towns were to be under the military care of one of two men - either John Underhill or Daniel Patrick.

The records very soon make it clear, however, that this was not the case (or that the originally intended arrangement was very soon changed). On 12 April 1631 the General Court ordered that "every captain shall train his company on Saturday in every week."

Phrased in this way it certainly sounds as if there were more captains of the military than just Patrick and Underhill, and succeeding records show that to be the case. We have already seen that by 7 November 1632 William Trask was referred to as captain, and on 14 May 1634 "Richard Damford [Davenport] was chosen ensign to Capt. Traske." On 4 March 1633/4 "Mr. Nathaniel Turner is chosen captain of the military company of Saugus." The last of these items shows that even one of the smallest of the settlements had its own military company, even though there is no record that such an organization was established, or set off from the company headed by Patrick or Underhill. The Salem item, coupled with that town's omission from the tax assessment in support of Patrick and Underhill, supports the idea that they may have had their own unit since the beginning.

The record relating to Salem also indicates that a hierarchy was developing within each company, and that there were officers other than just the captain. In fact, in these early years we can identify the ranks of captain, lieutenant, ensign, sergeant and corporal. Many of the men who held these offices in the early years moved up rapidly in rank, as the military companies took solidier form.

To show this system at work, let us look more closely at one town, Dorchester. As with the church, Dorchester seems to have been left out of the system established for defense, for we find that on the *Mary & John* was one Captain Southcott, also a veteran of the wars in the Low Countries. (This man was named either Richard or Thomas; both applied for freemanship on 19 October 1630, but only one, with the military title but without a forename, was admitted on 18 May 1631.) But already on 26 July 1631 the General Court ordered that

Mr. Frauncis Aleworth is chosen Lieutenant unto Captain Southcoate, & Captain Southcoate hath liberty granted him to go for England, promising to return again with all convenient speed.

Captain Southcott never did return to New England, and in the following year, on 3 October 1632, the Court agreed that "Lieutenant Aleworth hath liberty granted him to return to England by the ship Lyon." This left the

(continued on page 32)

Focus on THE PISCATAQUA

PISCATAQUA AND PORTSMOUTH

The name Piscataqua, or Piscataway, or any of its many variants, was in the middle of the seventeenth century one of the most flexible and indefinite geographic terms in use. It could refer to the entire inhabited length of the Piscataqua River, and to much of the mainland beyond, or it could refer to one or another of the several settlements along the river. Close attention to context is necessary in order to determine what it might mean in any given instance.

Aside from the uncertainty in the name Piscataqua, there is an accompanying cloud over the details of settlement in the 1620s and 1630s, because of the lack of reliable records. Unlike the Puritan towns and colony founded to the south a few years later, the Piscataqua settlements did not create town records until well into the 1640s. The records that do survive are more of a private nature, reflecting the business activities of the principal settlers. In addition, because of disputes over the claims of the heirs of John Mason, stretching well into the eighteenth century, many forged documents were created in support of various law suits (see discussion on page 30). Great care is needed in interpreting the records that we do have.

In 1622 the Council for New England, at that time controlled by a group of West Country merchants, granted to Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Captain John Mason, and several others a stretch of New England coastline, which included the Piscataqua River (now the boundary between New Hampshire and Maine), and extended to the "western sea."

Associated with Gorges and Mason was David Thompson, a merchant, mariner and gentleman of Plymouth, Devonshire, where in 1613 he married Amias Cole. In 1623 he set out for New England in the *Jonathan*, with his wife, children and a group of servants. He was given a patent for some of the land around the mouth of the Piscataqua, but he was also an agent of Gorges and Mason in this venture. Thompson established himself near the mouth of the Piscataqua, on the southern side of the river, at Little Harbor and Odiorne's Point. These sites eventually became part of Portsmouth, and were then set off as part of the town of Rye.

Thompson was still at Piscataqua in 1626, according to Bradford, but he soon moved to the island in Boston Harbor which bears his name, and very soon after that he died. His widow would later marry Samuel Maverick,

another early settler of Massachusetts Bay, and an individualist of the highest order.

We get a fuzzy snapshot of the situation on the Piscataqua in 1628, as a result of activity occurring on the south shore of Massachusetts Bay. Thomas Morton, the decidedly non-Puritan inhabitant of Merrymount, who had to the great consternation of the Pilgrims erected a maypole at that location, had been taken into custody and was to be sent back to London in the custody of John Oldham, yet another of the great characters of New England in the 1620s. In order to finance that quasi-legal activity, Bradford organized a tax assessment on all the communities from Plymouth north to Piscataqua.

In this tax list, which may be found in Bradford's *Letterbook*, are eight entries: "Plimouth £2 10s; Naumkeak £1 10s; Pascataquack £2 10s; Jeffrey & Burslem £2; Natascut £1 10s; Mrs. Thomson 15s; Blackston 12s; Edward Hilton £1." Aside from Plymouth, each of these needs a little explanation. "Naumkeak" is the recently established settlement whose name would change to Salem; at the time of this assessment it is still under the control of Roger Conant, with John Endicott already on his way under instructions from the Massachusetts Bay Company. "Natascut" is Nantasket, later Hull, a small fishing community established some years earlier by Lyford and others who had left Plymouth after a dispute with Bradford and others; this plantation straggled along for nearly two decades before attaining full status as a town. "Jeffrey & Burslem" represents William Jeffrey and John Bursley, who with a few servants were running a fishing community, and probably trading with the Indians, at Wessaguscus, or Weymouth; they may be the remnants of the Robert Gorges expedition of 1623. And "Blackston" is the Reverend William Blackstone who enjoyed for some years a solitary existence on Shawmut peninsula, the future site of Boston, prior to the arrival of Winthrop; again, he probably had with him his wife, child, and a few servants.

As can be seen from the entities discussed above, some of these small settlements were known simply by the name of the principal resident. In this light, the remaining three entries are of immediate interest to us: Pascataquack £2 10s; Mrs. Thomson 15s; and Edward Hilton £1. This listing confirms that David Thompson had died, and his widow was living at a site other than Piscataqua - in fact, on Thompson's Island in Massachusetts Bay. David Thompson had left Piscataqua a year or two before, and had presumably left the employ of Gorges and Mason. The assessment for Piscataqua is the largest of the three, and in fact is the same as the

assessment for Plymouth itself. This cannot mean that the population at Piscataqua was as great as that at Plymouth (which in 1627 had been at least 156, based on the cattle division listing of that year). The high rate of taxation for Piscataqua in 1628 must be based on the value of the goods at that location, mostly the property of Gorges and Mason. The entry for Edward Hilton is in fact for the whole settlement at Hilton's Point in present-day Dover (see more detail on page 29).

Gorges and Mason had sent David Thompson to take possession of their territory in 1623, and he had carried out this mission for a few years, but had then abandoned the Piscataqua. In 1630 the proprietors sent over Walter Neal, Ambrose Gibbons and others to look after their interests. This raises the interesting question of who was in charge at Little Harbor and Odiorne's Point in the closing years of the 1620s. The assessment in 1628 tells us that there was activity, and that there was some population at that settlement, but we do not know the name of the leader for the few years between Thompson and Neal. Nor do we know the names of any of the settlers for this period. We have the names of many people who were on the Piscataqua in the earliest years, and undoubtedly some few of these had been present in the years just before 1630, but which ones?

For the period beginning in 1630 we have the papers associated with the administration of Ambrose Gibbons, many of them in Gibbons' own hand. Also associated with Gibbons were Walter Neal, Edward Godfrey, Thomas Wannerton and, somewhat later, Henry Josselyn. They greatly expanded the trading and fishing activities carried on at various places along the Piscataqua in the interests of the proprietors.

Even so, the returns were not as great as had been hoped, and in 1633 Neal was recalled to England. In a letter of 5 December 1632 the Laconia Company (as the Gorges/Mason operation on the Piscataqua was called) instructed Gibbons as follows:

We pray you to take care of our house at Newichewanick, and to look well to our vines; also, you may take some of our swine and goats, which we pray you to preserve.

We have committed the choice care of our house at Pascataway to Mr. Godfrie and written unto Mr. Wannerton to take care of our house at Strawberry Bancke, our desire is that Mr. Godfrie, Mr. Wannerton and you should join lovingly together in all things for our good ...

This is the first evidence we have of three separate locations built and controlled by the Laconia Company. In this instance "house" means not a single-family dwelling, but a larger building, which served as warehouse for the trading goods and the items acquired in trade, and also as sleeping quarters for many of the servants, especially the single men. Similar buildings were found at

other fishing settlements, with a well-known example at the Isles of Shoals.

Here also we have a clear instance where the name Piscataqua referred not to the whole length of the river, but to one specific site. Where were these three spots in 1632: Newichawannock, Strawberry Bank and Piscataqua?

Strawberry Bank is the easiest, for this was the house that was on the site of the present location of Strawberry Banke Museum, on the waterfront in downtown Portsmouth. But in 1633 this was probably the least of the three locations, and the most recently built. This is suggested by the inventory of trade goods which was created in 1633 by Gibbons and his associates, presumably to inform the proprietors of the state of their economic affairs at that time. There are extensive inventories for Piscataqua and for Newichawannock, but none for Strawberry Bank. This would not appear to be a result of the accidents of document survival, for the two inventories are contained on the same sheet of paper, and contemporaneous copies were made.

Piscataqua of the 1632 and 1633 Gibbons documents, then, is the oldest of the three locations, the original site of the Thompson settlement on Odiorne's Point. This was the site also known as Mason's house, and became the focus of the claims of the widow and heirs of John Mason over the years. The site of this house is in the present town of Rye.

Newichawannock, the third of the three sites of 1633, has been a subject of much contentious writing, some claiming that it was on the Maine side of the river, in the present town of South Berwick, and others arguing in favor of a location on the other side of the river, more or less opposite. The South Berwick site has far the better credentials for being the correct location, as is evidenced in an article by Everett S. Stackpole ("The First Permanent Settlement of Maine," *Sprague's Journal of Maine History* 14 [1926]:190-215, later issued as a separate pamphlet). The most important documentary evidence for this location is the division of the Mason lands, which enumerates the various properties on the New Hampshire side of the river, and then separately (albeit not unambiguously) names Newichawannock.

With the departure of Neal in 1633 and the death of John Mason in 1635, the control of the proprietors along the Piscataqua failed, and the various settlements began to go their separate ways. Piscataqua, defined narrowly as the house at Odiorne's Point, as noted above, became the focus of the Masonian claims for a period, and lost importance as a center of trading and fishing activities. Strawberry Bank grew and, with the arrival of a new generation of merchants, became the thriving seaport of Portsmouth, the metropolis of New Hampshire.

throughout the colonial period. Newichawannock developed into a center for milling and lumbering activities, and eventually fell within the original bounds of Kittery, then in that part set off as Berwick, and finally as South Berwick.

As will be seen below, a number of the early documents relating to the Piscataqua are forgeries. But among those that are genuine, for genealogical purposes, the most important of the documents written by Gibbons is the letter of 13 July 1633, addressed to the proprietors of the Laconia Company, in which he reports on the steps he has taken to carry out their instructions of the previous December (New Hampshire Provincial Papers 1: 81-82). We do not hear of the house at Strawberry Bank in this letter, but we do have a specific statement about each of the other houses, and the names of those left in residence:

Mr. Wanerton hath charge of the house at Pascatawa, and hath with him William Cooper, Rafe [Ralph] Gee, Roger Knight and his wife, William Dermitt, and one boy.

For your house at Newichwanicke, I ... will do the best I can there and elsewhere for you, until I hear from you again... These 4 men with me is Charles Knel, Thomas Clarke, Steven Kidder and Thomas Crockett.

Some of these names, as printed, are simply misreadings. William Dermitt, for instance, is William Donnil or Darnil (perhaps Daniels), not seen again, and Thomas Clarke is correctly Thomas Blacke, identical with the Thomas Blake seen in another document in the collection (#5, p. 71). Most of these people with Gibbons and Wanerton soon disappeared and did not leave descendants in New England, but Thomas Crockett did remain, removed to Kittery where he became the ferryman, and left behind several children and many descendants.

RECOMMENDED READING: The so-called Gibbons documents, including the forgeries, have been published more than once. The best place to read them, even though there are some errors in a few of the names, is Volume One of the *Documents and Records Relating to the Province of New-Hampshire* ... (Concord 1867), better known as the New Hampshire Provincial Papers, 63 through 102. A selection of these same papers, apparently taken from this published version and not from the originals, since the same errors in reading are repeated, is in *Capt. John Mason*, which is Volume 17 of the publications of the Prince Society (Boston 1887). Other documents which supplement the Gibbons papers, found in the Public Record Office, were published in Volume 17 of the *New Hampshire Provincial and State Papers* (Manchester 1889), beginning on page 475 (the earlier pages of this volume being taken up with Revolutionary War records); these documents had earlier been issued as a separate publication, now very rare, by John Scribner Jenness.

DOVER

The confusion over the name Piscataqua did not end with the departure of Neal and the death of Mason, and even though the name continued to be used for all settlements on the river, there were a number of uses which related to the settlement at Hilton's Point. At a court held at Saco in 1640, a list was appended of those from Piscataqua who did attend court and those who did not. Among the list of those not attending were mostly persons from Kittery, but also many from the New Hampshire side of the river, including some from Dover.

Winthrop frequently referred to Piscataqua in his Journal, and for the most part these references were intended for Dover. A few examples follow:

22 October 1631: The governor received a letter from Capt. Wiggim of Pascataquack ...

10 October 1633: He brought Capt. Wiggim and about thirty, with one Mr. Leveridge, a godly minister, to Pascataquack ...

8 November 1638: ... the governor wrote a letter to Mr. Burdet, Mr. Wiggim, and others of the plantation of Pascataquack ..."

Dover, among all the settlements on the Piscataqua, was always a place apart. Edward Hilton was not an agent of Gorges and Mason, nor were any of his successors (despite statements to the contrary in some histories). He did obtain a grant from the Council for New England, for the so-called Squamscot Patent, but he soon sold this to a group of Bristol merchants (unnamed), and they sold this within a very short time to Lords Say and Brook.

Lords Say and Brook had been, and would continue to be, deeply involved in Puritan attempts to colonize the New World, and as such would naturally be in conflict with Sir Ferdinando Gorges, his ideals, and the men around him. They had been interested in the Massachusetts Bay Company from its earliest stages, and soon after their acquisition of the Squamscot Patent they organized and financed a settlement at the mouth of the Connecticut River, which would become Saybrook.

As their agent at Dover they appointed Captain Thomas Wiggim, who had been in New England in 1630 and 1631, but had returned to England in 1632, partly for business reasons, but also to get married. While in England he testified before the Privy Council in favor of Winthrop and the rest of the settlers in Massachusetts Bay, and against all the gathered enemies of the Puritans, including Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Thomas Morton of Merrymount, Sir Christopher Gardiner, and others. As noted by Winthrop,

through ... the good testimony given on our behalf by one Capt. Wiggim, who dwelt at Pascataquack, and had been diverse times among us, their malicious practice took not effect.

FORGED DOCUMENTS

The various attempts by the Masonian heirs to make good their claim to all of New Hampshire provided the opportunity and the incentive for the creation of evidence which did not exist earlier. *The Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, in presenting the list of those sent over to the "Laconia and Mason Plantations" (8), notes that "six forged documents now kept with the Gibbins papers are disregarded," but does not tell us which six documents these are.

The Gibbins (or Gibbons) papers are those published in New Hampshire Provincial Papers, Volume One, pages 63 through 102; but which ones are forged? As a start, Document #17 (pp. 83-86) is certainly not authentic. In the first place, it uses many place-names which were not yet then in use. Strawberry Bank did not become Portsmouth until 1651, and Northam and Exeter were not used until several years after 1633. Also we find in this document that Walter Neale and Thomas Wiggin are made to appear as cooperating in the division of land into the four towns that would later make up the basis of seventeenth-century New Hampshire, when, as we have seen, Neale and Wiggin in actuality represented diametrically opposed parties, and would never have cooperated in such a fundamentally important activity at that date.

In addition this supposed land division of 1633 depends upon, and is related to, the infamous forged Wheelwright deed of 1629. Savage expends great energy in exposing this fraudulent document, concentrating especially on the whereabouts of the supposed witnesses to this deed, showing that most of them could not have been anywhere near New England at the time in question. (See Savage's 1853 edition of Winthrop's Journal, Appendix H, pp. 486-514.) The exposure of the 1629 deed as a fake leads to the same conclusion for the 1633 land division.

Once we know that Document #17 was forged, we are led to a few others that are directly connected. Document #24 (p. 95, George Vaughan to Ambrose Gibbons, 20 August 1634) has as an enclosure a copy of this same purported division of lands. In the cover letter Vaughan states that he had found the enclosed while going over his papers, and sends it along in case Gibbons might be interested. This comes across as altogether too convenient, and in addition there is evidence that Vaughan was already in England when he supposedly wrote this letter from Boston. And this then leads to a second letter from Vaughan to Gibbons, in the same hand (and apparently even in the same ink, although it was dated two years later) (pp. 97-98), which again tends to support the Masonian claim too neatly to be believable.

We have, then, identified four of the six forged documents. Most of the rest are authentic and reliable, and most definitely those composed by Ambrose Gibbons,

and in his hand, may be relied upon. Among these are some of the inventories of goods at the houses at Piscataway and Newichawannock, and also some reports to the proprietors in England.

COUNCIL FOR NEW ENGLAND

The Council for New England was incorporated on 3 November 1620, its full name on the original charter being "The Council established at Plymouth, in the County of Devon, for the planting, ruling, ordering, and governing of New England in America." The leading lights among the patentees were mostly merchants from the West Country in England, and among these the most important for the history of New Hampshire and Maine would be Sir Ferdinando Gorges.

The surviving records of the Council for New England were published in 1867 in the *Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society*, pages 59 through 131. The records are, unfortunately, not complete, and cover parts of the years 1622, 1623, 1631, 1632, 1634 and 1635. In 1635 the Council ceased to exist and made no further grants.

The fact that the records for 1622 and 1623 have survived is most fortuitous for our study of the Piscataqua, since a number of relevant grants were made in that period. For instance, on 16 November 1622 we find the brief notation that "Mr. Thompson's patent was this day signed by the abovesaid Council" (p. 73). Although the meaning of this sentence is not totally clear, this would appear to be the grant given directly to David Thompson, just prior to sailing for New England and settling at the mouth of the Piscataqua. During these same years will also be found a number of entries relating to the patent of the settlers at Plymouth, whose agent before the Council was Mr. John Peirce of London.

An excellent discussion of the Council for New England, including a brave attempt to sort out the evidence available for all the grants supposed to have been made by the Council, may be found in a pamphlet by Samuel F. Haven, *History of Grants under the Great Council for New England* (Boston 1869). The actual texts of the grants made by the Council are not found in the Council's own records, but must be sought out in the various places where they were recorded, such as in Suffolk Deeds; and Haven gives citations to many of these.

For example, the grant to Edward Hilton for Hilton's Point, which he had occupied already for some years, was dated 12 March 1631, a date for which the Council records do not survive. Haven provides specific details on the patent, with citations to printed versions of the patent (p. 32).

RECENT LITERATURE

John Plummer, "English Notes on Isaac Cummings of Essex County, Massachusetts," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 145 (1991):239-40. Plummer has discovered, in the parish of Mistley, co. Essex, baptisms of four children of an Isaac Commen, which match completely with the known children of Isaac Cummings, present in Watertown by 1634, and then later of Ipswich. The correctness of the claimed identity is supported by the fact that Henry Kimball, also a resident of Watertown in 1634, was also from the parish of Mistley.

George Freeman Sanborn Jr., "Rev. Stephen Bachiler of Hampton: Some Additional Information," *The New Hampshire Genealogical Record* 8 (1991):14-17. Sanborn reviews the evidence relating to the later years of the Reverend Stephen Bachiler, that most remarkable of early New England settlers. He confirms the record of Bachiler's burial on 31 October 1656 in the parish of All Hallows Staining, London, and adds a record from the churchwardens' account for that parish, in which receipt is noted of payment for a "knell" for Stephen Bachiler. Sanborn notes that, contrary to tradition, it is unlikely that Bachiler married for a fifth time in his brief stay in England prior to his death.

Simon P. Newman, "Nathaniel Ward, 1580-1652: An Elizabethan Puritan in a Jacobean World," *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 127 (1991):313-26. Newman points out that, unlike most of his other colleagues in the early New England ministry, Nathaniel Ward had been nurtured and educated in Elizabethan rather than Jacobean England. The religious and political atmosphere of late-sixteenth century England is portrayed as being more moderate and accommodating than it was to become a generation later when men like John Cotton and Thomas Hooker were coming to maturity. As a result of this difference in upbringing, there was also a difference in outlook, which led to differences between Ward and other ministers in New England. For example, when it came time to draw up a code of laws for Massachusetts Bay, Ward produced a document that was largely based on English common law, and stressed the ancient liberties and privileges of Englishmen, whereas Cotton based his compilation almost wholly on the Old Testament, making a clean break with English tradition. Ward's more moderate outlook was also seen in his reaction to the English Civil War, and on this occasion he was pitted against Hugh Peter in a pamphlet battle between New Englanders who had repatriated themselves in the 1640s.

Dean Crawford Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn, "The Angells and Roger Williams: Thomas' Angell of Providence, R.I., Was Not a Son of James Angell of Lon-

don," *The American Genealogist* 66 (1991):129-32. Through chronological argumentation and the analysis of wills, Smith and Sanborn demonstrate conclusively that Thomas Angell of Providence could not be son of James Angell of London, and furthermore show that the remaining possibilities for Thomas to be a descendant of the Peakirk Angells are limited. In addition, they debunk the traditional statement that Thomas Angell was the "lad of Richard Waterman" who accompanied Roger Williams to Providence in 1636.

Robert Charles Anderson, "English Records of Joshua¹ Fisher of Dedham, Massachusetts," *The American Genealogist* 66 (1991):133-34. Presents baptismal and burial records which show that Joshua Fisher, after the baptisms of his first two children in Syleham, co. Suffolk, resided from about 1622 to 1638 in the parish of Redenhall, co. Norfolk, just across the Waveney River. Also shows that at marriage the name of his second wife was not Anne Luson, but Anne Orford (presumably a variant of Orford).

Mary Rhinelander McCarl, "Thomas Shepard's Record of Relations of Religious Experience, 1648-1649," *The William and Mary Quarterly*, 3rd ser., 48 (1991):432-66. McCarl transcribes and annotates a slim volume which contains sixteen religious relations, or confessions, of early members of the Cambridge church; these supplement an earlier and larger group for the same church (George Selement & Bruce C. Woolley, *Thomas Shepard's Confessions*, Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Collections Volume 58 [Boston 1981]). A relation of religious experience was, by 1636, a necessary prerequisite to church membership in Massachusetts Bay Colony, but remarkably few of these narratives have survived. By 1648, the date of this new set of relations, most of those who were adult at the time of the Great Migration had already become church members, but this new group of sixteen does include some who had come a decade earlier as children, and were just now reaching adulthood, such as John Shepard, son of Edward, and Elizabeth Stone, daughter of Gregory.

Steven T. Katz, "The Pequot War Reconsidered," *The New England Quarterly* 64 (1991):206-24. One strand of the radical revisionist historical writing of the past two decades has been an attempt to portray the Pequot War as an example of premeditated genocide. Katz looks at the evidence again and argues that, as extensive and unnecessary as was some of the violence heaped upon the Pequots, the various accounts of the battles do not permit the conclusion that the New Englanders, not John Winthrop, not John Endicott, not John Mason, had set out to exterminate the Pequots.

(continued from page 26)

military company at Dorchester without any leadership, a situation which was soon rectified. On 2 July 1633 John Mason was referred to by the Court as Lieutenant Mason, when he was reimbursed for his activities in the chase after the pirate Dixy Bull. Sometime in the next four months Mason must have been elevated to the position of captain of this company, for on 5 November 1633 the court ordered that "Sergeant Stoughton is chosen Ensign to Captain Mason." This set of records is typical, in that what survives only reflects about half of the promotions, for we do not see when Mason was made captain or when Stoughton was made sergeant.

By 9 March 1636/7 Dorchester had its full complement of officers, with Israel Stoughton as captain (we do not know whether he had been lieutenant in the interim), Nathaniel Duncan as lieutenant and John Holman as ensign. This entry for Dorchester was part of the listing of officers for ten towns, all now with captains, the whole being the order of battle for the Pequot War.

John Underhill and Daniel Patrick are still seen in charge of this whole burgeoning military apparatus, appearing at the end of this list of officers, where they are stated to be "For the country's service." But this was the swan song for the old warriors from the Low Countries, for not long after the Pequot War Underhill became embroiled in the Antinomian Controversy, supporting

Wheelwright, and following him in 1638 to Exeter. After brief residence in Exeter and Dover, Underhill moved to Stamford, Connecticut, where he lived out his life, and defended Massachusetts Bay no more. Daniel Patrick, likewise, took advantage of the changing situation after the Pequot War and departed for Greenwich and New Amsterdam in 1638, also not to return.

After the Pequot War the military defense of Massachusetts Bay attained a more mature level. Each town now had its own military company, with a full complement of officers, and even a company clerk to keep track of men and equipment. Most of the officers were "home-grown" and not veterans of foreign wars. The experienced men from the Low Countries had served their purpose; they had built up the military organization, and had seen the colony through its first real crisis in the Pequot War. With the founding of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company soon after the Pequot War, the leaders of Massachusetts Bay were making a statement that they felt secure militarily.

CORRECTION

In Volume Two, Number One, page 5, it is stated that the 1630 list of Charlestown inhabitants has twenty-seven names; the correct number is seventeen. (My thanks to Gwen Epperson of Ogden, Utah, for this correction.)

Great Migration Study Project
101 Newbury Street
Boston MA 02116

NON-PROFIT ORG.
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
St. Joseph, MICHIGAN
Permit No. 78

MS. GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE CT.
BETTENDORF IA

52722

7 May 1993

Name	Born/		Died/		Parent	
	RIN	Chr	Bur	MRIN	Spouse or	*Father Name
MACK, Margaret	3199					MARTIN, Moses-3137
MAGAW, Rebecca	2284	1840	1919			DOBBS, Solomon-2282
MANNING, Elizabeth	2858					DUNN, Phinehas-2809
MANNING, Joseph	2470					SUTTON, Sarah-2459
MANNING, Margaret	2921	1746	1784	819		MARTIN, Benajah-2917
MANNING, Nathaniel	2922					HARRIS, Mary-2923
MANTZ, Lulu Estella	2645					JACOBS, Clarence W-2637
MARLETT/MERLETT, George	2971					RUNYON, Rizpah-2958
MARTIN, Abigail	3134	1690	1693	753		*MARTIN, Joseph-2735
MARTIN, Abigail	3144	1704		885		ALGER, Thomas JR-3152
MARTIN, Abraham	3536	1716		1038		*MARTIN, John-3525
MARTIN, Abraham	3540		1733	1040		*MARTIN, Isaac-3526
MARTIN, Achsah	3381			977		*UNMARRIED-3380
MARTIN, Alice	2425					BISHOP, Richard-2424
MARTIN, Ann	3216	1720		937		MUNDY, Isaac-3328
MARTIN, Ann/Anna	3148	1714		885		*MARTIN, James-3132
MARTIN, Anna	3286	1714	1755	493		BONHAM, Zedekiah-3294
MARTIN, Anne	3531	1705		756		*MARTIN, Thomas-2737
MARTIN, Athanasius Capt.	3298		1798	943		BALL, Mary-3447
						BALL, Susannah-3448
MARTIN, Azariah	3343	1748	1822	957		*MARTIN, James-3315
MARTIN, Azariah	2863	1748	1822	795		DUNN, Sarah-2862 <i>2a James mork 33</i>
MARTIN, Benajah	2917	1742	1785	806		MANNING, Margaret-2921
MARTIN, Benajah	2925	1719	1788	763		?UNKNOWN, Hannah-2927
MARTIN, Benjamin	3164		1757	893		*MARTIN, Joseph II-3133
MARTIN, Benjamin	3273	1681	1682	507		*MARTIN, Benjamin SR.-2079
MARTIN, Benjamin A.L.	3474		1872	1012		*MARTIN, Lennox Rev.-3305
MARTIN, Benjamin III	3284	1708	1764	493		LENNOX, Hannah-3291
MARTIN, Benjamin Jr.	2051	1685	1757	507		SLATER, Philerato-2052
MARTIN, Benjamin SR.	2079	1659	1732	508		REYNOLDS, Margaret-2080
						ELSTON/ALSTON, M-3274
MARTIN, Catherine	3391	1789.		962		*MARTIN, Jacob-3321
MARTIN, Catherine	3165			893		CODDINGTON, Benjamin-3176
MARTIN, Catherine	3393	1770		958		*MARTIN, Peter-3316
MARTIN, Catherine	3428	1734		980		*MARTIN, Mulford-3408
MARTIN, Catherine	3319	1735	1830	938		SHREVE, William-3333
						THOMAS, David Rev.-3379
MARTIN, Cavalier	3351	1755		958		*MARTIN, Peter-3316
MARTIN, Courtland	2867	1772		794		*MARTIN, Azariah-2863
MARTIN, Daniel	3157	1708	1775	892		*MARTIN, Joseph II-3133
MARTIN, Daniel	3549		1782	1043		CHANDLER, Keziah-3553
						?UNKNOWN, Susannah-3554
MARTIN, David	3135	1696		753		DOTY, Elizabeth-3184
MARTIN, David	3189	1726	1800	906		?UNKNOWN, Rosannah-3190
MARTIN, David	3158	1711		892		*MARTIN, Joseph II-3133
MARTIN, Dinah	3389	1782		962		*MARTIN, Jacob-3321
MARTIN, Dorothy	2750	1686	1728	751		DUNHAM, Benajah-2758
MARTIN, Dunham	3384	1770	1827	962		*MARTIN, Jacob-3321
MARTIN, Edmund (twin)	3142	1702		885		*MARTIN, James-3132
MARTIN, Eleanora	3460	1786	1808	1007		KEENE, Richard Reynal-3463
MARTIN, Eliakim	3547	1713	1780	1043		CLAWSON, Sinchia-3550
MARTIN, Eliza	3469			1011		MC CORMICH, Thomas-3471

NAME SORTED LIST

7 May 1993

Page 2

Name	Born/		Died/	Parent	
	RIN	Chr	Bur	MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
MARTIN, Elizabeth	3388	1779	1850	962	*MARTIN, Jacob-3321
MARTIN, Elizabeth	3394	1772		958	*MARTIN, Peter-3316
MARTIN, Elizabeth	3406	1745		979	*MARTIN, Samuel-3396
MARTIN, Elizabeth	3187	1718		906	*MARTIN, David-3135
MARTIN, Elizabeth	2748	1680	1723	751	DUNN, Hugh Jr.-2756
MARTIN, Elizabeth	3285	1710	1755	493	BONHAM, Nehemiah-3292
MARTIN, Elizabeth	3317	1730	1768	938	DUNHAM, Daniel-3331
MARTIN, Ellen Cresap	3473	1794	1870	1012	DEFFENBAUGH, John-3479
MARTIN, Enoch Rev.	3395	1767	1812	958	MARTIN, Isabella-3382
MARTIN, Ephraim	3146	1708	1771	885	?UNKNOWN, Keziah-3153
					WILSON, Hannah-3154
MARTIN, Esther	2560	1683		507	COMPTON, Jonathan-2561
MARTIN, Esther	3349	1755		957	*MARTIN, James-3315
MARTIN, Esther	3405	1743		979	*MARTIN, Samuel-3396
MARTIN, Esther	2747	1679	1722	751	DUNN, Samuel-2753
MARTIN, Esther	3287	1715	1755	493	*MARTIN, Benjamin Jr.-2051
MARTIN, Frances	2720	1586	1619	510	DRAPER, Joan-2721
					DECON, Prudence P-2722
MARTIN, Gershom	3527	1691		756	MARTIN, Mrs (?) MN NK-3546
MARTIN, Gideon	3342			957	*MARTIN, James-3315
MARTIN, Gideon	2918	1745		806	*MARTIN, John-2889
MARTIN, Grace	3149	1717		885	*MARTIN, James-3132
MARTIN, Grace	2726			744	*MARTIN, Frances-2720
MARTIN, Hannah	3170			893	TREMBLY, ? (male)-3181
MARTIN, Hannah	3147	1711		885	*MARTIN, James-3132
MARTIN, Hannah	3555			1048	MARTIN, Joseph-3556
MARTIN, Hannah	2046	1718	1784	493	BLACKFORD, John Joseph-2045
MARTIN, Hannah S.	3476			1012	CRESAP, Eusebuis-3480
MARTIN, Hezekiah	3337	1737		953	*MARTIN, Jonathan Jr.-3311
MARTIN, Hezekiah	2928	1715		765	*MARTIN, Richard-2752
MARTIN, Iraneous	3304		1790	943	?UNKNOWN, ? (female)-3464
MARTIN, Isaac	3526	1689	1733	756	DRAKE, Hannah-3539
MARTIN, Isaac III	3544	1735	1790	1041	HARLAND, Phoebe Webb-3545
MARTIN, Isaac Jr.	3541	1712	1733	1040	?UNKNOWN, ? (female)-3543
MARTIN, Isabella	3382	1767		962	MARTIN, Enoch Rev.-3395
MARTIN, Jacob	3528	1698	1734	756	*MARTIN, Thomas-2737
MARTIN, Jacob	3542	1720	1733	1040	*MARTIN, Isaac-3526
MARTIN, Jacob	3321	1742	1830	938	DUNHAM, Elizabeth-3334
MARTIN, Jairsce/ Jaisctman	2731			509	*MARTIN, John JR-2083
MARTIN, James	3345	1750		957	*MARTIN, James-3315
MARTIN, James	2864				DUNHAM, Ruth-2865
MARTIN, James	2866	1770		794	*MARTIN, Azariah-2863
MARTIN, James	3132	1680		753	SMITH, Hannah-3138
MARTIN, James	3437	1786	1827	995	MC INTRE, Anna-3441
					MOORE, Katherine-3442
MARTIN, James	3475			1012	*MARTIN, Lennox Rev.-3305
MARTIN, James	2738	1669	1676	508	*MARTIN, John III-2081
MARTIN, James	3299		1803	943	?UNKNOWN, Mary-3456
MARTIN, James	3315	1724	1767	938	DUNHAM, Ruth-3329
MARTIN, James II	3145	1705		885	*MARTIN, James-3132
MARTIN, Jane	3348	1753		957	*MARTIN, James-3315
MARTIN, Jeremiah	3532	1711		756	*MARTIN, Thomas-2737

7 May 1993

Page 3

name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
MARTIN, Jeremiah	3300			943	*MARTIN, Benjamin III-3284
MARTIN, Jesse DR.	3387	1773	1850	962	*MARTIN, Jacob-3321
MARTIN, Joanna	2930	1721		765	*MARTIN, Richard-2752
MARTIN, John	3171	1751	1798	893	?UNKNOWN, Martha-3182
MARTIN, John	3400	1735		979	*MARTIN, Samuel-3396
MARTIN, John	2889	1715	1760	937	DUNHAM, Priscilla-2883 HALL, Rhoda-2919
MARTIN, John	2929	1718		765	*MARTIN, Richard-2752
MARTIN, John	3196	1726		909	*MARTIN, Joshua/Josiah-3136
MARTIN, John	3453	1795	1796	1003	*MARTIN, Athanasius C-3298
MARTIN, John	3213			915	*MARTIN, Moses Jr.-3202
MARTIN, John	3525	1683	1756	756	FITZ RANDOLPH, T-3533
MARTIN, John III	2081	1618	1687	509	ROBERTS, Esther H-2082
MARTIN, John IV	2733	1647	1703	508	SMITH, Dorothy-2741 BROWN, Ann-2739
MARTIN, John JR	2083	1585	1638	510	HEMERTIN?, Susan S-2084 DOCK, Johanna-2732
MARTIN, John or Joan?	3188	1719		906	*MARTIN, David-3135
MARTIN, John SR.	2085		1624		?UNKNOWN, ?-2086 DEBROWN, Jackametha-2723
MARTIN, John V	2751	1691	1721	751	DRAKE, Mary-2760
MARTIN, John VI	2926	1721		763	*MARTIN, John V-2751
MARTIN, John W.	3477	1803	1868	1012	FLUMBERFEDT, -3481 ROOT, Amanda-3482
MARTIN, Jonathan	3350	1751		958	*MARTIN, Peter-3316
MARTIN, Jonathan	3385	1772	1833	962	*MARTIN, Jacob-3321
MARTIN, Jonathan	2503	1687	1768	507	DUNHAM, Elizabeth-2504 RUNYON, Martha-2916 PYATT/PIATT, Dinah-3279
MARTIN, Jonathan Jr.	3311	1709	1780	668	DUNHAM, Martha-3325
MARTIN, Joseph	3439	1790	1850	995	SUTTON, Elizabeth-3444 IAMS, Nancy-3445
MARTIN, Joseph	2735	1652	1723	508	TROTTER, Sarah-2743
MARTIN, Joseph	3548		1813	1043	CLAWSON, Rachel-3552
MARTIN, Joseph	3556			1046	MARTIN, Hannah-3555
MARTIN, Joseph II	3133	1682	1757	753	ALGER, Susannah-3156 MERRITT, Elizabeth-3159
MARTIN, Joseph II	3172	1753	1798	893	?UNKNOWN, Mary-3183
MARTIN, Joshua	2979	1734	1793	911	RUNYON, Mary-2973
MARTIN, Joshua Jr.	3194	1721	1800	909	*MARTIN, Joshua/Josiah-3136
MARTIN, Joshua/Josiah	3136	1698		753	SOPERS, Sarah-3191
MARTIN, Juliet	3458		1799	1007	SCOTT, Hector-3461
MARTIN, Lennox Rev.	3305	1764	1826	943	CRESAP, Elizabeth-3465 SHIELD, Ann-3466
MARTIN, Letitia	3470			1011	MC CORMICH, Thomas-3471
MARTIN, Luther	3301	1748	1826	943	CRESAP, Marie-3457
MARTIN, Lydia	2736	1655	1703	508	SMALLEY, John Jr.-2745
MARTIN, Margaret	3201	1727		911	WILSON, Samuel-3206
MARTIN, Margaret	2981	1764	1805	836	*MARTIN, Joshua-2979
MARTIN, Marie	3459	1792	1816	1007	KEENE, Lawrence-3462
MARTIN, Martha	2913	1686	1720	507	WOODEN, Josiah-2912
MARTIN, Martha	3407	1747		979	*MARTIN, Samuel-3396

NAME	BORN	DECEASED	MAIN SOURCE OF FATHER NAME
MARTIN, Benjamin	11-1-1884		
MARTIN, Jacob	1881		
MARTIN, Richard	1882		
MARTIN, John	1883		
MARTIN, John	1884		
MARTIN, John	1885		
MARTIN, John	1886		
MARTIN, John	1887		
MARTIN, John	1888		
MARTIN, John	1889		
MARTIN, John	1890		
MARTIN, John	1891		
MARTIN, John	1892		
MARTIN, John	1893		
MARTIN, John	1894		
MARTIN, John	1895		
MARTIN, John	1896		
MARTIN, John	1897		
MARTIN, John	1898		
MARTIN, John	1899		
MARTIN, John	1900		
MARTIN, John	1901		
MARTIN, John	1902		
MARTIN, John	1903		
MARTIN, John	1904		
MARTIN, John	1905		
MARTIN, John	1906		
MARTIN, John	1907		
MARTIN, John	1908		
MARTIN, John	1909		
MARTIN, John	1910		
MARTIN, John	1911		
MARTIN, John	1912		
MARTIN, John	1913		
MARTIN, John	1914		
MARTIN, John	1915		
MARTIN, John	1916		
MARTIN, John	1917		
MARTIN, John	1918		
MARTIN, John	1919		
MARTIN, John	1920		
MARTIN, John	1921		
MARTIN, John	1922		
MARTIN, John	1923		
MARTIN, John	1924		
MARTIN, John	1925		
MARTIN, John	1926		
MARTIN, John	1927		
MARTIN, John	1928		
MARTIN, John	1929		
MARTIN, John	1930		
MARTIN, John	1931		
MARTIN, John	1932		
MARTIN, John	1933		
MARTIN, John	1934		
MARTIN, John	1935		
MARTIN, John	1936		
MARTIN, John	1937		
MARTIN, John	1938		
MARTIN, John	1939		
MARTIN, John	1940		
MARTIN, John	1941		
MARTIN, John	1942		
MARTIN, John	1943		
MARTIN, John	1944		
MARTIN, John	1945		
MARTIN, John	1946		
MARTIN, John	1947		
MARTIN, John	1948		
MARTIN, John	1949		
MARTIN, John	1950		
MARTIN, John	1951		
MARTIN, John	1952		
MARTIN, John	1953		
MARTIN, John	1954		
MARTIN, John	1955		
MARTIN, John	1956		
MARTIN, John	1957		
MARTIN, John	1958		
MARTIN, John	1959		
MARTIN, John	1960		
MARTIN, John	1961		
MARTIN, John	1962		
MARTIN, John	1963		
MARTIN, John	1964		
MARTIN, John	1965		
MARTIN, John	1966		
MARTIN, John	1967		
MARTIN, John	1968		
MARTIN, John	1969		
MARTIN, John	1970		
MARTIN, John	1971		
MARTIN, John	1972		
MARTIN, John	1973		
MARTIN, John	1974		
MARTIN, John	1975		
MARTIN, John	1976		
MARTIN, John	1977		
MARTIN, John	1978		
MARTIN, John	1979		
MARTIN, John	1980		
MARTIN, John	1981		
MARTIN, John	1982		
MARTIN, John	1983		
MARTIN, John	1984		
MARTIN, John	1985		
MARTIN, John	1986		
MARTIN, John	1987		
MARTIN, John	1988		
MARTIN, John	1989		
MARTIN, John	1990		
MARTIN, John	1991		
MARTIN, John	1992		
MARTIN, John	1993		
MARTIN, John	1994		
MARTIN, John	1995		
MARTIN, John	1996		
MARTIN, John	1997		
MARTIN, John	1998		
MARTIN, John	1999		
MARTIN, John	2000		

7 May 1993

Page 4

Name	Born/		Died/		Parent	
	RIN	Chr	Bur	MRIN	Spouse or	*Father Name
MARTIN, Martha	3214	1716		937	HEARD, Joseph/Philip?	-3326
MARTIN, Martha	2734	1653	1694	508	LANGSTAFF, John	-2742
MARTIN, Mary	2056	1649	1703	508	HULL, Hopewell	-2055
					HALL, Justinian	-2740
MARTIN, Mary	3169			893	COATES, ? (male)	-3180
MARTIN, Mary	3398			940	*MARTIN, Samuel	-3275
MARTIN, Mary	3402	1739		979	*MARTIN, Samuel	-3396
MARTIN, Mary	3413	1732	1767	941	FOURAT/FAURAT, Isaac	-3423
MARTIN, Mary	3452	1792	1871	1003	*MARTIN, Athanasius C	-3298
MARTIN, Mary	3472	1793	1860	1012	HENDRICKSON, Thomas B	-3478
MARTIN, Mary	2727			744	*MARTIN, Frances	-2720
MARTIN, Mary	2729			509	*MARTIN, John JR	-2083
MARTIN, Mary	3276	1691		936	*MARTIN, Benjamin SR.	-2079
MARTIN, Mary	2793	1785			DUNN, Joseph	-2786
MARTIN, Mary (twin)	2490	1707	1758	668	SUTTON, John	-2440
MARTIN, Mercy	3215	1718		937	DUNN, Hezekiah	-3327
MARTIN, Mercy (twin)	3310	1707		668	SHOTWELL, Joseph	-3323
MARTIN, Merrick/Merritt	3162	1729	1763	893	MOORE?, Hope	-3174
MARTIN, Moses	3137	1700		753	MACK, Margaret	-3199
MARTIN, Moses	2983	1770	1830	836	*MARTIN, Joshua	-2979
MARTIN, Moses Jr.	3202	1727	1765	911	?UNKNOWN, ? (female)	-3211
MARTIN, Moses?	3197	1727		909	SUTTON, Priscilla	-3198
MARTIN, Mrs (?) MN NK	3546				MARTIN, Gershom	-3527
MARTIN, Mulford	3430	1741	1788	981	LU DLUM, Anna	-3434
					TREMBLEY, Hannah	-3435
MARTIN, Mulford	3408	1713	1743	941	DUNHAM, Zerviah	-3416
					AYERS, Rachel	-3417
MARTIN, Mulford	3204				MARTIN, Rachel	-2980
MARTIN, Nathaniel	3288	1720	1755	493	*MARTIN, Benjamin Jr.	-2051
MARTIN, Nathaniel	3302	1755	1755	943	*MARTIN, Benjamin III	-3284
MARTIN, Patience	2931	1728		765	*MARTIN, Richard	-2752
MARTIN, Patience	2476	1684	1722	751	SUTTON, Daniel	-2423
MARTIN, Peter	3277	1693	1756	936	MULFORD, Marie	-3282
					HULL, Sarah	-3283
MARTIN, Peter	3290	1724	1755	493	DUNHAM, Ruth	-3296
MARTIN, Peter	3316	1729	1802	938	LADNER, Anna	-3330
MARTIN, Peter II	3415	1749	1777	942	CAMPBELL, Sarah	-3426
					DAVIS, Esther	-3427
MARTIN, Peter Jr.	3392	1765		958	*MARTIN, Peter	-3316
MARTIN, Phineas	3346	1752		957	*MARTIN, James	-3315
MARTIN, Priscilla	2920	1753		817	*MARTIN, John	-2889
MARTIN, Priscilla	3411			941	FOURAT/FAURAT, -	-3420
MARTIN, Prudence	3192	1716		909	*MARTIN, Joshua	-3136
MARTIN, Prudence	2728			744	*MARTIN, Frances	-2720
MARTIN, Pyatt	3386	1775	1828	962	*MARTIN, Jacob	-3321
MARTIN, Rachel	2924	1718		763	*MARTIN, John V	-2751
MARTIN, Rachel	3203	1731		911	GRIFFITH, Edward	-3210
MARTIN, Rachel	2980	1757	1788	836	MARTIN, Mulford	-3204
MARTIN, Rachel	3535	1706		1038	*MARTIN, John	-3525
MARTIN, Rachel	3318	1733	1768	938	MUNDY, John	-3332
MARTIN, Rachel Ayers	3432			981	*MARTIN, Mulford	-3408
MARTIN, Rebecca	2584	1792			JACOBS, Joseph	-2576

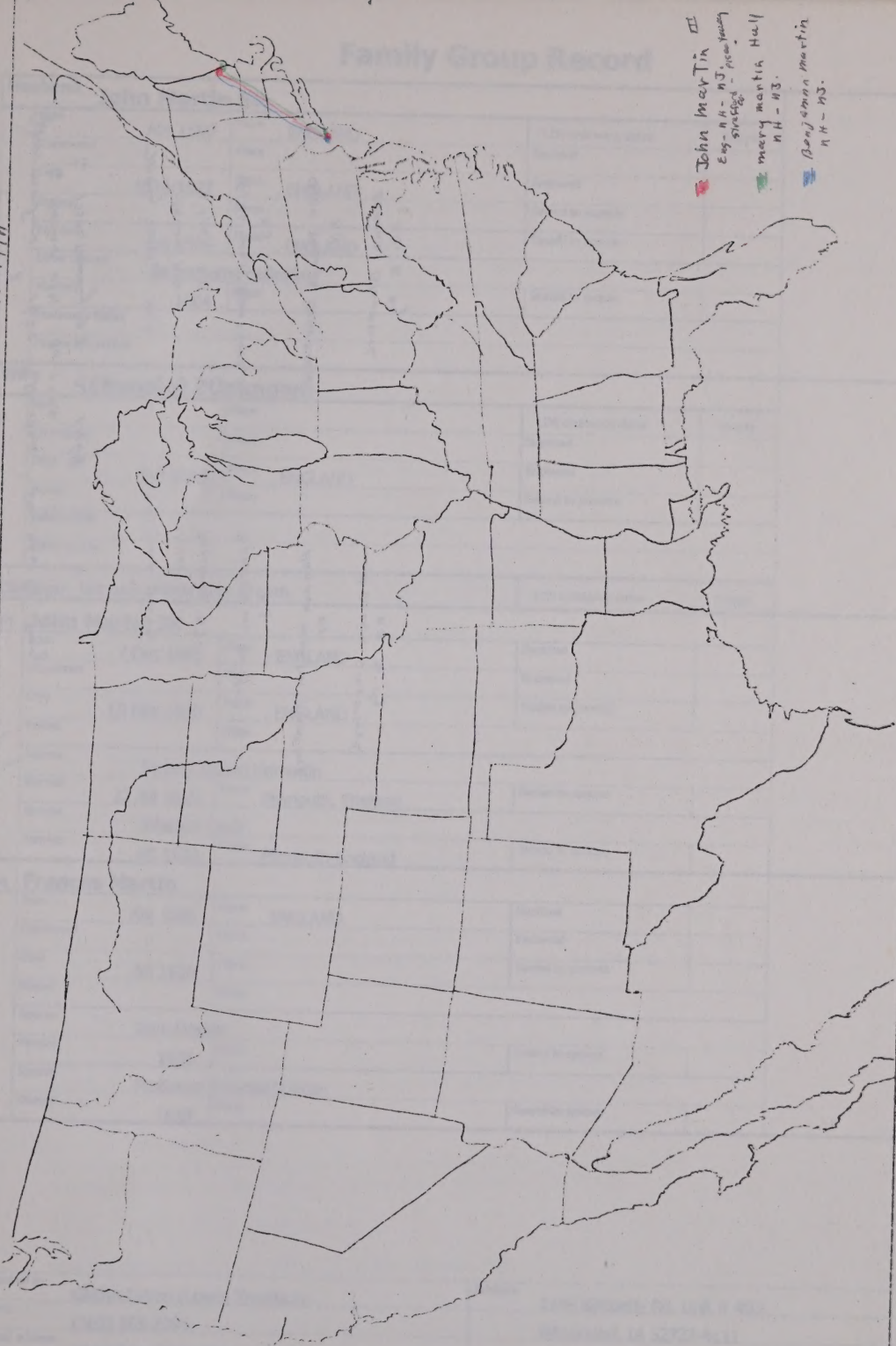
NAME	RIM	Chr	Born/ Died/ Parent	NRIN	Spouse or Father Name
MARTIN, Mary	3214	1716		937	HEARD, Joseph (Philip-3226)
MARTIN, Mary	3234	1853	1884	906	LANGSTAFF, John-3242
MARTIN, Mary	3056	1849	1703	908	HULL, Hopewell-3052
MARTIN, Mary	3169			893	HALL, Lucinda-3240
MARTIN, Mary	3398			940	COATES, ? (male)-3180
MARTIN, Mary	3402	1738		978	*MARTIN, Samuel-3236
MARTIN, Mary	3413	1732	1787	941	*MARTIN, Samuel-3236
MARTIN, Mary	3482	1782	1871	1003	FOURAT/PAURAT, Isaac-3413
MARTIN, Mary	3472	1788	1880	1012	*MARTIN, Nathaniel C-3238
MARTIN, Mary	3737			744	HENDRICKSON, Thomas E-3478
MARTIN, Mary	3739			909	*MARTIN, Frances-3220
MARTIN, Mary	3738	1841		936	*MARTIN, John JR-3083
MARTIN, Mary	3738	1782		936	*MARTIN, Benjamin SR-3078
MARTIN, Mary	3793	1785		908	DUNN, Joseph-3286
MARTIN, Mary (twin)	3490	1707	1788	868	DUNN, John-3440
MARTIN, Mary	3218	1718		927	DUNN, Alexander-3217
MARTIN, Mary (twin)	3310	1707		868	SHOTWELL, Joseph-3223
MARTIN, Mary (twin)	3182	1738	1783	893	MOOREY, Hope-3178
MARTIN, Mary	3137	1700		753	MACK, Margaret-3199
MARTIN, Moses	3983	1770	1830	836	*MARTIN, Joshua-3278
MARTIN, Moses Jr.	3202	1727	1785	911	TUNKOWN, ? (female)-3211
MARTIN, Moses?	3187	1727		908	BUTTON, Priscilla-3198
MARTIN, Mrs. (?) MM MK	3546				MARTIN, Gershom-3227
MARTIN, Mulford	3430	1741	1788	981	LUDLUM, Anna-3434
MARTIN, Mulford	3408	1713	1743	941	TERMBLEY, Hannah-3432
MARTIN, Mulford	3504				DUNHAM, Ezeriah-3416
MARTIN, Mulford	3288	1720	1752	493	AYERS, Rachel-3417
MARTIN, Nathaniel	3302	1782	1752	943	MARTIN, Rachel-3280
MARTIN, Nathaniel	3931	1728		765	*MARTIN, Benjamin Jr.-3051
MARTIN, Patience	3478	1884	1722	751	*MARTIN, Benjamin III-3284
MARTIN, Patience	3277	1893	1756	936	*MARTIN, Richard-3222
MARTIN, Peter	3280	1724	1752	493	BUTTON, Daniel-3428
MARTIN, Peter	3316	1729	1802	938	MULFORD, Maria-3282
MARTIN, Peter II	3412	1748	1777	942	HULL, Sarah-3288
MARTIN, Peter Jr.	3992	1788		958	DUNHAM, Ruth-3286
MARTIN, Phineas	3346	1782		957	LADNER, Anna-3280
MARTIN, Priscilla	3920	1783		817	CAMPBELL, Sarah-3426
MARTIN, Priscilla	3411				DAVIS, Esther-3427
MARTIN, Priscilla	3192	1716		908	*MARTIN, Peter-3216
MARTIN, Priscilla	3238			744	*MARTIN, James-3216
MARTIN, Priscilla	3388	1775	1828	982	*MARTIN, John-3289
MARTIN, Rachel	3924	1718		817	FOURAT/PAURAT, -3420
MARTIN, Rachel	3203	1751		911	*MARTIN, Joshua/Josiah-3236
MARTIN, Rachel	3980	1787	1788	836	*MARTIN, Frances-3220
MARTIN, Rachel	3525	1706		1038	*MARTIN, Jacob-3232
MARTIN, Rachel	3318	1732	1768	928	*MARTIN, John V-3251
MARTIN, Rachel	3422			951	GRIFITH, Edward-3210
MARTIN, Rebecca	3584	1792			MARTIN, Mulford-3204

7 May 1993

Page 5

name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
MARTIN, Rebecca	3383	1768		962	*MARTIN, Jacob-3321
MARTIN, Rebecca	3167			893	MORGAN, ? (male)-3178
MARTIN, Rebecca	3529	1700		756	*MARTIN, Thomas-2737
MARTIN, Renune	2982	1768	1813	836	*MARTIN, Joshua-2979
MARTIN, Reuben	3335	1733	1765	953	*MARTIN, Jonathan Jr.-3311
MARTIN, Reuben	3303			943	*MARTIN, Benjamin III-3284
MARTIN, Rhoda	3409			941	HULL, Benjamin-3418
MARTIN, Richard	2752	1693	1730	751	SALARD/SUTAIN, Mary-2763
MARTIN, Richard II	2932	1730		765	*MARTIN, Richard-2752
MARTIN, Robert	3412	1720	1788	941	BLOOMFIELD, Mary-3421
					PATTON, Margaret-3422
MARTIN, Rosanna	3150	1719	1721	885	*MARTIN, James-3132
MARTIN, Rosanna	3151	1721		885	*MARTIN, James-3132
MARTIN, Runyon	3205	1760	1800	836	*MARTIN, Joshua-2979
MARTIN, Ruth	3344	1749	1760	957	*MARTIN, James-3315
MARTIN, Samuel	3396	1710	1772	940	?UNKNOWN, Sarah-3399
MARTIN, Samuel	3431	1743	1818	981	*MARTIN, Mulford-3408
MARTIN, Samuel	3403	1741		979	*MARTIN, Samuel-3396
MARTIN, Samuel	3193	1717		909	*MARTIN, Joshua/Josiah-3136
MARTIN, Samuel	1438	1952			FRANKO, Patricia Lee-1433
MARTIN, Samuel	3275	1689	1740	936	MARTIN, Sarah-3281
MARTIN, Sarah	3347	1751	1828	957	*MARTIN, James-3315
MARTIN, Sarah	3390	1784		962	*MARTIN, Jacob-3321
MARTIN, Sarah	3166			893	CONNETT, ? (male)-3177
MARTIN, Sarah	3404	1743		979	*MARTIN, Samuel-3396
MARTIN, Sarah	3440			995	BOWMAN, David-3446
MARTIN, Sarah	3186	1714		906	*MARTIN, David-3135
MARTIN, Sarah	3414	1745		942	POUND, John-3425
MARTIN, Sarah	3195	1723		909	*MARTIN, Joshua/Josiah-3136
MARTIN, Sarah	3200	1723	1765	911	*MARTIN, Moses-3137
MARTIN, Sarah	3212			915	*MARTIN, Moses Jr.-3202
MARTIN, Sarah	3534	1703		1038	*MARTIN, John-3525
MARTIN, Sarah	3281	1685	1740	756	MARTIN, Samuel-3275
MARTIN, Sarah	3320	1737	1768	938	UNMARRIED-3380
MARTIN, Susan (Suzan)	2730			509	*MARTIN, John JR-2083
MARTIN, Susannah	3168			893	KELLY, Negient-3179
MARTIN, Thomas	3429	1739	1767	980	AYERS, Elizabeth-3433
MARTIN, Thomas	3397		1733	940	*MARTIN, Samuel-3275
MARTIN, Thomas	3401	1737		979	*MARTIN, Samuel-3396
MARTIN, Thomas	3454	1798	1848	1003	*MARTIN, Athanasius C-3298
MARTIN, Thomas	2737	1662	1715	508	HIGGINS, Rebecca-2746
MARTIN, Thomas H. Capt.	3451	1788	1821	1003	WOOD, Louise Carolyn-3455
MARTIN, Valentine	3163	1731	1817	893	?UNKNOWN, ?-3175
MARTIN, William	3161	1727	1804	893	MOORE, Sarah-3173
MARTIN, William	3322	1745	1768	938	*MARTIN, Jonathan-2503
MARTIN, William (twin)	3143	1702		885	*MARTIN, James-3132
MARTIN, Zachariah	3530	1702		756	*MARTIN, Thomas-2737
MARTIN, Zephaniah	3297	1731	1790	943	ALEXANDER, Elizabeth-3436
MARTIN, Zephaniah II	3438			995	HOOD, Belle-3443
MARTIN, Zerviah	3336	1735		953	*MARTIN, Jonathan Jr.-3311
MARTIN, Zerviah	3410			941	RUNYON, Vincent-3419
MARTIN, Zerviah M.	3289	1722	1755	493	BLACKFORD, Jeremiah-3295

Martin



John Martin III
 Eng - NJ - NJ
 State - New Jersey
 Mary Martin Hull
 NJ - NJ
 Benjamin Martin
 NJ - NJ

John Blum Dunker Co. 1820

John Martin 1820 Dunker Co., Eng.
to Dover N.H. By 1846
to Pottstown N.J. By 1868

May Martin Hull

Dover N.H.

Potomac N.J.

Benjamin Martin

Dover N.H.

Pottstown N.J.

Ruth Hull Blackford.

N.J.

Benjamin Martin Jr.

N.J.

Henry Martin Blackford
N.J.

John Jessup Blackford.

N.J.

Isaac Blackford

N.J. to Pa.

Isaac Blackford
N.J. to Pa.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband John Martin SR.				
Born	Abt 1550	Place	ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1624/1627	Place	ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1585	Place	ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Jackametha deBrown			
Married	1604	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife (female) ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1604	Place	ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	M	John Martin JR		LDS ordinance dates
		Born	7 Dec 1585	Place
				ENGLAND
		Christened		Place
		Died	15 Mar 1638	Place
				ENGLAND
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Susan (Suzan) Hemertin	
		Married	22 Jul 1610	Place
				Plymouth, England
		Spouse	Johanna Dock	
		Married	Aft 1620	Place
				Plymouth England
2	M	Frances Martin		LDS ordinance dates
		Born	Abt 1586	Place
				ENGLAND
		Christened		Place
		Died	Aft 1619	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Joan Draper	
		Married	1606	Place
		Spouse	Prudence (Priscilla) Decon	
		Married	1619	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	25 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband John Martin SR.

Wife (female) ?Unknown

Notes

HUSBAND - John Martin SR.

He was believed to have been married twice and his first wife is unknown to date and she died before 1604 when it was said he married 2nd to Jackametha deBrown dau of Lewis deBrown of Anwerp. His two known children were by first wife. Again not certain he md Jackametha 2nd some records say yes and some no the 16 Nov 1604 at St Andrews Church Could have been son John who md Jackametha but don't think so.

His first wife was thought to be Grace Cable, widow 12 Aug 1583 and had 2 children.

His will was proved 1627 in England and death occurred between 1624 and 1627 according to Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

He goes into two lines so his ID # is 7832 and also 7840.

From the book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler, 1098 Redstone Rd, Washington, PA 15301 (summer) and 15-B, Brigadune, 9500 Shore Drive, Myrtle Beach, SC 29577 (winter) has a different line for John Martin Sr. starting with: The Visitation of the County of Devon.

Martin: Richard Martin of Poulehurst in com. Kent: sons: John, Richard, Henrie and William.

Line of John: son Matthew Martin of Poulehurst, dau, Margaret md Tho. Norton, son Valentine Norton, son John Norton.

Line of Richard: son John Martin the Judge, son John Martin, son John Martin, son Edward Martin.

Line of Henrie: daughter md John Honiwood, son John Honiwood, son John Honiwood, son Tho. Honiwood.

*Line of William: son William Martin, son William, son John Martin of Tarmorn in com. Devon (Tor Mohum)-Torquay, son John Martin of Bridgetowne Pomeroy (across River Dart from Totnes), SON--CAPT JOHN MARTIN of Plimouth md. 1604 Plimouth Jackametha d/o Lewis de Browne of Anwerp. John aet. 70, 1620 who went round about the world with Sir Francis Drake abt 1577.

John and Jackametha had son Francis Martin m1 1606 St Andrews Church to Joan Draper, m2 1619 Prudence/Priscilla d/o Edward Decon Chris. 1584 Casco Maine. SON--JOHN MARTIN MD SUZAN d/o Engarman HEMERTIN 22 Jul 1619.

Dau John and Suzan: Mary Martin aet. 8; John Martin aet. 2 1620; Suzan Martin aet. 4. (According to Trelawny Papers: "John Martin was sent out in 1637 to Maine with a note from Robert Trelawny of Plimouht to his Uncle Francis Martin of Casco, Maine (New Hampshire) a decayed Gentleman in financial trouble")

WIFE - (female) ?Unknown

Some have said Jackametha deBrown was his wife and she was but his second wife and his first wife is unknown and she was the mother of John Jr. and Frances.

Info from Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

This line comes down twice. Wife is ID #7833 and also 7841.

CHILD 1 - John Martin JR

Some info from "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

She stated they were married 22 Jul 1619 but don't know if England or US.?

Other date was stated they married 22 Jul 1610 so not for sure which is correct. Have no birth dates for other children, possibly had 3 and maybe

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	John Martin SR.
Wife	(female) ?Unknown
Notes	
CHILD 1 - John Martin JR (Continued) more. In her book she has listed Mary Martin aet. 8 and Suzan Martin aet. 4 and John Martin aet. 2, 1620 so maybe these were the ages of children at a certain time? Was stated: According to Trelawny Papers: "John Martin was sent out in 1637 to Maine with a note from Robert Trelawny of Plimouth to his Uncle Francis Martin of Casco, Maine (New Hampshire) a decayed Gentleman in financial trouble." If this was this John then he was probably married in England and first of our line to come to US and some think this is our John and some think this line descends from Isaac Martin (but from what I have found and others have located info we think Isaac is not our line.-GLT He descends thru 2 lines so has 2 ID#'s which are 3916 and 3920. John Martin Jr was Mayor of Plymouth 1634-35 England John Martin's will left money and property to daughters Mary and Susan but no mention of his son John Maybe because he had already left for the America's.. All children by 1st wife CHILD 2 - Frances Martin Martin book by Marge Waterfield list Frances as son of John and Jackametha but his mother was John's first wife. Frances was married first 1606 and 2nd 1619 to Prudence/Priscilla Decon, dau of Edward Decon and they had 3 children. No record of children by 1st mg. No further info to date on Frances.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Martin SR.				
Born	Abt 1550	Place	, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1624/1627	Place	, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1604	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	(female) ?Unknown			
Married	Bef 1585	Place	, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Jackametha deBrown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Lewes deBrown			
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	25 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **John Martin SR.**
Wife **Jackametha deBrown**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Martin SR.

He was believed to have been married twice and his first wife is unknown to date and she died before 1604 when it was said he married 2nd to Jackametha deBrown dau of Lewis deBrown of Anwerp. His two known children were by first wife. Again not certain he md Jackametha 2nd some records say yes and some no the 16 Nov 1604 at St Andrews Church Could have been son John who md Jackametha but don't think so.

His first wife was thought to be Grace Cable, widow 12 Aug 1583 and had 2 children.

His will was proved 1627 in England and death occurred between 1624 and 1627 according to Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

He goes into two lines so his ID # is 7832 and also 7840.

From the book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler, 1098 Redstone Rd, Washington, PA 15301 (summer) and 15-B, Brigadune, 9500 Shore Drive, Myrtle Beach, SC 29577 (winter) has a different line for John Martin Sr. starting with: The Visitation of the County of Devon.

Martin: Richard Martin of Poulehurst in com. Kent: sons: John, Richard, Henrie and William.

Line of John: son Matthew Martin of Poulehurst, dau, Margaret md Tho. Norton, son Valentine Norton, son John Norton.

Line of Richard: son John Martin the Judge, son John Martin, son John Martin, son Edward Martin.

Line of Henrie: daughter md John Honiwood, son John Honiwood, son John Honiwood, son Tho. Honiwood.

*Line of William: son William Martin, son William, son John Martin of Tarmorn in com. Devon (Tor Mohum)-Torquay, son John Martin of Bridgetowne Pomeroy (across River Dart from Totnes), SON--CAPT JOHN MARTIN of Plymouth md. 1604 Plimouth Jackametha d/o Lewis de Browne of Anwerp. John aet. 70, 1620 who went round about the world with Sir Francis Drake abt 1577.

John and Jackametha had son Francis Martin m1 1606 St Andrews Church to Joan Draper, m2 1619 Prudence/Priscilla d/o Edward Decon Chris. 1584 Casco Maine. SON--JOHN MARTIN MD SUZAN d/o Engarman HEMERTIN 22 Jul 1619.

Dau John and Suzan: Mary Martin aet. 8; John Martin aet. 2 1620; Suzan Martin aet. 4. (According to Trelawny Papers: "John Martin was sent out in 1637 to Maine with a note from Robert Trelawny of Plimouht to his Uncle Francis Martin of Casco, Maine (New Hampshire) a decayed Gentleman in financial trouble")

WIFE - Jackametha deBrown
 Info from Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Jackametha was thought to be 2nd wife of John Martin, but no known children to date. She was said to be dau of Lewis deBrown of Anwerp.

John's will was proved 1627 in England and death occurred between 1624 and 1627 according to Martin book by Marge Waterfield. But no info on death of Jackametha.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Frances Martin				
Born	Abt 1586	Place	ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1619	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1606	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Prudence (Priscilla) Decon			
Married	1619	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John Martin SR.			
Husband's mother	(female) ?Unknown			

Wife Joan Draper				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	25 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Frances Martin
Wife	Joan Draper
Notes HUSBAND - Frances Martin Martin book by Marge Waterfield list Frances as son of John and Jackametha but his mother was John's first wife. Living Casco, Maine aft 1637 Frances was married first 1606 and 2nd 1619 to Prudence/Priscilla Decon, dau of Edward Decon and they had 3 children. No record of children by 1st mg. No further info to date on Frances. WIFE - Joan Draper Martin book by Marge Waterfield list Joan Draper as first wife of Frances Martin. No more info to date. She prob. died before 1619 when Frances married 2nd time.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Frances Martin**

Born	Abt 1586	Place	, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1619	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	1619	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Joan Draper				
Married	1606	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John Martin SR.				
Husband's mother	(female) ?Unknown				

Wife **Prudence (Priscilla) Decon**

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	1584	Place	Casco, ME	Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Edward Decon				
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	Grace Martin			
		Born	Place	Baptized	
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried	Place		
		Spouse			
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	F	Mary Martin			
		Born	Place	Baptized	
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried	Place		
		Spouse			
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	F	Prudence Martin			
		Born	Place	Baptized	
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried	Place		
		Spouse			
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 25 May 2018

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Frances Martin
Wife	Prudence (Priscilla) Decon
Notes	
HUSBAND	- Frances Martin Martin book by Marge Waterfield list Frances as son of John and Jackametha but his mother was John's first wife. Living Casco, Maine aft 1637 Frances was married first 1606 and 2nd 1619 to Prudence/Priscilla Decon, dau of Edward Decon and they had 3 children. No record of children by 1st mg. No further info to date on Frances.
WIFE	- Prudence (Priscilla) Decon "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler listed Prudence/Priscilla Decon as 2nd wife of Frances Martin. No more info to date. She had 3 children.
CHILD 1	- Grace Martin "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.
CHILD 2	- Mary Martin "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.
CHILD 3	- Prudence Martin "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

my line

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-509

9 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND John MARTIN JR-2083

3916 + 3920

BORN: 7 Dec 1585 PLACE: ,,,ENGLAND
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 15 Mar 1638 PLACE: ,,,ENGLAND
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 22 Jul 1619 PLACE:
 FATHER: John MARTIN SR.-2085
 MOTHER: ? UNKNOWN-2086

has other marriages
 PARENTS' MRIN: 510

WIFE Susan (Suzan) HEMERTIN?-2084

3917 + 3921

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Engarman HEMERTIN-2724
 MOTHER:

PARENTS' MRIN: 746

CHILDREN

1958+60
 my line

1. NAME: John MARTIN III-2081

--- BORN: 1618/1620 PLACE: Durham,Durham Co.,,ENGLAND
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 5 Jul 1687 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Esther (Hester) ROBERTS-2082
 MARR: 1644/1646 PLACE: ?Dover,Strafford Co.,NH

MRIN: 508

2. NAME: Mary MARTIN-2729

--- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Susan (Suzan) MARTIN-2730

--- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Jairsce/ Jaisctman MARTIN-2731

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-509
DOCUMENTATION

9 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND John MARTIN JR-2083
WIFE Susan (Suzan) HEMERTIN?-2084

Yr of Birth 1585
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John MARTIN JR-2083

Some info from "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

She stated they were married 22 Jul 1619 but don't know if England or US?
Other date was stated they married 22 Jul 1610 so not for sure which is correct. Have no birth dates for other children, possibly had 3 and maybe more. In her book she has listed Mary Martin aet. 8 and Suzan Martin aet. 4 and John Martin aet. 2 1620 so maybe these were the ages of children at a certain time?

Was stated: According to Trelawny Papers: "John Martin was sent out in 1637 to Maine with a note from Robert Trelawny of Plimouth to his Uncle Francis Martin of Casco, Maine (New Hampshire) a decayed Gentleman in financial trouble."

If this was this John then he was probably married in England and first of our line to come to US and some think this is our John and some think this line descends from Isaac Martin (but from what I have found and others have located info we think Isaac is not our line.-GLT

He descends thru 2 lines so has 2 ID#'s which are 3916 and 3920.

Other marriages:

Johanna DOCK-2732

MRIN: 748

WIFE - Susan (Suzan) HEMERTIN?-2084

Some info from "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

She stated they were married 22 Jul 1619 but don't know if England or US?
Other date was stated they married 22 Jul 1610 so not for sure which is correct. Have no birth dates for other children, possibly had 3 and maybe more. In her book she has listed Mary Martin aet. 8 and Suzan Martin aet. 4 and John Martin aet. 2 1620 so maybe these were the ages of children at a certain time?

If this was this John then he was probably married in England and first of our line to come to US and some think this is our John and some think this line descends from Isaac Martin (but from what I have found and others have located info we think Isaac is not our line.-GLT

She descends thru 2 lines so has 2 ID#'s which are 3917 and 3921.

CHILD 1 - John MARTIN III-2081

Info from the book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler has stated Johns father was John Martin 1585-1638 of Durham England?

It is thought this John was sent to Maine abt 1637-8 with a note to his Uncle Frances Martin of Casco, ME. If born 1620 he would have been 17-18 years of age at the time and his father was said to have died 1638 so this could be right.

Info from the book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-509
DOCUMENTATION

9 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND John MARTIN JR-2083
WIFE Susan (Suzan) HEMERTIN?-2084

Yr of Birth 1585
Yr of Birth

that John's father is Isaac Martin b. ca 1595 at Somerset Co. Eng. Others have said this as well but more believe John is his father and have pretty well proved to me that Isaac is not his father.

John descends thru 2 lines and his ID#'s are 1958 and 1960 as I descend thru his daughter Mary ID#979 and his son Benjamin Martin ID#980.

He was said to have been born in Durham, Durham Co, England 1618/1620, if parents were md 1610 1618 could be birth date but if they weren't married until 1619 then the 1620 date could be right.

It was stated that John martin possibly came over from Ispwich, England on the ship "The Dilligent", possibly Master of such (If only 17-18 this wouldn't be so-GLT)

He was said to have married probably in Dover, Strafford Co. NH abt 1644-1646 as first known son was born ca 1647 in Dover, NH.

John Martin was said to have been in Dover NH from 1648 thur 1666.

There is a possibility that John was in Oyster River, East NJ abt 1661 before going to Piscataway, NJ abt 1666.

8 Dec 1666 Piscataway was settled under a grant this date and John was one of the Grantees that recieved land. Was stated the Grantees came from England, but originally from Britain (Martin Genealogy of New England).

1666: John was one of the original grantees of Piscataway, NJ. 40,000 acres deeded to 4 men, JOHN MARTIN, Hugh Dunn, Hopewell Hull and Charles Gilham in Piscataway, NJ. John and his sons also owned 1,000 more acres. They named the township and name of places were from where they came. Land surveyed to them: John 334 acres, Hugh 138 acres, Hopewell 284 acres and Charles 340 acres.

John was said to be in Piscataway, NJ 1666 thru 1676.

26 Oct 1683: Following Items from Town Records: Official Records at Trenton, NJ. JOHN MARTIN, Mr Giles, Hopewell Hull, John Gilman, Edward Slater were chosen to meet with the Governor about settlement of the township.

1 Jan 1684: H. Hull and JOHN MARTIN were appointed "to run lines and layout bounds between Beaver dam and Woodbridge line".

18 Jan 1685: At Towne meeting they agreed there should be a meeting house built forthwith: 20 ft wide, 30 ft long, 10 ft deep. JOHN MARTIN, H. Hull, Edward Slater and John Gilman were appointed to agree with the workman and look after the building.

1676-1687 Lived In Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ, but both JOHN AND ESTHER left wills in Piscataway, NJ. 1687.

NJ Colonial Documents, pg 308 Vol 32 under Wills has this info 1687 for John. John Martin of Piscataway, yeoman, will of: Wife Easter, heiress and executrix

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-509
DOCUMENTATION

9 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND John MARTIN JR-2083
WIFE Susan (Suzan) HEMERTIN?-2084

Yr of Birth 1585
Yr of Birth

of real and personal estate, with sons John and Benjamin Martin, Hopfull Hulle and John Langstaff as overseers. Witness: thomas Killingworth, Will Button, Benjamin Martin, Thomas Martin and Daniel Lippington. Proved 20th 1687. Also listed in NJ Archives XXI pg 107 and Middlesex Co. Wills.

Sources:

Dover NH records.

Piscataway, NJ records.

First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge Co's (History and vital records.)
Pg 740: John Martin Sr. b. bef 1626, d. Jul 5, 1687, md Hester or Esther Roberts, who was the dau of Gov Thomas Roberts who settled Dover NH very early and was chosen President of Colony in 1641, both left wills naming children. Also listed children and some info on them.

Martin Family of New England by Powell

The Martin Family of America by Louise Martin Mohler

Martin family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Mary MARTIN-2729

Her name from "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. No more to date.

CHILD 3 - Susan (Suzan) MARTIN-2730

Her name from "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. No more to date.

CHILD 4 - Jairsce/ Jaisctman MARTIN-2731

This name was not listed in "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. No more to date. Don't know if male or female or even if child of John and Susan.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

Husband				
John Martin III				
Born	1618/1620	Place	Durham, Durham Co., ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	5 Jul 1687	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1644/1646	Place	Dover?, Strafford Co., NH	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John Martin JR			
Husband's mother	Susan (Suzan) Hemertin			

Wife				
Esther (Hester) Roberts				
Born	1628	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Dec 1687	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Thomas Roberts			
Wife's mother	Rebecca Hilton			

Children			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
List each child in order of birth.				
1	M	John Martin IV		
	Born	1647	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH
	Christened		Place	
	Died	18 Apr 1703/1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Dorothy Smith		
	Married	26 Jun 1677	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Spouse	Ann Brown		
	Married	19 Jan 1699	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
2	F	Mary Martin *		
	Born	1649	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1703	Place	Piscataway(prob), MC, NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Hopewell Hull		
	Married	1666/1669	Place	Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH
	Spouse	Justinian Hall		
	Married	9 Apr 1696	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
3	F	Martha Martin		
	Born	1653	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH
	Christened		Place	
	Died	13 Nov 1694	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	John Langstaff		
	Married	10 Jul 1674/1675	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	25 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

Husband John Martin III																																																			
Wife Esther (Hester) Roberts																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	M Joseph Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1652/1657</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dover, Strafford Co., NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1723</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah Trotter</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Nov 1679</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1652/1657	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1723	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Sarah Trotter					Married	25 Nov 1679	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse													
Born	1652/1657	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1723	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Sarah Trotter																																																		
Married	25 Nov 1679	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F Lydia Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1655</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dover, Strafford Co., NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1703</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Smalley Jr.*</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>18 Oct 1676</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1655	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1703	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	John Smalley Jr.*					Married	18 Oct 1676	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse													
Born	1655	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1703	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	John Smalley Jr.*																																																		
Married	18 Oct 1676	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
6	M Benjamin Martin SR.* <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1659</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dover, Strafford Co., NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>2 Mar 1732</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Margaret Reynolds</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>24 Oct 1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Margaret Elston or Alston</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>10 Nov 1688</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1659	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	2 Mar 1732	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Margaret Reynolds					Married	24 Oct 1680	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Margaret Elston or Alston					Married	10 Nov 1688	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1659	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	2 Mar 1732	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Margaret Reynolds																																																		
Married	24 Oct 1680	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Margaret Elston or Alston																																																		
Married	10 Nov 1688	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
7	M Thomas Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1662</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Dover, Strafford Co., NH</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>29 Nov 1715</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Woodbridge Twp., MC, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Rebecca Higgins</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>28 Apr 1683</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1662	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	29 Nov 1715	Place	Woodbridge Twp., MC, NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Rebecca Higgins					Married	28 Apr 1683	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse													
Born	1662	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	29 Nov 1715	Place	Woodbridge Twp., MC, NJ	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Rebecca Higgins																																																		
Married	28 Apr 1683	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
8	M James Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1669</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>21 Nov 1676</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1669	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	21 Nov 1676	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	1669	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	21 Nov 1676	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Notes

HUSBAND - John Martin III
ID# 1960 Generation 11

Info from the book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler has stated Johns father was John Martin 1585-1638 of Durham England?

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband	John Martin III
Wife	Esther (Hester) Roberts
Notes HUSBAND - John Martin III (Continued) It is thought this John was sent to Maine abt 1637-8 with a note to his Uncle Frances Martin of Casco, ME. If born 1620 he would have been 17-18 years of age at the time and his father was said to have died 1638 so this could be right. Info from the book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states that John's father is Isaac Martin b. ca 1595 at Somerset Co. Eng. Others have said this as well but more believe John is his father and have pretty well proved to me that Isaac is not his father. John descends thru 2 lines and his ID#'s are 1958 and 1960 as I descend thru his daughter Mary ID#979 and his son Benjamin Martin ID#980. It was thought descended thru his daughter but further info has come light and now believe DO NOT. He was said to have been born in Durham, Durham Co, England 1618/1620, if parents were md 1610, 1618 could be birth date but if they weren't married until 1619 then the 1620 date could be right. It was stated that John Martin possibly came over from Ispwich, England on the ship "The Dilligent", possibly Master of such (If only 17-18 this wouldn't be so-GLT) he may have married before as listed a son John Belconger 1633-1711 (Ancestry info) He was said to have married probably in Dover, Strafford Co. NH abt 1644-1646 as first known son was born ca 1647 in Dover, NH. John Martin was said to have been in Dover NH from 1648 thru 1666. There is a possibility that John was in Oyster River, East NJ abt 1661 before going to Piscataway, NJ abt 1666. 8 Dec 1666 Piscataway was settled under a grant this date and John was one of the Grantees that recieved land. Was stated the Grantees came from England, but originally from Britain (Martin Genealogy of New England). 1666: John was one of the original grantees of Piscataway, NJ. 40,000 acres deeded to 4 men, JOHN MARTIN, Hugh Dunn, Hopewell Hull and Charles Gilham in Piscataway, NJ. John and his sons also owned 1,000 more acres. They named the township and name of places were from where they came. Land surveyed to them: John 334 acres, Hugh 138 acres, Hopewell 284 acres and Charles 340 acres. John was said to be in Piscataway, NJ 1666 thru 1676. 26 Oct 1683: Following Items from Town Records: Official Records at Trenton, NJ. JOHN MARTIN, Mr Giles, Hopewell Hull, John Gilman, Edward Slater were chosen to meet with the Governor about settlement of the township. 1 Jan 1684: H. Hull and JOHN MARTIN were appointed "to run lines and layout bounds between Beaver dam and Woodbridge line". 18 Jan 1685: At Towne meeting they agreed there should be a meeting house built forthwith: 20 ft wide, 30 ft long, 10 ft deep. JOHN MARTIN, H. Hull, Edward Slater and John Gilman were appointed to agree with the workman and look after the building. 1676-1687 Lived In Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ, but both JOHN AND ESTHER left wills in Piscataway, NJ. 1687. NJ Colonial Documents, pg 308 Vol 32 under Wills has this info 1687 for John. John Martin of Piscataway, yeoman, will of: Wife Easter, heiress and executrix of real and personal estate, with sons John and Benjamin Martin, Hopfull Hulle and John Langstaff as overseers. Witness: Thomas Killingworth, Will Button, Benjamin Martin, Thomas Martin and Daniel Lippington. Proved 20th 1687. Also listed in NJ Archives XXI pg 107 and Middlesex Co. Wills. Dover NH records. Piscataway, NJ records. First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge Co's (History and vital records.) Pg 740: John Martin Sr. b. bef 1626, d.	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

Husband **John Martin III**
Wife **Esther (Hester) Roberts**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Martin III (Continued)

Jul 5, 1687, md Hester or Esther Roberts, who was the dau of Gov Thomas Roberts who settled Dover NH very early and was chosen President of Colony in 1641, both left wills naming children. Also listed children and some info on them.

"Martin Family of New England" by Powell Here was stated will of Robert martin who arrived at Weymouth, New England 6 May 1635 shows character of wills executed nearly 200 years ago. In Plymouth colony Records Book 1 pt 2 p68-69, the following will and inventory of his estate are to be found. Have copy from book. List bro Richard, Abraham and wife Joann but not any children. (Beleive this to be bro of Isaac as well, not our line-GLT)

The Martin Family of America by Louise Martin Mohler

Martin family by Marge Waterfield.

Ancestry.com internet records.

WIFE - Esther (Hester) Roberts
 ID # 1961 Generation 11

Esther desends thru 2 lines and her ID#'s are 1959 and 1961 as I descend thru hers daughter Mary ID#979 and her son Benjamin Martin ID#980. Upon further research it is now believed we do not descend thru the daughter.

It was stated that Esther or Hester Roberts was born 1628 Dover, NH and the daughter of Gov Thomas Roberts.

They were probably married in Dover, Strafford Co. NH abt 1644-46 as first son was born ca 1647 in Dover, NH.

They were thought to have been in Dover NH from 1648 thur 1666. Then possibly going to Piscataway, NJ abt 1666. There thru 1676 and prob. later although they were stated as being in Woodbridge 1676 thur 1687 but their wills were listed in Middlesex Co. NJ 1687 and said from Piscataway.

Esther was listed in will of John 1687 as executrix with sons.

Her will was listed in New Jersey Archives Vol 21 pg 108 (Liber B pg 224-226) 9 Nov 1687: List Esther Martin of Piscataway. List sons John, Joseph, Thomas, Benjamin, daughter Mary Hull, Martha Langstaff, Lidea Smally, and grandchildren Hopewell, son of Hopewell and Mary Hull and Mary, dau of same. Executor son Benjamin. Witness: Edward Slater and Samuel Hull. Proved 20 Dec 1687 Piscataway, NJ.

Dover NH records.

Piscataway, NJ records.

First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge Co's (History and vital records.) Pg 740: John Martin Sr. b. bef 1626, d. Jul 5, 1687, md Hester or Esther Roberts, who was the dau of Gov Thomas Roberts who settled Dover NH very early and was chosen President of Colony in 1641, both left wills naming children. Also listed children and some info on them.

Martin Family of New England by Powell

The Martin Family of America by Louise Martin Mohler.

Martin family by Marge Waterfield.

Book "The Robertses of New England" by Thomas A. Jacobson has some on Hester Roberts md to John Martyn (should be Martin) pg 23. Had more on this family but didn't copy those pages. Stated had 7 children.

CHILD 1 - John Martin IV

Different sources for John IV, some have listed birth date as 1647 and some as 1650. John was listed in will of his father 1687 and his mother 1687 Piscataway, NJ.

John was married 1st to Dorothy Smith and she d. 1698 and they had 6 children. He then married Ann Brown and she

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 7

Husband **John Martin III**

Wife **Esther (Hester) Roberts**

Notes

CHILD 1 - John Martin IV (Continued)
survived him. Don't know if they had children or not.

Birth dates of children are listed in Piscataway NJ vital records as are some marriage and death records.

Abstracted info from his will that was listed in NJ Archives Vol 23 pg 308 dated 21 May 1703 and proved 18 Apr 1704 (Lib 1 pg 34 Middlesex Co. wills).

Will: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley.

List real and personal property.

Executors: Brother Benjamin Martin and Samuel Blackford.

Witnesses: Benjamin Martin, Joseph Martin and Stephen Willson.

12 Jun 1703: Inventory of the personal estate (f219.17.6) made by John Royse and Edmond Dunham.

21 Apr 1708: Administration on the estate granted to Hugh Huddy, principal creditor (Lib 1 pg 196).

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Mary Martin *
ID # 979 Generation 10

Question as to when Mary was born, it has been stated 1645 and 1649.

According to the History of Oyster Bay Plantation, Durham Co. NH Mary Martin and Hopwell Hull were married there. Some sources have said they married 29 Dec 1669 in Piscataway, NJ. I came across a document in a book "Earliest Marriage Laws in NJ of marriage records pg 1xxix and "Under Some Early Divorces"---was this statement: These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It May concerne that Whereas I am informed that Hopewell Hull hath Unlawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage and that all others that are or shall be comitted in the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live in that Unlawfull Estate of matrimony May be Prosecuted as such as doe Live in the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accopted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given undr my hand and Seale the 29th day of December 1669"

Note---East Jersey Records in the office of the Sec of State at Trenton, Liber 3 pg 32. It is probably that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin in his will March 17, 1687/8 names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix--E.J. Deeds Liber B f.220 and also see NJ Archives XXI, pgs 107-108-194.

It appears to me that if they married in 1666 illegally they didn't have any children listed born before 1670 so just not sure how to take the forgoing document. Hopewells father was living in Oyster Bay Plantation, NH at that time.

Mary and Hopewell had 12 known children.

After the death of Hopewell, Mary married a 2nd time to Justinian Hall in 1696 in Piscataway, NJ. Doubt they had any children.

Mary was listed as wife of Hopewell in his will which was abstracted from NJ Archives vol 23 pg 247 and was probated in Piscataway, NJ.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband	John Martin III
Wife	Esther (Hester) Roberts
Notes	
CHILD 2 - Mary Martin * (Continued) New Hampshire records.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hull Family In America"	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
CHILD 3 - Martha Martin	
Martha was said to have been born 1653. She married John Langstaff and she and John had 10 children, the last one born 1694 and it was stated Martha died Nov 1694. All their children were said to have been born in Piscataway and Martha probably died there as well.	
Martha was listed in will of her mother 1687 in Piscataway, NJ.	
Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
In one source it was written that she md Josiah Wooden second but she died in 1694 and her last child b. 1694 with John Langstaff so believe that must have been someone else-GLT	
CHILD 4 - Joseph Martin	
Joseph's birth has been listed as 1652 and 1657 so not sure which is correct.	
Joseph married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and 6 children are known, all born in Piscataway, NJ.	
Joseph was constable in 1690 in Middlesex Co. Don't know for how long.	
No record of his will to date but probably died in Picataway, NJ. NEED TO CHECK FOR WILL.	
Piscataway NJ Vital records.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 48-53)	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
CHILD 5 - Lydia Martin	
Lydia's birth date was listed as 1654 and 1655.	
She was married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and she and John had 10 known children. All their births listed in Piscataway Vital Records.	
No record of Lydia's death but was after 1703 Probably died in Piscataway as that is where they seem to have lived.	
Lydia was listed in will of her mother 1687 in Piscataway, NJ.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.	

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband	John Martin III
Wife	Esther (Hester) Roberts
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Lydia Martin (Continued)	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).	
CHILD 6 - Benjamin Martin SR.*	
ID # 980 Generation 10	
Benjamin's birth date has been written as 1656-1658 and 1659 but believe 1659 is probably correct.	
Benjamin was married 1st to Margaret Reynolds in Piscataway, NJ and they prob. had 5 known children. After her death he married Margaret Elston of which we have no dates for but it is believed they had at least 3 children. One child was said to have been born 1687 and was listed as child of 2nd wife, so maybe his birth date was 1689 which would account for him being a child of 2nd wife. Both marriage dates recorded Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.	
Benjamin and wife Margaret Elston/Alston was members of 7th Day Baptist Church of Piscataway and signed covenant 19 Aug 1705 at his home. Benjamin being the first Deacon of the church. Edmund Dunham was Pastor and son Benjamin and Jonathan and wife Elizabeth and daughter of Pastor were present.	
Benjamin died 1732 but have not located will for him. Probably died in Piscataway, NJ. NEED TO RECHECK RECORDS.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records.	
Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
Info from Thomas Bell of KY.	
Internet info from ged com Aug 2000 by Elisabeth Scott listed Benjamin md to Margaret Alston Reynolds 1680 and listed 7 children: Joseph, Benjamin, Easter, Samuel, Benjamin, Martha and Jonathan. We believe by mg records Benjamin was md twice to 2 different Margaret's.	
CHILD 7 - Thomas Martin	
Thomas birth has been stated 1659 and 1662.	
Thomas was married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Recorded there. Thomas and Rebecca had 9 known children.	
Thomas died in Middlesex Co. NJ between 1 Nov and 29 Nov 1715. Was stated his will was dated 29 Nov 1715, yeoman of Woodbridge, NJ. Middlesex Co. NEED TO LOCATE COPY OF WILL.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death dates.	
"Genealogy Of Martin Family" by Charles William Francis 1918.	
"The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Several pages on this family.	
"First Settlers of Piscataway, NJ" by Monnett pg 95 has listing of settlers in Piscataway: Thomas Martin 1683 (this person or other? as there were many Martins).	
CHILD 8 - James Martin	
Birth date for James was listed as 1669 and his death date was listed as 21 Nov or 21 Mar 1676.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband John Martin IV				
Born	1647	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Apr 1703/1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	26 Jun 1677	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Ann Brown				
Married	19 Jan 1699	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Martin III				
Husband's mother Esther (Hester) Roberts				
Wife Dorothy Smith				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Mar 1698	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Esther Martin		
Born	1679	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1722	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Samuel Dunn				
Married	1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Elizabeth Martin		
Born	1680	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1723	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Hugh Dunn Jr.				
Married	9 Aug 1697	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Patience Martin		
Born	1684	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1722	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Daniel Sutton				
Married	31 Oct 1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway				
Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403				
Phone (563) 355-2095				
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared 26 May 2018				
Scott				

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband John Martin IV																																							
Wife Dorothy Smith																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Dorothy Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>7 Jun 1686</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1728</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Benajah Dunham</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>21 Sep 1704</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	7 Jun 1686	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1728	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Benajah Dunham					Married	21 Sep 1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	7 Jun 1686	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1728	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Benajah Dunham																																						
Married	21 Sep 1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M John Martin V <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 Nov 1691</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>16 Jul 1721</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Drake</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>10 Jul 1716</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	2 Nov 1691	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	16 Jul 1721	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mary Drake					Married	10 Jul 1716	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	2 Nov 1691	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	16 Jul 1721	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Mary Drake																																						
Married	10 Jul 1716	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Richard Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>7 Jan 1693</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1730</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Salard or Sustain</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>3 Mar 1714</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	7 Jan 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1730	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mary Salard or Sustain					Married	3 Mar 1714	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	7 Jan 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1730	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Mary Salard or Sustain																																						
Married	3 Mar 1714	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
Notes HUSBAND - John Martin IV Different sources for John IV, some have listed birth date as 1647 and some as 1650. John was listed in will of his father 1687 and his mother 1687 Piscataway, NJ. John was married 1st to Dorothy Smith and she d. 1698 and they had 6 children. He then married Ann Brown and she survived him. Don't know if they had children or not. Birth dates of children are listed in Piscataway NJ vital records as are some marriage and death records. Abstracted info from his will that was listed in NJ Archives Vol 23 pg 308 dated 21 May 1703 and proved 18 Apr 1704 (Lib 1 pg 34 Middlesex Co. wills). Will: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley. List real and personal property. Executors: Brother Benjamin Martin and Samuel Blackford. Witnesses: Benjamin Martin, Joseph Martin and Stephen Willson. 12 Jun 1703: Inventory of the personal estate (f219.17.6) made by John Royse and Edmond Dunham. 21 Apr 1708: Administration on the estate granted to Hugh Huddy, principal creditor (Lib 1 pg 196). Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.																																							

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	John Martin IV
Wife	Dorothy Smith
Notes	HUSBAND - John Martin IV (Continued) "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield. WIFE - Dorothy Smith Most sources have listed Dorothy as first wife of John. She probably died in Piscataway, NJ as that is where they were living. It is believed they had 6 known children. CHILD 1 - Esther Martin Birth dates of children are listed in Piscataway NJ vital records as are some marriage and death records. She was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley. Estate went on till 1708. Sources: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield. CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Martin Her's and birth dates of children are listed in Piscataway NJ vital records as are some marriage and death records. She was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley. Estate went on till 1708. Sources: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield. CHILD 3 - Patience Martin Info from Sutton Family pg 69. Patience dau of John and Dorothy Martin of Piscataway, formerly of Dover, NH. Her birth date was not listed in Piscataway NJ vital records nor was she listed in will of her father, even though she was living in 1703. Death date was listed as about 1722, prob. Piscataway, NJ. Sources: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **John Martin IV**

Wife **Dorothy Smith**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Dorothy Martin

Her birth date was in Piscataway NJ vital records and she was listed in will of her father.

She was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley. Estate went on till 1708.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - John Martin V

His birth date was in Piscataway NJ vital records and he was listed in will of his father.

He was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley. Estate went on till 1708.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Richard Martin

His birth date was in Piscataway NJ vital records and he was listed in will of his father.

He was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley. Estate went on till 1708.

Marriage date in Piscataway records.

Death was stated after 1730 when last known child was born, nothing more to date.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler pg 4.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-757

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Samuel DUNN-2753

BORN: 22 Mar 1683

PLACE: Woodbridge, Middlesex Co NJ

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1722

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

MARR: 1704

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

FATHER: Hugh DUNN-2754

PARENTS' MRIN: 758

MOTHER: Elizabeth DRAKE-2755

=====

WIFE Esther MARTIN-2747

D1958/60 AA

BORN: 1679

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1722

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

FATHER: John MARTIN IV-2733

PARENTS' MRIN: 751

MOTHER: Dorothy SMITH-2741

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Samuel DUNN JR-2764

D1958/60 AAA

---- BORN: 1705

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: PLACE: , Somerset? Co., NJ

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? ?UNKNOWN-2773

MRIN: 767

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Jonathan DUNN-2765

D1958/60 AAB

---- BORN: 1708

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? ?UNKNOWN-2775

MRIN: 768

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: John DUNN-2766

D1958/60 AAC

---- BORN: 1710

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Francis DUNN-2767

D1958/60 AAD

---- BORN: 1712

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-757

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Samuel DUNN-2753
 WIFE Esther MARTIN-2747

Yr of Birth 1683
 Yr of Birth 1679

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Mary DUNN-2768

D 1958/60 AAE

BORN: 1714

PLACE:

F CHR.: 1719

PLACE:

DIED: Bef 1719

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

6. NAME: Micajah DUNN-2769

D 1958/60 AA F

BORN: 1716

PLACE:

M CHR.: 1779

PLACE:

DIED: 1779

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth DUNHAM-2772

MRIN: 766

MARR: 1738

PLACE:

7. NAME: Mary DUNN-2770

D 1958/60 AAG

BORN: 1719

PLACE:

F CHR.: 1742

PLACE:

DIED: 1742

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Peter RUNYON-2794

MRIN: 772

MARR: Bef 1742

PLACE:

8. NAME: Esther DUNN-2771

D 1958/60 AAH

BORN: 1722

PLACE:

F CHR.: 1742

PLACE:

DIED: 1742

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-757
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Samuel DUNN-2753
WIFE Esther MARTIN-2747

Yr of Birth 1683
Yr of Birth 1679

HUSBAND - Samuel DUNN-2753

Birth stated as 1683 and marriage dated 1704. Prob Piscataway, NJ. Death date only as after 1722. Need to check Dunn and Drake info for more info on this line.

*ancestral file
Samuel & wife
parents -
no children listed*

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Esther MARTIN-2747

Birth dates of children are listed in Piscataway NJ vital records as are some marriage and death records.

She was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley. Estate went on till 1708.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Samuel DUNN JR-2764

Was of Somerset Co. NJ, not sure if that is where he died?

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Jonathan DUNN-2765

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - John DUNN-2766

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-757
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Samuel DUNN-2753
WIFE Esther MARTIN-2747

Yr of Birth 1683
Yr of Birth 1679

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Francis DUNN-2767

Not sure if male or female.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Mary DUNN-2768

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Micajah DUNN-2769

2 children known to date.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 7 - Mary DUNN-2770

If this was 2nd dau Mary, the first would have died before 1719 and This Mary maybe have married Peter Runyon, son of Peter and Providence Blackford Runyon their children are listed as Peter Jr. 1742 died young, Peter Jr 1744, Sarah 1747, Micaiah 1749, Mary 1752 and Christian 1755.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-757
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Samuel DUNN-2753
WIFE Esther MARTIN-2747

Yr of Birth 1683
Yr of Birth 1679

CHILD 8 - Esther DUNN-2771

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-767

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Samuel DUNN JR-2764

D1958/60AAA

BORN: 1705 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,Somerset? Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Samuel DUNN-2753

PARENTS' MRIN: 757

MOTHER: Esther MARTIN-2747

=====

WIFE ? ?UNKNOWN-2773

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rosannah DUNN-2774

D1958/60AAAA

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-767
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Samuel DUNN JR-2764
WIFE ? ?UNKNOWN-2773

Yr of Birth 1705
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Samuel DUNN JR-2764

Was of Somerset Co. NJ, not sure if that is where he died?

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - ? ?UNKNOWN-2773

CHILD 1 - Rosannah DUNN-2774

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-768

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jonathan DUNN-2765

D1958/60 AAB

=====

BORN: 1708 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:FATHER: Samuel DUNN-2753
MOTHER: Esther MARTIN-2747

PARENTS' MRIN: 757

=====

WIFE ? UNKNOWN-2775

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Samuel DUNN-2776

D1958/60 AAB A

BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-768
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jonathan DUNN-2765
WIFE ? ?UNKNOWN-2775

Yr of Birth 1708
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jonathan DUNN-2765

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - ? ?UNKNOWN-2775

CHILD 1 - Samuel DUNN-2776

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-766

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Micajah DUNN-2769

D1958/60 AAF

BORN: 1716 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1779 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1738 PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel DUNN-2753
MOTHER: Esther MARTIN-2747

PARENTS' MRIN: 757

=====

WIFE Elizabeth DUNHAM-2772

BORN: 1715 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1771 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Benajah DUNHAM-2758
MOTHER: Dorothy MARTIN-2750

PARENTS' MRIN: 761

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joel DUNN-2777

D1958/60 AAF A

---- BORN: 1747 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~1796~~ 1845 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rachel RUNYON-2779
MARR: 1771 PLACE:

MRIN: 769

2. NAME: Mercy DUNN-2778

D1958/60 AAF B

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-766
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Micajah DUNN-2769
WIFE Elizabeth DUNHAM-2772

Yr of Birth 1716
Yr of Birth 1715

HUSBAND - Micajah DUNN-2769

2 children known to date.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Elizabeth DUNHAM-2772

Sources:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Joel DUNN-2777

Joel had 12 children.

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Mercy DUNN-2778

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-769

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Joel DUNN-2777

D1958/60 AAFA

BORN: 1747 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~Aft~~ 1796 1845 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1771 PLACE:

FATHER: Micajah DUNN-2769

PARENTS' MRIN: 766

MOTHER: Elizabeth DUNHAM-2772

=====

WIFE Rachel RUNYON-2779

BORN: 1753 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~Aft~~ 1796 1848 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Micajah DUNN-2780

D1958/60 AAFA A.

---- BORN: 1772 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Esther DUNN-2781

D1958/60 AAFA B

---- BORN: 1774 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1819 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martin DUNHAM-2792
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 770

3. NAME: Jane DUNN-2782

D1958/60 AAFA C

---- BORN: 1776 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Anna DUNN-2783

D1958/60 AAFA D

---- BORN: 1779 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-769

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Joel DUNN-2777

Yr of Birth 1747

WIFE Rachel RUNYON-2779

Yr of Birth 1753

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Asa DUNN-2784

AAFAE

---- BORN: 1780 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

6. NAME: Mercy DUNN-2785

AAFAF

---- BORN: 1780 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: Joseph DUNN-2786

AAFAG

---- BORN: 1785 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1882 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary MARTIN-2793
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 771

=====

8. NAME: Elizabeth DUNN-2787

AAFAH

---- BORN: 1787 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

9. NAME: Squire DUNN-2788

AAFAI

---- BORN: 1789 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

10. NAME: Rachel DUNN-2789

AAFAJ

---- BORN: 1792 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-769

18 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Joel DUNN-2777

Yr of Birth 1747

WIFE Rachel RUNYON-2779

Yr of Birth 1753

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: David DUNN-2790

AAFAK

--- BORN: 1794 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Miller

MARR: PLACE:

12. NAME: Sarah DUNN-2791

AAFAAL

--- BORN: 1796 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-769
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Joel DUNN-2777
WIFE Rachel RUNYON-2779

Yr of Birth 1747
Yr of Birth 1753

HUSBAND - Joel DUNN-2777

Joel had 12 children.

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Rachel RUNYON-2779

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - Micajah DUNN-2780

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Esther DUNN-2781

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Jane DUNN-2782

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - Anna DUNN-2783

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 5 - Asa DUNN-2784

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 6 - Mercy DUNN-2785

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 7 - Joseph DUNN-2786

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 8 - Elizabeth DUNN-2787

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-769
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Joel DUNN-2777
WIFE Rachel RUNYON-2779

Yr of Birth 1747
Yr of Birth 1753

CHILD 9 - Squire DUNN-2788

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 10 - Rachel DUNN-2789

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 11 - David DUNN-2790

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 12 - Sarah DUNN-2791

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-772

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Peter RUNYON-2794

BORN: 1715 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1742 PLACE:
FATHER: Peter RUNYON-2801
MOTHER: Providence BLACKFORD-2802

PARENTS' MRIN: 773

=====

WIFE Mary DUNN-2770

D/1958/60 AAG

BORN: 1719 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel DUNN-2753
MOTHER: Esther MARTIN-2747

PARENTS' MRIN: 757

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Peter RUNYON JR.-2795

---- BORN: 1742 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1744 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Peter RUNYON JR.-2796

---- BORN: 1744 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D/1958/60 AAG B

3. NAME: Sarah RUNYON-2797

---- BORN: 1747 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D/1958/60 AAG C

4. NAME: Micajah RUNYON-2798

---- BORN: 1749 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D/1958/60 AAG D

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-772

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Peter RUNYON-2794

Yr of Birth 1715

WIFE Mary DUNN-2770

Yr of Birth 1719

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Mary RUNYON-2799

D1958/60 AAG E

BORN: 1752 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Christian RUNYON-2800

D1958/60 AAG F

BORN: 1755 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-772
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Peter RUNYON-2794
WIFE Mary DUNN-2770

Yr of Birth 1715
Yr of Birth 1719

HUSBAND - Peter RUNYON-2794

According to the Martin book this Peter married Mary Dunn.

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Mary DUNN-2770

If this was 2nd dau Mary, the first would have died before 1719 and This Mary maybe have married Peter Runyon, son of Peter and Providence Blackford Runyon their children are listed as Peter Jr. 1742 died young, Peter Jr 1744, Sarah 1747, Micaiah 1749, Mary 1752 and Christian 1755.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Peter RUNYON JR.-2795

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Peter RUNYON JR.-2796

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Sarah RUNYON-2797

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - Micajah RUNYON-2798

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 5 - Mary RUNYON-2799

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 6 - Christian RUNYON-2800

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-759

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Hugh DUNN JR.-2756

BORN: 18 Nov 1678 PLACE: Wood bridge middlesex nj
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1739 PLACE: Piscataway nj
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 9 Aug 1697 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Hugh DUNN-2754
MOTHER: Elizabeth DRAKE-2755

PARENTS' MRIN: 758

=====

WIFE Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

D1958/60 AB

BORN: 24 Mar 1680/1681 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1723 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John MARTIN IV-2733
MOTHER: Dorothy SMITH-2741

PARENTS' MRIN: 751

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hugh DUNN III-2469
---- BORN: 1699 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1759 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Amy/Emma SUTTON-2447
MARR: 19 Jun 1720 PLACE:

D1958/60 A B A

MRIN: 654

2. NAME: Anne DUNN-2803
---- BORN: 1704 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1742 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ebenezer DRAKE-2824
MARR: 1723 PLACE: ,,NJ

D1958/60 A B B

MRIN: 779

3. NAME: Elizabeth DUNN-2804
---- BORN: 1707 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1740 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hezekiah DUNHAM-2836
MARR: 1733 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

D1958/60 A B C

MRIN: 781

4. NAME: Martha DUNN-2805
---- BORN: 1709 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jeremiah DRAKE-2842
MARR: 1729 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ

D1958/60 A B D

MRIN: 783

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-759

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Hugh DUNN JR.-2756

Yr of Birth 1678

WIFE Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

Yr of Birth 1680

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Jeremiah DUNN-2806

D 1958/60 A B E

----- BORN: 1712 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1794 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah HULL-2847 MRIN: 785
MARR: 1733 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ

6. NAME: Zachariah DUNN-2807

D 1958/60 A B F

----- BORN: 1715 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1756 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rachel HULL-2852 MRIN: 788
MARR: 1736 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ

7. NAME: Benjamin DUNN-2808

D 1958/60 A B G

----- BORN: 1716 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rachel THOMPSON-2853 has other marriages
MARR: 1739 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ MRIN: 789

8. NAME: Phinehas DUNN-2809

D 1958/60 A B H

----- BORN: / *apr* 1719 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1761 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eunice HULL-2857 has other marriages
MARR: 1742 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ MRIN: 792

9. NAME: Ruth DUNN-2810

D 1958/60 A B I

----- BORN: 1721 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Daniel DUNHAM-2869 MRIN: 796
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Rebecca DUNN-2811

D 1958/60 A B J

----- BORN: 1723 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1784 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jonathan DUNHAM-2872 has other marriages
MARR: PLACE: MRIN: 798

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-759
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Hugh DUNN JR.-2756
WIFE Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

Yr of Birth 1678
Yr of Birth 1680

HUSBAND - Hugh DUNN JR.-2756

Birth stated as 1678 and marriage dated 1697 in Piscataway, NJ. Death date as 1739 but not known where. Prob? Piscataway, NJ. Need to check Dunn and Drake info for more info on this line.

*Ancestral File
Hugh + parent + Spouse
Philip - Phineas Dunn*

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

Her's and birth dates of children are listed in Piscataway NJ vital records as are some marriage and death records.

She was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorothy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley. Estate went on till 1708.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Hugh DUNN III-2469

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 2 - Anne DUNN-2803

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth DUNN-2804

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-759
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Hugh DUNN JR.-2756
WIFE Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

Yr of Birth 1678
Yr of Birth 1680

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 4 - Martha DUNN-2805

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 5 - Jeremiah DUNN-2806

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 6 - Zachariah DUNN-2807

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 7 - Benjamin DUNN-2808

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Other marriages:

1758 Edith DAVIS-2856

MRIN: 791

CHILD 8 - Phinehas DUNN-2809

Drown in the Raritan River.

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Other marriages:

Bef 1757 Elizabeth MANNING-2858

MRIN: 793

CHILD 9 - Ruth DUNN-2810

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-761 DOCUMENTATION

Page 4 of 5

17 of 1811 1870
17 of 1811 1880

18 of 1811

HUSBAND: HUGH OWEN 1870
WIFE: ELIZABETH OWEN 1870

Source:

The Owen family of 18, 1811 recorded placement, 1811 record.

Wife's family by Louise Owen's mother and Owen's house by Owen's mother.

Placement, 1811 record, 1811 record.

CHILD 4 - Owen 1870

Source:

Wife's family by Louise Owen's mother and Owen's house by Owen's mother.

Placement, 1811 record, 1811 record.

CHILD 5 - Owen 1870

Source:

Wife's family by Louise Owen's mother.

Placement, 1811 record, 1811 record.

CHILD 6 - Owen 1870

Source:

Wife's family by Louise Owen's mother and Owen's house by Owen's mother.

Placement, 1811 record, 1811 record.

CHILD 7 - Owen 1870

Source:

Wife's family by Louise Owen's mother and Owen's house by Owen's mother.

Placement, 1811 record, 1811 record.

CHILD 8 - Owen 1870

1770

Edith Davis 1870

Edith 1870

CHILD 9 - Owen 1870

Edith is the mother of

Source:

Wife's family by Louise Owen's mother and Owen's house by Owen's mother.

Placement, 1811 record, 1811 record.

CHILD 10 - Owen 1870

1870

Edith Davis 1870

Edith 1870

CHILD 11 - Owen 1870

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-759
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Hugh DUNN JR.-2756
WIFE Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

Yr of Birth 1678
Yr of Birth 1680

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 10 - Rebecca DUNN-2811

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Other marriages:

1750

David DUNHAM-2873

MRIN: 799

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-654

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Hugh DUNN III-2469

D1958/60 ABA

BORN: 1699 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1759 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 19 Jun 1720 PLACE:
FATHER: Hugh DUNN JR.-2756
MOTHER: Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

PARENTS' MRIN: 759

=====

WIFE Amy/Emma SUTTON-2447

BORN: 9 Mar 1699 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1734 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Judah SUTTON-2419
MOTHER: Emma (Amy?) CARTER/CANTER-2446

PARENTS' MRIN: 652

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hugh DUNN Capt IV-2812

D1958/60 ABA A

---- BORN: Abt 1722 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abigail ?UNKNOWN-2819
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 774

2. NAME: Amy DUNN-2813

D1958/60 ABA B

---- BORN: Abt 1724 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Samuel DUNN-2814

D1958/60 ABAC

---- BORN: Abt 1726 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Zerviah DUNN-2815

D1958/60 ABAD

---- BORN: Abt 1728 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? BARRETT-2820
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 775

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-654

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Hugh DUNN III-2469

Yr of Birth 1699

WIFE Amy/Emma SUTTON-2447

Yr of Birth 1699

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Keziah DUNN-2816

D 1958/60 ABA E

---- BORN: Abt 1730

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? AYERS-2821

MRIN: 776

MARR:

PLACE:

6. NAME: Riyel? DUNN-2817

D 1958/60 ABA F

---- BORN: Abt 1732

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? RUSSELL-2822

MRIN: 777

MARR:

PLACE:

7. NAME: Sarah DUNN-2818

D 1958/60 ABA G

---- BORN: Abt 1734

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? DRAKE-2823

MRIN: 778

MARR:

PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-654
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Hugh DUNN III-2469
WIFE Amy/Emma SUTTON-2447

Yr of Birth 1699
Yr of Birth 1699

HUSBAND - Hugh DUNN III-2469

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

WIFE - Amy/Emma SUTTON-2447

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.
Marriage record also recorded in Vital records. (A) Emy to Hugh Dunn Jr.

CHILD 1 - Hugh DUNN Capt IV-2812

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records book by Monnette.

CHILD 2 - Amy DUNN-2813

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records book by Monnette.

CHILD 3 - Samuel DUNN-2814

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records book by Monnette.

CHILD 4 - Zerviah DUNN-2815

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records book by Monnette.

CHILD 5 - Keziah DUNN-2816

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records book by Monnette.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-654
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Hugh DUNN III-2469
WIFE Amy/Emma SUTTON-2447

Yr of Birth 1699
Yr of Birth 1699

CHILD 6 - Rivel? DUNN-2817

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records book by Monnette.

CHILD 7 - Sarah DUNN-2818

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records book by Monnette.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-779

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Ebenezer DRAKE-2824

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1742 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1723 PLACE: ,,NJ

FATHER: John DRAKE-2825

PARENTS' MRIN: 780

MOTHER: Rebecca TROTTER-2826

=====

WIFE Anne DUNN-2803

D1958/60 ABBB

=====

BORN: 1704 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1742 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Hugh DUNN JR.-2756

PARENTS' MRIN: 759

MOTHER: Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Elizabeth DRAKE-2827

----- BORN: 1724 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 ABBBA

=====

2. NAME: Ebenezer DRAKE JR-2828

----- BORN: 1726 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1739 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 ABBB

=====

3. NAME: Martha DRAKE-2829

----- BORN: 1727 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 ABBBC

=====

4. NAME: Jacob DRAKE-2830

----- BORN: 1729 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 ABBBD

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-779

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Ebenezer DRAKE-2824

Yr of Birth

WIFE Anne DUNN-2803

Yr of Birth 1704

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Ephraim DRAKE-2831

D 1758/60 ABBE

---- BORN: 1732 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

6. NAME: Anne DRAKE-2832

D 1758/60 ABBF

---- BORN: 1734 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: Mary DRAKE-2833

D 1758/60 ABBG

---- BORN: 1736 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

8. NAME: Ebenezer DRAKE JR-2834

D 1758/60 ABBH

---- BORN: 1739 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

9. NAME: Joseph DRAKE-2835

D 1758/60 ABB I

---- BORN: 1742 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-779
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Ebenezer DRAKE-2824
WIFE Anne DUNN-2803

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1704

HUSBAND - Ebenezer DRAKE-2824

Probably from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Anne DUNN-2803

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth DRAKE-2827

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Ebenezer DRAKE JR-2828

Died young, no date for sure, but before 1739 when another child given same name.

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Martha DRAKE-2829

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - Jacob DRAKE-2830

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 5 - Ephraim DRAKE-2831

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 6 - Anne DRAKE-2832

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 7 - Mary DRAKE-2833

Source:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-779
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Ebenezer DRAKE-2824
WIFE Anne DUNN-2803

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1704

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 8 - Ebenezer DRAKE JR-2834

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 9 - Joseph DRAKE-2835

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-781

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Hezekiah DUNHAM-2836

BORN: 1707 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1733 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Elizabeth DUNN-2804

D1958/60 ABC

BORN: 1707 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1740 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Hugh DUNN JR.-2756
MOTHER: Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

=====

PARENTS' MRIN: 759

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Francis DUNHAM-2837

D1958/60 ABC A

----- BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ
? CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Rachel DUNHAM-2838

D1958/60 ABC B

----- BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Delilah DUNHAM-2839

D1958/60 ABC C

----- BORN: 1738 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Hezekiah DUNHAM II-2840

D1958/60 ABC D

----- BORN: 1740 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth CAMPBELL-2841
MARR: 1769 PLACE: New Brunswick

=====

MRIN: 782

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-781
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Hezekiah DUNHAM-2836
WIFE Elizabeth DUNN-2804

Yr of Birth 1707
Yr of Birth 1707

HUSBAND - Hezekiah DUNHAM-2836

The book by Monnett list one Hezekiah as married to Elizabeth Dunn in one place and another place list one Hezekiah married to Elizabeth Drake, don't know if the same Hezekiah or two different ones?

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Elizabeth DUNN-2804

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 1 - Francis DUNHAM-2837

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Rachel DUNHAM-2838

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Delilah DUNHAM-2839

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - Hezekiah DUNHAM II-2840

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

DAR Records Aug 1922 list this Hezekiah Dunham md to Elizabeth Campbell at the Christ church New Brunswick.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-783

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jeremiah DRAKE-2842

BORN: 1707 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1729 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ

FATHER: Andrew DRAKE-2843

PARENTS' MRIN: 784

MOTHER: Hannah FITZ RANDOLPH-2844

=====

WIFE Martha DUNN-2805

D 1958/60 ABDA

BORN: 1709 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Hugh DUNN JR.-2756

PARENTS' MRIN: 759

MOTHER: Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jeremiah DRAKE II-2845

D 1958/60 ABDA

---- BORN: 1730 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Andrew DRAKE-2846

D 1958/60 ADD B

---- BORN: 1734 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-783
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jeremiah DRAKE-2842
WIFE Martha DUNN-2805

Yr of Birth 1707
Yr of Birth 1709

HUSBAND - Jeremiah DRAKE-2842

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

WIFE - Martha DUNN-2805

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 1 - Jeremiah DRAKE II-2845

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Andrew DRAKE-2846

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-785

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jeremiah DUNN-2806

D 1958/60 ABE

BORN: 1712 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1794 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1733 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Hugh DUNN JR.-2756
MOTHER: Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

PARENTS' MRIN: 759

=====

WIFE Sarah HULL-2847

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin HULL-2848
MOTHER: Sarah DRAKE-2849

PARENTS' MRIN: 786

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Elizabeth DUNN-2850

D 1958/60 ABEA

---- BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-785
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jeremiah DUNN-2806
WIFE Sarah HULL-2847

Yr of Birth 1712
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jeremiah DUNN-2806

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

WIFE - Sarah HULL-2847

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth DUNN-2850

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-788

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Zachariah DUNN-2807

D 1958/60 ABF

BORN: 1715 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1756 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1736 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ

FATHER: Hugh DUNN JR.-2756

PARENTS' MRIN: 759

MOTHER: Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

=====

WIFE Rachel HULL-2852

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin HULL-2848

PARENTS' MRIN: 786

MOTHER: Sarah DRAKE-2849

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

1890: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1891: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1892: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1893: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.

FATHER: Hugh Owen 18-1872

MOTHER: Elizabeth Martin 1870-1890

1894: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1895: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1896: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1897: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.

FATHER: Benjamin 1841-1895

MOTHER: Sarah 1841-1894

1898: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1899: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1900: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1901: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1902: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.

1903: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1904: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1905: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1906: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1907: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.

1908: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1909: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1910: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1911: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1912: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.

1913: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1914: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1915: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1916: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.
1917: PLACE: Pleasanton, California Co. Al.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-788
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Zachariah DUNN-2807
WIFE Rachel HULL-2852

Yr of Birth 1715
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Zachariah DUNN-2807

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

WIFE - Rachel HULL-2852

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-789

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin DUNN-2808

01958/60 ABC

BORN: 1716 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1739 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Hugh DUNN JR.-2756
MOTHER: Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 759

=====

WIFE Rachel THOMPSON-2853

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1758 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James THOMPSON-2854
MOTHER: Charity STEELE-2855

PARENTS' MRIN: 790

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-789
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin DUNN-2808
WIFE Rachel THOMPSON-2853

Yr of Birth 1716
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Benjamin DUNN-2808

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Other marriages:

1758

Edith DAVIS-2856

MRIN: 791

WIFE - Rachel THOMPSON-2853

She prob. died before 1758 when husband married 2nd time. Prob Piscataway, NJ.

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-792

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Phinehas DUNN-2809

D1958/60 ABH

BORN: 1719 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1761 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1742 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Hugh DUNN JR.-2756
MOTHER: Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 759

=====

WIFE Eunice HULL-2857

BORN: 1722 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Benjamin HULL-2848
MOTHER: Sarah DRAKE-2849

PARENTS' MRIN: 786

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Jeremiah DUNN-2859

D1958/60 ABH A

----- BORN: 1743 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Rachel DUNN-2860

D1958/60 ABH B

----- BORN: 1745 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Reuben DUNN-2861

D1958/60 ABH C

----- BORN: 1748 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Sarah DUNN-2862

D1958/60 ADH D

----- BORN: 1751 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1817 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Azariah MARTIN-2863
MARR: 1769 PLACE:

MRIN: 794

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-792
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Phinehas DUNN-2809
WIFE Eunice HULL-2857

Yr of Birth 1719
Yr of Birth 1722

HUSBAND - Phinehas DUNN-2809

Drown in the Raritan River.

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Other marriages:

Bef 1757 Elizabeth MANNING-2858

MRIN: 793

WIFE - Eunice HULL-2857

Not sure when Eunice died but Phinehas married 2nd time and there was quite a space from child #4 b. 1751 to child #5 b. 1757 so she may have died after 4th child was born.

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - Jeremiah DUNN-2859

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Rachel DUNN-2860

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Reuben DUNN-2861

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - Sarah DUNN-2862

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also info from Coulters "The Martin Family History"

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-793

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Phinehas DUNN-2809

D 1958/60 A B H

BORN: 1719 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1761 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1757 PLACE: Piscataway(prob), Middlesex Co., NJ
FATHER: Hugh DUNN JR.-2756
MOTHER: Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 759

=====

WIFE Elizabeth MANNING-2858

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jeptha DUNN-2868

D 1958/60 A B H E.

--- BORN: 1757 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-793
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Phinehas DUNN-2809
WIFE Elizabeth MANNING-2858

Yr of Birth 1719
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Phinehas DUNN-2809

Drown in the Raritan River.

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Other marriages:

1742

Eunice HULL-2857

MRIN: 792

WIFE - Elizabeth MANNING-2858

Not sure when this marriage took place but if can go by births of children,
prob between 1751 and 1757.

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - Jephtha DUNN-2868

Source:

The Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-796

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Daniel DUNHAM-2869

=====

BORN: 1728 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: John DUNHAM-2870

PARENTS' MRIN: 797

MOTHER: Mercy DRAKE-2871

=====

WIFE Ruth DUNN-2810

D 1958/60 ABI

=====

BORN: 1721 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Hugh DUNN JR.-2756

PARENTS' MRIN: 759

MOTHER: Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-796
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Daniel DUNHAM-2869
WIFE Ruth DUNN-2810

Yr of Birth 1728
Yr of Birth 1721

HUSBAND - Daniel DUNHAM-2869

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Ruth DUNN-2810

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-799

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND David DUNHAM-2873

=====

BORN: 1723 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1806 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1750 PLACE: ,,NJFATHER: Jonathan DUNHAM-2874
MOTHER: Jane PIATT-2875

PARENTS' MRIN: 800

=====

WIFE Rebecca DUNN-2811

DISSE/60 ABJ

=====

BORN: 1723 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1784 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:FATHER: Hugh DUNN JR.-2756
MOTHER: Elizabeth MARTIN-2748has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 759

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-799
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

=====

HUSBAND	David DUNHAM-2873
WIFE	Rebecca DUNN-2811

Yr of Birth 1723
Yr of Birth 1723

HUSBAND - David DUNHAM-2873

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

WIFE - Rebecca DUNN-2811

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Other marriages:

Jonathan DUNHAM-2872

MRIN: 798

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-660

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Daniel SUTTON-2423

BORN: 25 Feb 1682 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1761 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 31 Oct 1704 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: William SUTTON-1862
MOTHER: Damaris BISHOP-2412

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 646

=====

WIFE Patience MARTIN-2476

D1958/60 A C

BORN: 1684 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1722 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John MARTIN IV-2733
MOTHER: Dorothy SMITH-2741

PARENTS' MRIN: 751

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Anne SUTTON-2478

D1958/60 A C A

---- BORN: 16 Sep 1705 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Zebulon SUTTON-2479

D1958/60 A C B

---- BORN: 1 Sep 1707 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary DOTY-2876
MARR: 1731 PLACE:

MRIN: 801

=====

3. NAME: Zacharias SUTTON-2480

D1958/60 A C C

---- BORN: 5 Oct 1708/1709 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: John SUTTON-2481

D1958/60 A C D

---- BORN: 10 Aug 1713 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-660

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Daniel SUTTON-2423

Yr of Birth 1682

WIFE Patience MARTIN-2476

Yr of Birth 1684

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Dorothy SUTTON-2482

D 1958/60 A C E

--- BORN: 1 May 1719 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Patience SUTTON-2483

D 1958/60 A C F

--- BORN: 23 May 1719 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Jonathan DOTY II-2878

MRIN: 803

MARR: 1752 PLACE:

7. NAME: Esther SUTTON-2484

D 1958/60 A C G

--- BORN: 2 Aug 1721 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-660
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Daniel SUTTON-2423
WIFE Patience MARTIN-2476

Yr of Birth 1682
Yr of Birth 1684

HUSBAND - Daniel SUTTON-2423

Birth date listed in Martin books, not sure if in Piscataway records.

Marriage probably took place in Piscataway, NJ.

Death date listed as 1761 and prob. Piscataway Co. NJ. Was stated he married 2nd to Zobia ? abt 1724 in Martin books. In Sutton Book was stated he married Lydia Collier. He had 7 known children by 1st wife and 1 by 2nd.

Sources:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Other marriages:

25 Aug 1724 Lydia COLLIER-2477

MRIN: 661

WIFE - Patience MARTIN-2476

Info from Sutton Family pg 69. Patience dau of John and Dorothy Martin of Piscataway, formerly of Dover, NH.

Her birth date was not listed in Piscataway NJ vital records nor was she listed in will of her father, even though she was living in 1703.

Death date was listed as about 1722, prob. Piscataway, NJ.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Anne SUTTON-2478

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Zebulon SUTTON-2479

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-660
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Daniel SUTTON-2423
WIFE Patience MARTIN-2476

Yr of Birth 1682
Yr of Birth 1684

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Zacharias SUTTON-2480

Name has been written Zacharias and also Zachariah.

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69. Year written as 1709.

CHILD 4 - John SUTTON-2481

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 5 - Dorothy SUTTON-2482

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 6 - Patience SUTTON-2483

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69. Married 1752 to ? (actually was Jonathan Doty)

CHILD 7 - Esther SUTTON-2484

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-661

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Daniel SUTTON-2423

BORN: 25 Feb 1682 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1761 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 25 Aug 1724 PLACE:

FATHER: William SUTTON-1862

MOTHER: Damaris BISHOP-2412

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 646

=====

WIFE Lydia COLLIER-2477

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Daniel SUTTON-2485

---- BORN: 8 May 1725 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-661

DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Daniel SUTTON-2423
WIFE Lydia COLLIER-2477

Yr of Birth 1682
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Daniel SUTTON-2423

Birth date listed in Martin books, not sure if in Piscataway records.

Marriage probably took place in Piscataway, NJ.

Death date listed as 1761 and prob. Piscataway Co. NJ. Was stated he married 2nd to Zobia ? abt 1724 in Martin books. In Sutton Book was stated he married Lydia Collier. He had 7 known children by 1st wife and 1 by 2nd.

Sources:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Other marriages:

31 Oct 1704

Patience MARTIN-2476

MRIN: 660

WIFE - Lydia COLLIER-2477

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 1 - Daniel SUTTON-2485

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-801

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Zebulon SUTTON-2479

D1953/60 ACB

BORN: 1 Sep 1707 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1731 PLACE:

FATHER: Daniel SUTTON-2423

PARENTS' MRIN: 660

MOTHER: Patience MARTIN-2476

=====

WIFE Mary DOTY-2876

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Jonathan DOTY-2877

PARENTS' MRIN: 802

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-801
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Zebulon SUTTON-2479
WIFE Mary DOTY-2876

Yr of Birth 1707
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Zebulon SUTTON-2479

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Mary DOTY-2876

She was daughter of Jonathan Doty of Basking Ridge, NJ.

Sources:

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-803

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jonathan DOTY II-2878

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1752 PLACE:

FATHER: Jonathan DOTY-2877

PARENTS' MRIN: 802

MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Patience SUTTON-2483

D 1958/60 ACF

=====

BORN: 23 May 1719 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Daniel SUTTON-2423

PARENTS' MRIN: 660

MOTHER: Patience MARTIN-2476

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-803
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jonathan DOTY II-2878
WIFE Patience SUTTON-2483

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1719

HUSBAND - Jonathan DOTY II-2878

He was son of Jonathan Doty of Basking Ridge, NJ.

Sources:

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Patience SUTTON-2483

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69. Married 1752 to ? (actually was Jonathan Doty)

=====

Page 2 of 2

10-10-1918

10-10-1918
10-10-1918

10-10-1918
10-10-1918

10-10-1918
10-10-1918

10-10-1918

10-10-1918

10-10-1918

10-10-1918
10-10-1918

10-10-1918

10-10-1918

10-10-1918



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-761

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 6

=====

HUSBAND Benajah DUNHAM-2758

BORN: 13 Aug 1684 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Aug 1742 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 21 Sep 1704 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Edmund DUNHAM Rev.-2757
MOTHER: Mary BONHAM-2759

PARENTS' MRIN: 760

=====

WIFE Dorothy MARTIN-2750

D 1958/60 AD

BORN: 7 Jun 1686 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1728 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John MARTIN IV-2733
MOTHER: Dorothy SMITH-2741

PARENTS' MRIN: 751

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: John DUNHAM-2870

D 1958/60 AD A

--- BORN: 8 Jul 1705 PLACE: Piscataway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Sep 1740 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mercy DRAKE-2871
MARR: 23 Oct 1729 PLACE: ,NJ

MRIN: 797

=====

2. NAME: Hezekiah DUNHAM-2836

D 1958/60 AD B

--- BORN: 3 Dec 1707 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth DUNN/DRAKE?-2804
MARR: 1733 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

MRIN: 781

=====

3. NAME: Benajah DUNHAM-2879

D 1958/60 AD C

--- BORN: 30 Aug 1712 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1714 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: /
MARR: / PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Martin DUNHAM-2880

D 1958/60 AD D

--- BORN: 11 Dec 1714 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1742 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha WOODEN-2887
MARR: 29 Dec 1736 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ

MRIN: 804

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-761

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 6

=====

HUSBAND Benajah DUNHAM-2758

Yr of Birth 1684

WIFE Dorothy MARTIN-2750

Yr of Birth 1686

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Elizabeth DUNHAM-2772

D 1958/60 A D E

---- BORN: 24 Oct 1715

PLACE: Piscataway

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Micajah DUNN-2769

MRIN: 766

MARR: 1738

PLACE:

=====

6. NAME: Mary DUNHAM-2801

D 1958/60 A D F

---- BORN: 20 Apr 1717

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Peter WOODEN-2888

MRIN: 805

MARR: 12 Jan 1736

PLACE: Piscataway(prob), Middlesex Co., NJ

=====

7. NAME: Esther DUNHAM-2802

D 1958/60 A D G

---- BORN: 11 Mar 1720

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

8. NAME: Priscilla DUNHAM-2803

D 1958/60 A D H

---- BORN: 1 Aug 1722

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: John MARTIN-2889

MRIN: 806

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

9. NAME: Rachel DUNHAM-2804

D 1958/60 A D I

---- BORN: 16 Aug 1724

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

10. NAME: Elisha DUNHAM-2805

D 1958/60 A D J

---- BORN: 11 Oct 1728/1729

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

Page 2 of 2

1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000

18 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 6

HUSBAND Benajah DUNHAM-2758

Yr of Birth 1684

WIFE Dorothy MARTIN-2750

Yr of Birth 1686

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Benajah DUNHAM II-2886

D1938/60 A D K

BORN: PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1742 PLACE:

PLACE: _____

BUR.: PLACE:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: [REDACTED]

MARR: PLACE:

PLACE:

Page 1000-100

1000-100

1000-100

1000-100

1000-100

1000-100

1000-100

1000-100

1000-100

1000-100

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-761
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 6

HUSBAND Benajah DUNHAM-2758
WIFE Dorothy MARTIN-2750

Yr of Birth 1684
Yr of Birth 1686

HUSBAND - Benajah DUNHAM-2758

Birth date in Piscataway vital records as well as Martin books.

Marriage date in Piscataway vital records as well as Martin books.

Death date in Piscataway vital records as well as Martin books.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Bonham Family History.

ancestral file 105- mar 1993 list all complete birth dates except last child not listed.

WIFE - Dorothy MARTIN-2750

Her birth date was in Piscataway NJ vital records and she was listed in will of her father.

She was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley. Estate went on till 1708.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

ancestral file 105 mar 1993 - last birth date different.

CHILD 1 - John DUNHAM-2870

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Hezekiah DUNHAM-2836

The book by Monnett list one Hezekiah as married to Elizabeth Dunn in one place and another place list one Hezekiah married to Elizabeth Drake, don't know if the same Hezekiah or two different ones?

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Benajah DUNHAM-2879

Sources:

Page 4 of 8

17 of Birth Index
17 of Birth Index

17 of Birth Index
17 of Birth Index

RECORDS SECTION

Birth date in this record as well as birth date.

Birth date in this record as well as birth date.

Birth date in this record as well as birth date.

Source:

Birth date in this record as well as birth date.

The birth date in this record as well as birth date.

The birth date in this record as well as birth date.

The birth date in this record as well as birth date.

The birth date in this record as well as birth date.

The birth date in this record as well as birth date.

Source:

Birth date in this record as well as birth date.

The birth date in this record as well as birth date.

The birth date in this record as well as birth date.

RECORDS SECTION

Source:

The birth date in this record as well as birth date.

RECORDS SECTION

The birth date in this record as well as birth date.

Source:

The birth date in this record as well as birth date.

RECORDS SECTION

Source:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-761
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 5 of 6

HUSBAND Benajah DUNHAM-2758
WIFE Dorothy MARTIN-2750

Yr of Birth 1684
Yr of Birth 1686

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 4 - Martin DUNHAM-2880

He was listed in will of his father 1742.

Sources:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth DUNHAM-2772

Sources:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Mary DUNHAM-2881

Sources:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 7 - Esther DUNHAM-2882

Sources:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 8 - Priscilla DUNHAM-2883

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 9 - Rachel DUNHAM-2884

Sources:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-761
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 6 of 6

HUSBAND Benajah DUNHAM-2758
WIFE Dorothy MARTIN-2750

Yr of Birth 1684
Yr of Birth 1686

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 10 - Elisha DUNHAM-2885

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 11 - Benajah DUNHAM II-2886

He was listed in will of father 1742.

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-141
DOCUMENTATION

18 MAY 1982

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1924
Yr of Birth 1924

HUSBAND: ROBERT L. HARRIS
WIFE: MARY L. HARRIS

Mary's family is from Harris County and Harris County is from Harris County.

Harris County, Harris County, Harris County, Harris County, Harris County.

CHILD 10 - CLARA L. HARRIS
BORN: 1924

Mary's family is from Harris County and Harris County is from Harris County.

Harris County, Harris County, Harris County, Harris County, Harris County.

CHILD 11 - ROBERT L. HARRIS
BORN: 1924

He was listed as wife of Robert L. Harris.

ROBERT L. HARRIS

Mary's family is from Harris County and Harris County is from Harris County.

Harris County, Harris County, Harris County, Harris County, Harris County.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-797

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND John DUNHAM-2870

D 1958/60 ADA

BORN: 1705 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1740 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1729 PLACE: ,,NJ

FATHER: Benajah DUNHAM-2758

PARENTS' MRIN: 761

MOTHER: Dorothy MARTIN-2750

=====

WIFE Mercy DRAKE-2871

BORN: 1709 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1754 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Joseph DRAKE-2890

PARENTS' MRIN: 807

MOTHER: Anne WALKER-2891

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Daniel DUNHAM-2869

D 1959/60 ADA A

---- BORN: 1728 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ruth DUNN-2810
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 796

=====

2. NAME: Elijah DUNHAM-2892

D 1958/60 ADA B

---- BORN: 1730 PLACE: ,,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary SHARP-2897
MARR: 1751 PLACE: ,,NJ

MRIN: 808

=====

3. NAME: Anna DUNHAM-2893

D 1958/60 ADAC

---- BORN: 1734 PLACE: ,,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1751 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Dorothy DUNHAM-2894

D 1958/60 ADA D

---- BORN: 1737 PLACE: ,,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Isaac HULL LT.-2898
MARR: 1750/1751 PLACE: ,,NJ

MRIN: 809

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

1947-1948

1947-1948

1947-1948

1947-1948

1947-1948

1947-1948

1947-1948

1947-1948

1947-1948

1947-1948

1947-1948

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-797

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND John DUNHAM-2870

Yr of Birth 1705

WIFE Mercy DRAKE-2871

Yr of Birth 1709

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Eli/Elisha DUNHAM-2895

D1958/60 ADA E

---- BORN: 1739 PLACE: ,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1827 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Martha BERRIAM-2901

MRIN: 811

MARR: 1761 PLACE: ,NJ

6. NAME: John DUNHAM II-2896

D1958/60 ADA F

---- BORN: 1740 PLACE: ,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1795 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary GILMAN-2902

has other marriages

MRIN: 812

MARR: PLACE:

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

1991-1992
1991-1992
1991-1992

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-797
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND John DUNHAM-2870
WIFE Mercy DRAKE-2871

Yr of Birth 1705
Yr of Birth 1709

HUSBAND - John DUNHAM-2870

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Mercy DRAKE-2871

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - Daniel DUNHAM-2869

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Elijah DUNHAM-2892

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Anna DUNHAM-2893

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - Dorothy DUNHAM-2894

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 5 - Eli/Elisha DUNHAM-2895

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 6 - John DUNHAM II-2896

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Other marriages:

Ruth SHARP-2903

MRIN: 813

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-VII
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

.....
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
.....

.....
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
.....

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915

.....
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
.....

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915

.....
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
.....

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915

.....
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
.....

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915

.....
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
.....

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915

.....
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
.....

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915

.....
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
.....

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915

.....
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915
.....

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN-1915

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-781

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Hezekiah DUNHAM-2836

D1958/60 ADBB

BORN: 1707 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1733 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

FATHER: Benajah DUNHAM-2758

PARENTS' MRIN: 761

MOTHER: Dorothy MARTIN-2750

=====

WIFE Elizabeth DUNN/DRAKE?-2804

BORN: 1707 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1740 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Hugh DUNN JR.-2756

PARENTS' MRIN: 759

MOTHER: Elizabeth MARTIN-2748

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Francis DUNHAM-2837

D1958/60 ADBA

---- BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Rachel DUNHAM-2838

D1958/60 ADBB

---- BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Delilah DUNHAM-2839

D1958/60 ADBC

---- BORN: 1738 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Hezekiah DUNHAM II-2840

D1958/60 ADBD

---- BORN: 1740 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth CAMPBELL-2841

MRIN: 782

MARR: 1769 PLACE: New Brunswick

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-781
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Hezekiah DUNHAM-2836

Yr of Birth 1707

WIFE Elizabeth DUNN/DRAKE?-2804

Yr of Birth 1707

HUSBAND - Hezekiah DUNHAM-2836

The book by Monnett list one Hezekiah as married to Elizabeth Dunn in one place and another place list one Hezekiah married to Elizabeth Drake, don't know if the same Hezekiah or two different ones?

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Elizabeth DUNN/DRAKE?-2804

Sources: Not sure if this is Elizabeth Drake or Elizabeth Dunn?

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 1 - Francis DUNHAM-2837

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Rachel DUNHAM-2838

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Delilah DUNHAM-2839

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - Hezekiah DUNHAM II-2840

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

DAR Records Aug 1922 list this Hezekiah Dunham md to Elizabeth Campbell at the Christ church New Brunswick.

17 of 17 (170)
17 of 17 (170)

1700 Elizabeth STONE-1000

STONE - Elizabeth STONE-1000

The date of her death is not known. She was married to Elizabeth Stone in one place and another place. Her name was Elizabeth Stone, but it was not the same as the one in the other place.

Source:

Marriage record by Louise Marie Stone

STONE - Elizabeth STONE-1000

Source: Not sure if this is Elizabeth Stone or Elizabeth Stone

The Stone family in 1840. Birth records: Elizabeth, 1840.

Marriage record by Louise Marie Stone and Marie Stone by Marie Stone.

Elizabeth, 1840. Birth records: 1840.

STONE - Elizabeth STONE-1000

Source:

Marriage record by Louise Marie Stone

STONE - Elizabeth STONE-1000

Source:

Marriage record by Louise Marie Stone

STONE - Elizabeth STONE-1000

Source:

Marriage record by Louise Marie Stone

STONE - Elizabeth STONE-1000

Source:

Marriage record by Louise Marie Stone

The date of her death is not known. She was married to Elizabeth Stone in one place and another place. Her name was Elizabeth Stone, but it was not the same as the one in the other place.

Source: Not sure if this is Elizabeth Stone or Elizabeth Stone

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-804

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Martin DUNHAM-2880

D 1958/60 A D D

BORN: 1714 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1742 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 29 Dec 1736 PLACE: Piscataway(prob), Middlesex Co., NJ
FATHER: Benajah DUNHAM-2758
MOTHER: Dorothy MARTIN-2750

PARENTS' MRIN: 761

=====

WIFE Martha WOODEN-2887

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jemima DUNHAM-2905

D 1958/60 A D D A

---- BORN: 1737 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Josiah DUNHAM-2906

D 1958/60 A D D B

---- BORN: 1739 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Mary DUNHAM-2907

D 1958/60 A D D C

---- BORN: 1741 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Esther DUNHAM-2908

D 1958/60 A D D D

---- BORN: 1743 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-804

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Martin DUNHAM-2880

Yr of Birth 1714

WIFE Martha WOODEN-2887

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Phineas DUNHAM-2909

D 1958/60 A D D E

---- BORN: 1744 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Rachel DUNHAM-2910

D 1958/60 A D D F

---- BORN: 1745 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Nathan DUNHAM-2911

D 1958/60 A D D G

---- BORN: 1747 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-804
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Martin DUNHAM-2880
WIFE Martha WOODEN-2887

Yr of Birth 1714
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Martin DUNHAM-2880

He was listed in will of his father 1742.

Sources:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

WIFE - Martha WOODEN-2887

She was said to possibly be the daughter of Josiah and Martha Martin Wooden. 7 children known.

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 1 - Jemima DUNHAM-2905

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 2 - Josiah DUNHAM-2906

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 3 - Mary DUNHAM-2907

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 4 - Esther DUNHAM-2908

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 5 - Phineas DUNHAM-2909

Sources:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-804
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Martin DUNHAM-2880
WIFE Martha WOODEN-2887

Yr of Birth 1714
Yr of Birth

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. (only one not in records).

CHILD 6 - Rachel DUNHAM-2910

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 7 - Nathan DUNHAM-2911

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-766

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Micajah DUNN-2769

BORN: 1716 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1738 PLACE:

FATHER: Samuel DUNN-2753

PARENTS' MRIN: 757

MOTHER: Esther MARTIN-2747

=====

WIFE Elizabeth DUNHAM-2772

D 1958/60 ADE

BORN: 1715 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Benajah DUNHAM-2758

PARENTS' MRIN: 761

MOTHER: Dorothy MARTIN-2750

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joel DUNN-2777

D 1958/60 ADA

---- BORN: 1747 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1796 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Rachel RUNYON-2779

MRIN: 769

MARR: 1771 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Mercy DUNN-2778

D 1958/60 ADB

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-766
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Micajah DUNN-2769
WIFE Elizabeth DUNHAM-2772

Yr of Birth 1716
Yr of Birth 1715

HUSBAND - Micajah DUNN-2769
2 children known to date.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Elizabeth DUNHAM-2772
Sources:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Joel DUNN-2777
Joel had 12 children.

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Mercy DUNN-2778
Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

44-38861-144
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

10/10/1978
10/10/1978

10/10/1978
10/10/1978

10/10/1978
10/10/1978

10/10/1978
10/10/1978

10/10/1978
10/10/1978

10/10/1978
10/10/1978

10/10/1978
10/10/1978

10/10/1978
10/10/1978

10/10/1978
10/10/1978

10/10/1978
10/10/1978

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-769

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Joel DUNN-2777

D 1958/60 ADA

=====

BORN: 1747 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1796 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1771 PLACE:

FATHER: Micajah DUNN-2769

PARENTS' MRIN: 766

MOTHER: Elizabeth DUNHAM-2772

=====

WIFE Rachel RUNYON-2779

=====

BORN: 1753 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1796 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Micajah DUNN-2780

D 1958/60 ADA A

----- BORN: 1772 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Esther DUNN-2781

D 1958/60 ADA B

----- BORN: 1774 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1819 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Martin DUNHAM-2792

MRIN: 770

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Jane DUNN-2782

D 1958/60 ADA C

----- BORN: 1776 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Anna DUNN-2783

D 1958/60 ADA D

----- BORN: 1779 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-769

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Joel DUNN-2777

Yr of Birth 1747

WIFE Rachel RUNYON-2779

Yr of Birth 1753

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Asa DUNN-2784

D 1958/60 ADA E

---- BORN: 1780 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Mercy DUNN-2785

D 1958/60 ADA F

---- BORN: 1780 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Joseph DUNN-2786

D 1958/60 ADA G

---- BORN: 1785 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1882 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary MARTIN-2793

MRIN: 771

MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Elizabeth DUNN-2787

D 1958/60 ADA H

---- BORN: 1787 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Squire DUNN-2788

D 1958/60 ADA I

---- BORN: 1789 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Rachel DUNN-2789

D 1958/60 ADA J.

---- BORN: 1792 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-769

18 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Joel DUNN-2777

Yr of Birth 1747

WIFE Rachel RUNYON-2779

Yr of Birth 1753

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: David DUNN-2790

D1958/60 ADA K

--- BORN: 1794 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Miller

MARR: PLACE:

12. NAME: Sarah DUNN-2791

D1958/60 ADA L

--- BORN: 1796 PLACE:

F CHR.: "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Miller

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-769
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Joel DUNN-2777
WIFE Rachel RUNYON-2779

Yr of Birth 1747
Yr of Birth 1753

HUSBAND - Joel DUNN-2777

Joel had 12 children.

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Rachel RUNYON-2779

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - Micajah DUNN-2780

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Esther DUNN-2781

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Jane DUNN-2782

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - Anna DUNN-2783

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 5 - Asa DUNN-2784

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 6 - Mercy DUNN-2785

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 7 - Joseph DUNN-2786

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 8 - Elizabeth DUNN-2787

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-769
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Joel DUNN-2777
WIFE Rachel RUNYON-2779

Yr of Birth 1747
Yr of Birth 1753

CHILD 9 - Squire DUNN-2788

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 10 - Rachel DUNN-2789

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 11 - David DUNN-2790

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 12 - Sarah DUNN-2791

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-805

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Peter WOODEN-2888

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 12 Jan 1736 PLACE: Piscataway(prob),Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Josiah WOODEN-2912
MOTHER: Martha MARTIN-2913

PARENTS' MRIN: 815

=====

WIFE Mary DUNHAM-2881

BORN: 1717 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Benajah DUNHAM-2758
MOTHER: Dorothy MARTIN-2750

D1958/60 A D F

PARENTS' MRIN: 761

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rhoda WOODEN-2914

---- BORN: 1737 PLACE: ,,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D 1958/60 A D F A

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-805
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Peter WOODEN-2888
WIFE Mary DUNHAM-2881

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1717

HUSBAND - Peter WOODEN-2888

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

WIFE - Mary DUNHAM-2881

Sources:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 1 - Rhoda WOODEN-2914

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-806

18 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John MARTIN-2889

BORN: Abt 1715 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1760 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2915

MOTHER: Martha RUNYON-2916

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 816

=====

WIFE Priscilla DUNHAM-2883

BORN: 1722 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Benajah DUNHAM-2758

MOTHER: Dorothy MARTIN-2750

PARENTS' MRIN: 761

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Benajah MARTIN-2917

---- BORN: 10 Dec 1742 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1785 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Margaret MANNING-2921

MARR: Bef 1767 PLACE:

D 1958/60 A D H A

MRIN: 818

2. NAME: Gideon MARTIN-2918

---- BORN: 7 Sep 1745 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

D 1958/60 A D H B

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-806
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John MARTIN-2889
WIFE Priscilla DUNHAM-2883

Yr of Birth 1715
Yr of Birth 1722

HUSBAND - John MARTIN-2889

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Other marriages:

1752

Rhoda HALL-2919

MRIN: 817

WIFE - Priscilla DUNHAM-2883

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 1 - Benajah MARTIN-2917

He had several children.

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Gideon MARTIN-2918

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-763

19 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND John MARTIN V-2751

BORN: 2 Nov 1691 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Jul 1721 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 10 Jul 1716 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: John MARTIN IV-2733
MOTHER: Dorothy SMITH-2741

D1958/60 A E

PARENTS' MRIN: 751

=====

WIFE Mary DRAKE-2760

BORN: 1689 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John DRAKE-2761
MOTHER: Sarah COMPTON-2762

PARENTS' MRIN: 764

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rachel MARTIN-2924

---- BORN: 29 Feb 1718 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 A E A

2. NAME: Benajah MARTIN-2925

---- BORN: 15 Dec 1719 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1788 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hannah ?UNKNOWN-2927
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 A E B

MRIN: 820

3. NAME: John MARTIN VI-2926

---- BORN: 22 Dec 1721 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 A E C

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-763
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND John MARTIN V-2751
WIFE Mary DRAKE-2760

Yr of Birth 1691
Yr of Birth 1689

HUSBAND - John MARTIN V-2751

His birth date was in Piscataway NJ vital records and he was listed in will of his father.

*ancestral file
nothing*

He was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley. Estate went on till 1708.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Mary DRAKE-2760

Birth date listed as 1689 but no place.

No record of death date, would be after 1721 as last known child was born then in Piscataway, NJ.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Rachel MARTIN-2924

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Benajah MARTIN-2925

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Will in NJ Archives.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - John MARTIN VI-2926

Sources:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-763
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND John MARTIN V-2751
WIFE Mary DRAKE-2760

Yr of Birth 1691
Yr of Birth 1689

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

19 MAY 1973

Page 1 of 2

19 MAY 1973
19 MAY 1973

WIFE
MAY 1973-1973
JOHN MARTIN V-1701

STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN (to 1973 record)

"JOHN MARTIN" family of Sweden, by Louise Martin Foster

"JOHN MARTIN" family, by Louise Martin Foster

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-820

19 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Benajah MARTIN-2925

BORN: 15 Dec 1719 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1788 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 AEB

FATHER: John MARTIN V-2751
MOTHER: Mary DRAKE-2760

PARENTS' MRIN: 763

=====

WIFE Hannah ?UNKNOWN-2927

BORN: 1720 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1797 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-820
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Benajah MARTIN-2925
WIFE Hannah ?UNKNOWN-2927

Yr of Birth 1719
Yr of Birth 1720

HUSBAND - Benajah MARTIN-2925

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Will in NJ Archives.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Hannah ?UNKNOWN-2927

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-765

19 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Richard MARTIN-2752

BORN: 7 Jan 1693 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1730 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 3 Mar 1714 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
FATHER: John MARTIN IV-2733
MOTHER: Dorothy SMITH-2741

D1958/60 A F

PARENTS' MRIN: 751

=====

WIFE Mary SALARD/SUTAIN-2763

BORN: 1695 PLACE: Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hezekiah MARTIN-2928

---- BORN: 30 Jan 1715/1716 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 A F A

2. NAME: John MARTIN-2929

---- BORN: 13 Dec 1718 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 A F B

3. NAME: Joanna MARTIN-2930

---- BORN: 20 Feb 1721 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 A F C

4. NAME: Patience MARTIN-2931

---- BORN: 20 Nov 1728 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 A F D

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-765

19 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Richard MARTIN-2752

Yr of Birth 1693

WIFE Mary SALARD/SUTAIN-2763

Yr of Birth 1695

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Richard MARTIN II-2932

D 1958/60 AFE

--- BORN: 22 Jun 1730

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: 18 Jun 1750

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.: 18 Jun 1750

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

Marriage date is 1750/51/52.

Death was stated after 1750 when last known child was born, nothing more is
known.

Source:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by James Martin Miller pg 4.

"Martin Family" by George Martin Miller.

WIFE Mary SALARD/SUTAIN-2763

Birth date was 1730 and not 1731 as listed elsewhere, what she was married to
was stated she was from Piscataway, NJ. Not sure what her last name was, it
has been stated as Salard/Sutain/Sutain as there is no record anywhere records
to see how her name was listed there.

Marriage date is 1750/51/52.

Death was stated after 1750 when last known child was born, nothing more is
known.

Source:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by James Martin Miller pg 4.

"Martin Family" by George Martin Miller.

CHILD 1: Mary SALARD/SUTAIN-2763

Source:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by James Martin Miller.

"Martin Family" by George Martin Miller.

CHILD 2: Mary SALARD/SUTAIN-2763

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-765
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Richard MARTIN-2752
WIFE Mary SALARD/SUTAIN-2763

Yr of Birth 1693
Yr of Birth 1695

HUSBAND - Richard MARTIN-2752

His birth date was in Piscataway NJ vital records and he was listed in will of his father.

He was listed in will of father: 21 May 1703 John Martin of Piscatteque, yeoman. Listed wife Ann, children: Elizabeth Dun, Ester Martin, Dorthy Martin, John Martin (under age), Richard Martin. Brothers: Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas Martin and Sisters: Mary Hall, Lydey Smalley. Estate went on till 1708.

Marriage date in Piscataway records.

Death was stated after 1730 when last known child was born, nothing more to date.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler pg 4.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Mary SALARD/SUTAIN-2763

Birth date was 1695 but not sure if born Woodbridge, when she was married it was stated she was from Woodbridge, NJ. Not sure what her last name was, it has been stated as Salard/Sutain/Salyars? so need to recheck marriage records to see how her name was listed there.

Marriage date in Piscataway records.

Death was stated after 1730 when last known child was born, nothing more to date.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler pg 4.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Hezekiah MARTIN-2928

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - John MARTIN-2929

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-765
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 4

19 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Richard MARTIN-2752
WIFE Mary SALARD/SUTAIN-2763

Yr of Birth 1693
Yr of Birth 1695

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Joanna MARTIN-2930

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Patience MARTIN-2931

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Richard MARTIN II-2932

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Prepared by: Carolyn L. Lott (Lott) - Secretary
Office: 607-326-1000
E-mail address: clott@nj.net
Date prepared: 26 May 2018

Address: 1104 Kintbury Rd. Unit # 403
Basking Ridge, NJ 07007-1111
State: NJ

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 9

Husband				
Hopewell Hull				
Born	1637	Place	Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 Apr 1693	Place	Oyster Bay, Durham Co., NH	Endowed
Buried	Apr 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Married	1666/1669	Place	Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Rev. Joseph Hull				
Husband's mother Agnes ?Unknown				
Wife				
Mary Martin *				
Born	1649	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1703	Place	Piscataway(prob), MC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Justinian Hall				
Married	9 Apr 1696	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father John Martin III				
Wife's mother Esther (Hester) Roberts				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Mary Hull		
Born	10 Aug 1670	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	2 Feb 1759	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Vincent Runyon				
Married	2 Dec 1691	Place	Elizabethtown, MC, NJ	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Hephsibah Hull		
Born	5 Feb 1672	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1734	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Nicholas Mundy				
Married	8 Jul 1691	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Esther Hull		
Born	15 Mar 1674	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		
Phone		(563) 355-2095		
E-mail address		gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared		26 May 2018		
Address		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403		
		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111		
		Scott		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 9

Husband		Hopewell Hull	
Wife		Mary Martin *	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Martha Hull		
	Born 19 Jan 1676	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 5 Dec 1694	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Ruth Hull		
	Born 17 Jan 1678/1679	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 11 Mar 1682	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Abigail Hull		
	Born 14 May 1680	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Ruth Hull		
	Born 3 Mar 1682	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1 Oct 1682	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Ruth Hull		
	Born 22 Mar 1684	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1723	Place , NJ?	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Daniel Blackford		
	Married 25 Jan 1702	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse

my line

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 9

Husband Hopewell Hull																																							
Wife Mary Martin *																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	M Hopewell Hull Jr. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Nov 1685</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1760</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Lydia ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1705</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	5 Nov 1685	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1760	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Lydia ?Unknown					Married	1705	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	5 Nov 1685	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1760	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Lydia ?Unknown																																						
Married	1705	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Lydia Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>6 Dec 1687</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	6 Dec 1687	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	6 Dec 1687	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
11	M Joseph Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>24 Apr 1690</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	24 Apr 1690	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	24 Apr 1690	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
12	M Benjamin Hull Judge <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>19 Jul 1693</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>13 Mar 1745</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Mar 1745</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ, Old Southhampton</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Slater</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	19 Jul 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	13 Mar 1745	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried	Mar 1745	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ, Old Southhampton			Spouse	Elizabeth Slater					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	19 Jul 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	13 Mar 1745	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	Mar 1745	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ, Old Southhampton																																				
Spouse	Elizabeth Slater																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Hopewell Hull
ID # 978 Generation 10

BIRTH: It is belived he was born at Weymouth, Norfolk Co. MA. 1636/7.

MARRIAGE: We have located possibility of 2 mg dates, one of 1666 Oyster Bay,NH and other 29 Dec 1669 Piscataway, NJ. Document below may be reason. Hopewells father was living at Oyster Bay in 1666 and later moved to Piscataway

DEATH: He was said to have died at Oyster Bay, NH but will probated at Piscataway, NJ. He may have been visiting Oyster Bay as was known to be living at Piscataway, NJ for several years.

According to the History of Oyster Bay Plantation, Durham Co. NH Mary Martin and Hopwell Hull were married there. Some sources have said they married 29 Dec 1669 in Piscataway, NJ. I came across a document in a book "Earliest Marriage Laws in NJ of marriage records pg 1xxix and "Under Some Early Divorces"---was this statement: These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It May concerne that Whereas I am informed that Hopewell Hull hath Unlawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage and that all others that are or

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 9

Husband	Hopewell Hull
Wife	Mary Martin *
Notes HUSBAND - Hopewell Hull (Continued) shall be comitted in the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live in that Unlawfull Estate of matrimony May be Prosecuted as such as doe Live in the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accompted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given undr my hand and Seale the 29th day of December 1669" Note---East Jersey Records in the office of the Sec of State at Trenton, Liber 3 pg 32. It is probably that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin in his will March 17, 1687/8 names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix--E.J. Deeds Liber B f.220 and also see NJ Archives XXI, pgs 107-108-194. It appears to me that if they married in 1666 illegally they didn't have any children listed born before 1670 so just not sure how to take the forgoing document. Hopewells father was living in Oyster Bay Plantation, NH at that time. Mary and Hopewell had 12 known children. 168?-Hopewell Hull and John Martin were chosen to meet with the Govenor abt settlement of the township as well as with others in Piscataway, NJ. Date ?. 1684 1 Jan, Hopewell Hull and John Martin were appointed to run lines and layout bounds between Beaver Dam and Woodbridge line. 1685 18 Jan, Hopewell Hull and John Martin, Edward Slater and John Gilman were appointed to agree with the workman and look after the building of the meeting house which was to be built 20 ft wide, 30 ft long and 10 ft deep. 1693 Mary was listed as wife of Hopewell in his will which was abstracted from NJ Archives vol 23 pg 247 and was probated in Piscataway, NJ. Was said he died at Oyster Bay, NH but his estate was in NJ so maybe was visiting there at the time. Abstract of Will of Hopewell Hull Vol 23 NJ Archives 1st Series and 1693 NJ Colonial Calendar of Wills pg 247. 26 Mar 1693: Hopewell Hull, of Piscataway, yeoman. Wife: Mary Sons: Hopewell, Joseph, both under age. Daughters: not mentioned by name but mentioned. Farm: on Rariton River next to Symon Brinsleys, land bought of Josuah Bradly, same at Shingle Hill, same in Piscataway Meadows. Personal Property. Wife: Executrix with brother Benjamin Hull and John Drake as overseers. Witnesses: Edward Slater, Benia Hull, Edmond Downham (Dunham?). Proved 8 May 1693 NJ Archive XXI pg 194 and Middlesex Wills. 27 Apr 1693 Inventory of the personal estate of f90.1.6 incl. books 15s, 6 bushels of rye 15s, 26 of Indian corn 4s, four cows f10., four oxen f15, a 4 yr old heifer f2.10. Made by Benjamin Hull and Edward Slater. 13 Jul 1693 Bond of his widow Mary Hull as executrix of his will. Benjamin Hull of the same place fellow bondsman. New Hampshire records. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygent. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669). Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. WIFE - Mary Martin * ID # 979 Generation 10 Question as to when Mary was born, it has been stated 1645 and 1649. even if Hopewell md Mary Martin as suggested below, they stayed md and had 12 children and the were both in her fathers will and Mary was in Hopewell	

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 9

Husband	Hopewell Hull
Wife	Mary Martin *
Notes	
WIFE	- Mary Martin * (Continued)
Hulls will. According to the History of Oyster Bay Plantation, Durham Co. NH Mary Martin and Hopewell Hull were married there. Some sources have said they married 29 Dec 1669 in Piscataway, NJ. I came across a document in a book "Earliest Marriage Laws in NJ of marriage records pg 1xxix and "Under Some Early Divorces"---was this statement: These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It May concerne that Whereas I am informed that Hopewell Hull hath Unlawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage and that all others that are or shall be comitted in the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live in that Unlawfull Estate of matrimony May be Prossecuted as such as doe Live in the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accepted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given undr my hand and Seale the 29th day of December 1669" Note---East Jersey Records in the office of the Sec of State at Trenton, Liber 3 pg 32. It is probably that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin in his will March 17, 1687/8 names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix--E.J. Deeds Liber B f.220 and also see NJ Archives XXI, pgs 107-108-194. It appears to me that if they married in 1666 iligally they didn't have any children listed born before 1670 so just not sure how to take the forgoing document. Hopewells father was living in Oyster Bay Plantation, NH at that time. Mary and Hopewell had 12 known children. After the death of Hopewell, Mary married a 2nd time to Justinian Hall in 1696 in Piscataway, NJ. Doubt they had any children. Mary was listed as wife of Hopewell in his will which was abstracted from NJ Archives vol 23 pg 247 and was probated in Piscataway, NJ. New Hampshire records. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669). Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
CHILD 1	- Mary Hull
ID#D978A=	Mary was married in Piscataway and she and Vincent had 12 known children.
Sources:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669). Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 9

Husband Hopewell Hull

Wife Mary Martin *

Notes

CHILD 2 - Hephshibah Hull

Hephshibah (also was written Hopestill) was said to have died in PA but will was proved in NJ Archives. Need to check out will and other info.

She and Nicholas had 12 known children.

Sources for ID#D978B:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Esther Hull

ID#D978C=

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Martha Hull

Sources for ID#D978D:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Ruth Hull

Sources for ID#D978E:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 9

Husband	Hopewell Hull
Wife	Mary Martin *
Notes	
CHILD 5	- Ruth Hull (Continued) Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.
CHILD 6	- Abigail Hull Sources for ID#D978F: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.
CHILD 7	- Ruth Hull Sources for ID#D978G: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.
CHILD 8	- Ruth Hull Several sources for info on Ruth Hull and Daniel Blackford. It is thought they had 13 children. There is a difference of opinion on which son our line of John Joseph is. It appears one John Joseph born 7 Feb 1712 and one Joseph listed as born 2 May 1713. Death records list John Joseph b. 1712 d. 1786 but DAR records list John Joseph b. 23 Feb 1713 d. 1786. It would appear we don't know which John is ours. Cemetery records of John Joseph Blackford from Scotch Plains Baptist Church cemetery list birth date as 7 Feb 1712 and death date 26 Jul 1786 and his wife Hannah is buried there also. Sources for ID#489: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 9

Husband	Hopewell Hull
Wife	Mary Martin *
Notes CHILD 8 - Ruth Hull (Continued) Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead CHILD 9 - Hopewell Hull Jr. Possibly buried in the Baptist church yard with brother Benjamin. It was said Benjamin was buried in the Old Southhampton cemetery. Sources for ID# D978I: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. CHILD 10 - Lydia Hull Sources for ID#D978J: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. CHILD 11 - Joseph Hull Sources for ID#D978K: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. CHILD 12 - Benjamin Hull Judge Judge Benjamin Hull's will was abstracted from Vol 30 NJ Archives pg 254: Dated 9 Mar 1744-5 Benjamin Hull Esq, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Debts I owe to Cornelius Low, Jun'r of Rariton Landing, merchant and to John Pound Jun'r. Brother: Hopewell Hull and his eldest surviving son, John. Cousin: Thomas Davis, Plantation joining John Blackford, also land purchased of the Thickstons on Bound Brook over against Doctor Mercer's new mills. Cousin: Benjamin Doty, plantation formerly Samuel Blackford's joining Joseph Drakes land. Cousin: Benijah Doty, Cousin Mary Davis, land formerly Anthony	

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 9

Husband	Hopewell Hull
Wife	Mary Martin *
Notes	
CHILD 12 - Benjamin Hull Judge (Continued) Blackford's Plantation joining land which Daniel Drake and Samuel Markfarson bought of Thomas Bowman. Negro Slaves to be freed at death of wife. John King, who formerly lived with me. Elenor: wife of Charles Rowleson, of Perth Amboy. Cousin: Samuel Davis at 21 years. Cousin: Daniel Blackford, Jun'r of New Milford, Somerset Co. NJ. Executors: Wife Elizabeth, Brother in law, Benjamin Martin and kinsman Arunah Runyon. Witnesses: John Pound Jun'r, Gideon Merlett, Benjamin Gross. Proved 27 Mar 1745 Lib. D pg 252. 26 Mar 1745 Inventory f216.14.3 made by Gideon Merlett, John Pound Jr. Since the will or other sources do not list any children it may be that he and Elizabeth had no children. 1st Settlers of Piscataway, pt 5 pg 1046, stated he was buried at the cemetery at old Southhampton. Sources for ID#D978L: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Bonham family book	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

2nd 4/9

Husband Justinian Hall				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	9 Apr 1696	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Mary Martin *				
Born	1649	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1703	Place	Piscataway(prob), MC, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse				
Married	1666/1669	Place	Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father				
John Martin III				
Wife's mother				
Esther (Hester) Roberts				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	26 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Justinian Hall

Wife Mary Martin *

Notes

WIFE - Mary Martin *

ID # 979 Generation 10

Question as to when Mary was born, it has been stated 1645 and 1649. even if Hopewell md Mary Martin as suggested below, they stayed md and had 12 children and the were both in her fathers will and Mary was in Hopewell Hulls will.

According to the History of Oyster Bay Plantation, Durham Co. NH Mary Martin and Hopewell Hull were married there. Some sources have said they married 29 Dec 1669 in Piscataway, NJ. I came across a document in a book "Earliest Marriage Laws in NJ of marriage records pg 1xxix and "Under Some Early Divorces"---was this statement: These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It May concerne that Whereas I am informed that Hopewell Hull hath Unlawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage and that all others that are or shall be committed in the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live in that Unlawfull Estate of matrimony May be Prossecuted as such as doe Live in the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accopted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given undr my hand and Seale the 29th day of December 1669"

Note---East Jersey Records in the office of the Sec of State at Trenton, Liber 3 pg 32. It is probably that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin in his will March 17, 1687/8 names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix--E.J. Deeds Liber B f.220 and also see NJ Archives XXI, pgs 107-108-194.

It appears to me that if they married in 1666 illigally they didn't have any children listed born before 1670 so just not sure how to take the forgoing document. Hopewells father was living in Oyster Bay Plantation, NH at that time.

Mary and Hopewell had 12 known children.

After the death of Hopewell, Mary married a 2nd time to Justinian Hall in 1696 in Piscataway, NJ. Doubt they had any children.

Mary was listed as wife of Hopewell in his will which was abstracted from NJ Archives vol 23 pg 247 and was probated in Piscataway, NJ.

New Hampshire records.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Hopewell Hull

B: 1637
P: Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA
M: 1666/1669
P: Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH
D: 3 Apr 1693
P: Oyster Bay, Durham Co., NH

1 Benjamin Hull Judge*

B: 19 Jul 1693
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M:
P:
D: 13 Mar 1745
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Elizabeth Slater

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Mary Martin *

B: 1649
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: Aft 1703
P: Piscataway(prob), MC, NJ

4 Rev. Joseph Hull

B: 1595
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND
M: 1634
P: Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND
D: 1 Nov 1665
P: Isle of Shoals, ME

5 Agnes ?Unknown

B: 1610
P: Crewkerne (of), S, ENGLAND
D: Aft 1665
P:

6 John Martin III

B: 1618/1620
P: Durham, DC, ENGLAND
M: 1644/1646
P: Dover?, Strafford Co., NH
D: 5 Jul 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

7 Esther (Hester) Roberts

B: 1628
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: 12 Dec 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

8 Thomas Hull

B: Abt 1552
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND
M: 11 Jan 1572
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND
D: 1636
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

9 Joan Peson

B: 1551
P: England
D: 1629
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 John Martin JR

B: 7 Dec 1585
P: , ENGLAND
M: 22 Jul 1610
P: Plymouth, England
D: 15 Mar 1638
P: , ENGLAND

13 Susan (Suzan) Hemertin

B: 1595
P: Scotland
D: 10 Sep 1623
P: Dover, M, New Hampshire

14 Thomas Roberts

B: 1600
P: Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND
M: Abt 1627
P: , NH
D: 30 Jun 1674
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH

15 Rebecca Hilton

B: Abt 1602
P: Lancaster, ENGLAND
D: 27 Sep 1673
P: Dover?, Strafford Co., NH

16 Richard Hull

B: 1515/1520
M: Abt 1550
D: 1559

17 Alice ?Unknown

B: Abt 1520
D: 1587

18 Richard Peson or Pysinge

B:
M:
D: Abt Jun 1588

19 Margery ?Unknown

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 John Martin SR.

B: Abt 1550
M: Bef 1585
D: 1624/1627

25 (female) ?Unknown

B:
D: Bef 1604

26 Engarman Hemertin

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28 Sir Thomas Roberts

B: 1559
M: Bef 1585
D: Feb 1627

29 Frances James

B: Abt 1563
D: Feb 1648

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 26 May 2018

FAMILY GROUP NO. HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: HOPEWELL HULL #978
 Sources: Born: 1636/7 Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass
 Marr: 29 Dec 1669 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
 HULL.010--6----- Died: 3 Apr 1693 Oyster Bay, NH
 Bur: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
 CHART #978-979-489
 Places Res: Occ: farmer
 FATHER: REV JOSEPH HULL MOTHER: AGNES ?
 WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: MARY MARTIN #979
 Born: 1649 Dover, Strafford Co. NH (1645?
 Died: aft 1703
 Bur:
 Compiled by: GLADYS L. TREADWAY
 1604 Venus Ave.
 Gatesville, TX. 76528 FATHER: JOHN MARTIN III MOTHER: ESTHER ROBERTS

CHILDREN'S NAMES	DAY	MO	YR	CITY	CO	STATE
1F MARY HULL	Born: 10 Aug 1670			Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
	Marr: 2 Dec 1691			Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
Vincent RUNYAN	Died: 2 Feb 1759			Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
	Bur:					
2F HEPHSIBAH HULL	Born: 5 Feb 1672			Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
	Marr: 8 Jul 1691			Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
Nicholas MUNDY	Died: 1734			Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
	Bur:					
3F ESTHER HULL	Born: 15 Mar 1674			Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
	Marr:					
	Died:					
	Bur:					
4F MARTHA HULL	Born: 19 Jan 1676			Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
	Marr:					
	Died: 5 Dec 1694			Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
	Bur:					
5F RUTH HULL	Born: 17 Jan 1678/9			Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
	Marr: ---					
	Died: 11 Mar 1682			Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
	Bur:					
6F ABIGAIL HULL	Born: 14 May 1680			Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
	Marr:					
	Died:					
	Bur:					
7F RUTH HULL	Born: 3 Mar 1682			Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
	Marr: ---					
	Died: 1 Oct 1682			Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
	Bur:					
8F RUTH HULL	Born: 22 MAR 1684			PISCATAWAY	MIDDLESEX	NJ
	Marr: 25 JAN 1702			PISCATAWAY	MIDDLESEX	NJ
DANIEL BLACKFORD	Died: aft 1723					
	Bur:					

978A

978B

978C

#489

#488

my son

1948

DANIEL BLACKFORD

1897
 28 RUTH HULL
 Born: 22 MAR 1884
 Married: 22 JAN 1902
 Died: aft 1928
 Burial: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ

27 RUTH HULL
 Born: 2 MAR 1882
 Married: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ
 Died: 1 OCT 1882
 Burial: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ

26 ABIGAIL HULL
 Born: 14 MAR 1880
 Married: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ
 Died: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ
 Burial: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ

25 RUTH HULL
 Born: 17 JAN 1878
 Married: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ
 Died: 11 MAR 1882
 Burial: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ

24 MARTHA HULL
 Born: 19 JAN 1876
 Married: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ
 Died: 5 DEC 1894
 Burial: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ

23 ESTHER HULL
 Born: 12 MAR 1874
 Married: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ
 Died: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ
 Burial: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ

Nicholas MUNDY
 Born: 6 JUL 1871
 Married: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ
 Died: 1794
 Burial: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ

22 HEPSEBAH HULL
 Born: 2 FEB 1872
 Married: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ
 Died: 3 FEB 1872
 Burial: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ

Vincent RUYAN
 Born: 3 DEC 1891
 Married: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ
 Died: 2 FEB 1872
 Burial: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ

19 MARY HULL
 Born: 10 AUG 1870
 Married: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ
 Died: 3 DEC 1891
 Burial: PISCATAWAY MIDDLESEX NJ

CHILDREN'S NAMES
 1 DAY MO YR CITY CO STATE

Baseville, TX. 75828
 Father: JOHN MARTIN III MOTHER: ESTHER ROBERTS
 Born: 1848 Dover, Stratford Co. NH (1848)
 Died: aft 1908
 Burial: Completed by:
 GLADYS L. TREADWAY
 1804 Verna Ave.
 CHART 8728-972-402
 HULL, 1818-4-
 Glad: 3 Apr 1873 Dover Bay, NH
 Married: 29 Dec 1889 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
 Born: 18347 Weymouth, Norfolk, Mass
 HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: HORNELL HULL
 8728

CONTINUATION OF CHILDREN OF: HOPEWELL AND MARY HULL

9M HOPEWELL HULL	{Born: 5 Nov 1685	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
-----JR	{Marr: 1705	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
Lydia ?	{Died: 1760	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
	{Bur: }			
10F LYDIA HULL	{Born: 6 Dec 1687	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
-----	{Marr: }			
	{Died: }			
	{Bur: }			
11M JOSEPH HULL	{Born: 24 Apr 1690	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
-----	{Marr: }			
	{Died: }			
	{Bur: }			
(Judge) 12M BENJAMIN HULL	{Born: 19 Jul 1693	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
-----	{Marr: }	?Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
Elizabeth SLATER	{Died: 13 Mar 1745	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ
	{Bur: }	Old Sampton cem, Piscataway		

MARY MARTIN HULL md 2nd 9 Apr 1696 Piscataway, to Justinian HALL

=====

INFORMATION ON HOPEWELL AND MARY MARTIN HULL

=====

There are several references to Hopewell and Mary Hull.

#1 and #9 of above children were listed in their grandmothers will, 1689 of Esther Roberts Martin.

#12 Judge Benjamin was buried the earliest and only known Hull monument before 1750.

HAVE COPY OF THIS

- 1666 According to History of Oyster Bay Plantation, Durham Co. NH Hopewell Hull and Mary Martin were married there. Other sources say they married 29 Dec 1669 Piscataway, NJ.
- 1666 Hopewell's father Rev Joseph had lived there and probably moved to Piscataway NJ soon after. Hopewell Hull along with John Martin and 2 others received the first grants in Piscataway, NJ in 1666. Hopewell got 284 acres and John Martin received 334 acres.

168- HOPEWELL HULL and John Martin wer chosen to meet with the Governor about settlement of the township as well as with others--- Piscataway---- Date???

1684 1 Jan HOPEWELL HULL and John Martin were appointed to run lines and lay out bounds between Beaver Dam and Woodbridge line.

1685 18 Jan HOPEWELL HULL, John Martin, Edward Slater and John Gilman were appointed to agree with the workman and look after the building of the meeting house which was to be built 20 ft wide, 30 ft long and 10 ft deep.

1669 However there is a document in a book "Earliest Marriage Laws in NJ. of marriage records pg 1xxix Under Some Early Divorces----"These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It May concerne that Whereas I am Informed that Hopewell Hull hath UnLawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of america, I the Governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage and that all others that are or shall be Comitted In the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live In that UnLawfull Estate of Matrimony May be Prossecuted as such as doe Live In the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accompted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given vndr my hand and Seale the 29th day of December 1669"

Note---East Jersey Records in the office of the Sec of State at Trenton, Liber 3 pg 32. It is probably that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin in his will March f17, 1687/8 names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix--E.J. Deeds Liber B f.220 and see NJ Archives XXI, pgs 107-108-194.

1693 Abstract of HOPEWELL HULL's will was printed in the NJ Archive Vol 23 pg 247, section of NJ Colonial Calendar of Wills.

1693 March 26 Hopewell Hull, of Piscataway, Yeoman, Will of:
Wife: Mary

Sons: Hopewell, Joseph, both under age

Daughters: not mentioned by name but mentioned.

Farm on Rariton River next to Symon Brinsleys, land bought of Josuah Bradly.

Farm at Shingle Hill, same in Piscataway Meadows.

Personal Property:

Wife Executrix with Brother Benjamin Hull and John Drake as overseers.

Witness: Edward Slater, Benia Hull and Edmond Downham

(Dunham)

Proved 8 May 1693 in Middlesex Co. Wills and NJ Archives XXI pg 194

27 Apr 1693 Inventory of the personal estate of f90.1.6 incl. books 15s, 6 bushels of rye 15s, 26 of Indian corn 4s, four cows f10., four oxen f115, a 4 year old heifer f2.10, Made by Benjamin Hull and Edward Slater

13 Jul 1693 Bond of his widow Mary Hull as executrix of his will. Benjamin Hull of the same place fellow bondsman

+-----+
! NEED TO CHECK WHY SOME RECORDS SAY HE DIED IN OYSTER BAY, NH WHEN HIS
! WILL IS RECORDED IN PISCATAWAY, MIDDLESEX CO. NJ. !
! !
! SINCE HE LIVED IN NJ. MAYBE HE WAS JUST VISITING THERE WHEN HE DIED?!
2

SOURCES:

1. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.
2. Piscataway NJ records. Dates of Birth and deaths
Recorded in records of Piscataway, NJ.
3. Hull Family IN America by ?
3. Martin Book by Marge Waterfield (HAVE COPY)
4. The Martin Family of America by Louise Martin Mohler "
5. NJ Archives Vol 23 pg 247 (HAVE COPY)

Update 23 Mar 1990

1. NAME: Martin, Marge 1911-1990

DOB: 11 Jul 1911 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

NAME: Marge PLACE:

DOB: 24 Jul 1914 PLACE:

NAME: Marge PLACE:

DOB: 1914 PLACE:

NAME: Marge PLACE:

2. NAME: Marge Martin 1911

DOB: 11 Jul 1911 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

NAME: Marge PLACE:

DOB: 1914 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

NAME: Marge PLACE:

DOB: 1914 PLACE:

NAME: Marge PLACE:

3. NAME: Marge Martin 1911

DOB: 11 Jul 1911 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

NAME: Marge PLACE:

DOB: 1914 PLACE:

NAME: Marge PLACE:

DOB: 1914 PLACE:

NAME: Marge PLACE:

4. NAME: Marge Martin 1911

DOB: 11 Jul 1911 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

NAME: Marge PLACE:

DOB: 1914 PLACE:

NAME: Marge PLACE:

DOB: 1914 PLACE:

NAME: Marge PLACE:

DOB: 1914 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Single copy found together

200 minutes sent

September 1, 1991

Page 1 of 1

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-821

19 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 7

=====

HUSBAND Vincent RUNYON-2944

BORN: 1671 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Mar 1724 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 2 Dec 1691 PLACE: Elizabethtown,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Vincent RUNYON-2945
MOTHER: Ann BOUTCHER-2946

PARENTS' MRIN: 822

=====

WIFE Mary HULL-2933

978 A

BORN: 10 Aug 1670 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Feb 1759 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Hopewell HULL-2055
MOTHER: Mary MARTIN-2056

PARENTS' MRIN: 495

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Vincent RUNYON III-2947

D 978 A A

---- BORN: 11 Jul 1692 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1704 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Sarah RUNYON-2948

D 978 A B

---- BORN: 31 Oct 1694 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1694 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Sarah RUNYON-2949

D 978 A C

---- BORN: 14 Feb 1695 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Robert WEBSTER-2962
MARR: PLACE:

has other marriages
MRIN: 826

4. NAME: Martha RUNYON-2950

D 978 A D

---- BORN: 7 Jul 1697 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John HOLTON-2963
MARR: 1730 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

MRIN: 827

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-821

19 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 7

=====

HUSBAND Vincent RUNYON-2944

Yr of Birth 1671

WIFE Mary HULL-2933

Yr of Birth 1670

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Susannah RUNYON-2951

D 978 A E

---- BORN: 4 Mar 1698

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

6. NAME: Mary RUNYON-2952

D 978 A F

---- BORN: 29 Aug 1700

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: Anne RUNYON-2953

D 978 A G

---- BORN: 26 Dec 1702

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Thomas WETHERILL Capt.-2964

MRIN: 828

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

8. NAME: Vincent RUNYON-2954

D 978 A H

---- BORN: 5 Nov 1704

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1728

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

9. NAME: Reuben RUNYON-2955

D 978 A I

---- BORN: 13 Feb 1706

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sarah ROBINSON-2966

MRIN: 830

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

10. NAME: Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

D 978 A J

---- BORN: 27 Mar 1711

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1776

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Rachel DRAKE-2967

MRIN: 831

MARR: 17 May 1732

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-821

19 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 7

HUSBAND Vincent RUNYON-2944

Yr of Birth 1671

WIFE Mary HULL-2933

Yr of Birth 1670

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Rezia RUNYON-2957

D 9784 K

--- BORN: 27 May 1713

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth CROWE/CROWELL-2970

MRIN: 833

MARR: 1761 PLACE:

12. NAME: Rizpah RUNYON-2958

D 9784 L

--- BORN: 5 Nov 1714

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: George MARLETT/MERLETT-2971

MRIN: 834

MARR: Abt 1730 PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-821
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 7

HUSBAND Vincent RUNYON-2944
WIFE Mary HULL-2933

Yr of Birth 1671
Yr of Birth 1670

HUSBAND - Vincent RUNYON-2944

Vincent's will was proved 18 Mar 1723/1724 prob. Piscataway, NJ and 8 children were named. CHECK HULL INFO FOR WILL.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Mary HULL-2933

~~ID#978A~~ Mary was married in Piscataway and she and Vincent had 12 known children.

Sources: ~~ID# 978A~~

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Vincent RUNYON III-2947

Vincent died young, no death date but next child named Vincent b. 1704 so believe he died before then.

Sources for ID#978AA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Sarah RUNYON-2948

Sources for ID#978AB:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-821
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1993

Page 5 of 7

HUSBAND Vincent RUNYON-2944
WIFE Mary HULL-2933

Yr of Birth 1671
Yr of Birth 1670

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Sarah RUNYON-2949

Sources for ID#D978AC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Other marriages:

Benjamin VEGHTEN-2972

MRIN: 835

CHILD 4 - Martha RUNYON-2950

Sources for ID#D978AD:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 5 - Susannah RUNYON-2951

Sources for ID#D978AE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 6 - Mary RUNYON-2952

Sources for ID#D978AF:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-921
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1993

Page 6 of 7

HUSBAND Vincent RUNYON-2944
WIFE Mary HULL-2933

Yr of Birth 1671
Yr of Birth 1670

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 7 - Anne RUNYON-2953

Sources for ID#D978AG:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 8 - Vincent RUNYON-2954

Sources for ID#D978AH:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 9 - Reuben RUNYON-2955

Sources for ID#D978AI:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 10 - Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

His name was pronounced like Rooney. He and Rachel had 7 known children.

Sources for ID#D978AJ:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-821
DOCUMENTATION

19 Mar 1993

Page 7 of 7

HUSBAND Vincent RUNYON-2944
WIFE Mary HULL-2933

Yr of Birth 1671
Yr of Birth 1670

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 11 - Rezia RUNYON-2957

Sources for ID#D978AK:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 12 - Rizpah RUNYON-2958

Was stated Rizpah was a twin, but no name was given for other one.

Sources for ID#D978AL:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-831

21 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

D978AJ

BORN: 27 Mar 1711 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1776 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 17 May 1732 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Vincent RUNYON-2944
MOTHER: Mary HULL-2933

PARENTS' MRIN: 821

=====

WIFE Rachel DRAKE-2967

BORN: 1707 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1762 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Frances DRAKE-2968
MOTHER: Patience WALKER-2969

PARENTS' MRIN: 832

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Mary RUNYON-2973

D978AJA

---- BORN: 1733 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joshua MARTIN-2979
MARR: 1756 PLACE:

MRIN: 836

=====

2. NAME: Ephraim RUNYON-2974

D978AJB

---- BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ruth MOLLISON-2984
MARR: Bef 1759 c1758 PLACE:

has other marriages
MRIN: 837

=====

3. NAME: Rachel RUNYON-2975

D978AJC

---- BORN: 1738 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1762 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: 1762 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ,Piscat.graveyard
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Reune RUNYON Rev.-2976

D978AJD

---- BORN: 29 May 1741 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1811 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Anne BRAY-3001
MARR: Abt 1765 PLACE:

MRIN: 844

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-831

21 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

Yr of Birth 1711

WIFE Rachel DRAKE-2967

Yr of Birth 1707

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: John RUNYON-2978

D978AJE

BORN: 1743 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Violet? UNKNOWN-3020

MRIN: 853

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Rezia RUNYON-2977

D977AJEF

BORN: 1749 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 16 May 1750 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-831
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956
WIFE Rachel DRAKE-2967

Yr of Birth 1711
Yr of Birth 1707

HUSBAND - Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

His name was pronounced like Rooney. He and Rachel had 7 known children.

Sources for ID#D978AJ:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

WIFE - Rachel DRAKE-2967

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 1 - Mary RUNYON-2973

Sources for ID#D978AJA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 2 - Ephraim RUNYON-2974

Ephraim was married 3 times, 7 by 1st wife, 1 by 2nd and 1 by 3rd wife. The Martin book stated he died 1778 and married 3rd 1788 and had a child 1789 so something is not right. NEED TO CHECK ON DEATH RECORD.

Sources for ID#D978AJB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

Other marriages:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-831
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956
WIFE Rachel DRAKE-2967

Yr of Birth 1711
Yr of Birth 1707

1773 Sarah DRAKE-2987 MRIN: 839
1788 Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2988 MRIN: 840

CHILD 3 - Rachel RUNYON-2975

Rachel was buried in the Piscataway graveyard, not sure where this is located.

Sources for ID#D978AJC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 4 - Reune RUNYON Rev.-2976

Rev Reune and Anne had 10 children.

Sources for ID#D978AJD:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book 1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ. pg 202.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6 This book listed a daughter Matilda? who md 1784 James Tanner. If she was a dau, she would have to have been about the first child. This was questioned. Need more research on this family.

CHILD 5 - John RUNYON-2978

Sources for ID#D978AJE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book 1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ. pg 202.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 6 - Rezia RUNYON-2977

Sources for ID#D978AJF

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book 1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ. pg 202.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-836

21 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joshua MARTIN-2979

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1756 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary RUNYON-2973

D978AJA4

BORN: 1733 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956
MOTHER: Rachel DRAKE-2967

PARENTS' MRIN: 831

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Rachel MARTIN-2980

D978AJA A

---- BORN: 8 Jul 1757 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Oct 1788 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Margaret MARTIN-2981

D978AJA B

---- BORN: 16 Aug 1764 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Mar 1805 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Renune MARTIN-2982

D978AJA C

---- BORN: 6 Jan 1768 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Moses MARTIN-2983

D978AJA D

---- BORN: 6 Dec 1770 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-836
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joshua MARTIN-2979
WIFE Mary RUNYON-2973

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1733

HUSBAND - Joshua MARTIN-2979

Sources

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

WIFE - Mary RUNYON-2973

Sources for ID#D978AJA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 1 - Rachel MARTIN-2980

Source for ID#D978AJAA:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 2 - Margaret MARTIN-2981

Margaret was 39 years of age at time of death.

Source for ID#D978AJAB:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 3 - Renune MARTIN-2982

Source for ID#D978AJAC:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 4 - Moses MARTIN-2983

Source for ID#D978AJAD:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-837

21 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Ephraim RUNYON-2974

D978AJB

BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Bef 1759 c1758 PLACE:

has other marriages

FATHER: Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

PARENTS' MRIN: 831

MOTHER: Rachel DRAKE-2967

=====

WIFE Ruth MOLLISON-2984

BORN: 1731 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: John MOLLISON-2985

PARENTS' MRIN: 838

MOTHER: Kezia BLACKFORD-2986

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Mary RUNYON-2989

D978AJB A

---- BORN: 1759 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Anne RUNYON-2990

D978AJBB

---- BORN: 1761 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Rachel RUNYON-2991

D978AJBC

---- BORN: 1762 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Lewis RUNYON-2992

D978AJBD

---- BORN: 1765 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Jane RUNYON-2998

MRIN: 841

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-837

21 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Ephraim RUNYON-2974

Yr of Birth 1735

WIFE Ruth MOLLISON-2984

Yr of Birth 1731

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: John RUNYON-2993

D978AJBE

---- BORN: 1767 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1818 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Christina STEELE-3000

MRIN: 843

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Jephtha RUNYON-2994

D978AJBF

---- BORN: 1769 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Ocie Fitz Randolph - 1777-1867 dau David Fitz Randolph + Rachel Blackford

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Ruth RUNYON-2995

D978AJBG

---- BORN: 1772 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

Jephtha had son

Ephraim 1806-1888

nd. Jane Steele 1814-1906

Son Jephtha Steele Runyon 1842-1872

29 Sep 1863 Ellen Voorhees Field

1841-?

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-837
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Ephraim RUNYON-2974
WIFE Ruth MOLLISON-2984

Yr of Birth 1735
Yr of Birth 1731

HUSBAND - Ephraim RUNYON-2974

Ephraim was married 3 times, 7 by 1st wife, 1 by 2nd and 1 by 3rd wife. The Martin book stated he died 1778 and married 3rd 1788 and had a child 1789 so something is not right. NEED TO CHECK ON DEATH RECORD.

Sources for ID#D978AJB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

Other marriages:

1773	Sarah DRAKE-2987	MRIN: 839
1788	Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2988	MRIN: 840

WIFE - Ruth MOLLISON-2984

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 1 - Mary RUNYON-2989

Sources for ID#D978AJBA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 2 - Anne RUNYON-2990

Sources for ID#D978AJBB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 3 - Rachel RUNYON-2991

Sources for ID#D978AJBC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 4 - Lewis RUNYON-2992

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-837
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Ephraim RUNYON-2974
WIFE Ruth MOLLISON-2984

Yr of Birth 1735
Yr of Birth 1731

Sources for ID#D978AJBD:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 5 - John RUNYON-2993

Sources for ID#D978AJBE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 6 - Jeptha RUNYON-2994

Sources for ID#D978AJBF:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 7 - Ruth RUNYON-2995

Sources for ID#D978AJBG:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

HUSBAND Jephtha RUNYON-2994

BIRTH: 1769
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
FATHER: Ephraim RUNYON-2974
OTHER WIVES:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MOTHER: Ruth MOLLESON-2984

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 837

WIFE Ocie FITZ RANDOLPH-5747

BIRTH: 1777
CHR.:
DEATH: 1867
BURIAL:
FATHER: David FITZ RANDOLPH-5748
OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MOTHER: Rachel BLACKFORD-5749

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1938

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ephraim G. Runyon

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: 1806

PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: 1886 PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Jane Steele 1814-1906 Rev. John Steele + Rachel Fitz Randolph.

2. NAME: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Jephtha RUNYON-2994

NOTES:

Sources for ID#D978AJBF:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

WIFE Ocie FITZ RANDOLPH-5747

NOTES:

Pedigree chart by Lillian Gillespie Case and Warren Case 1933 located in the book "First Settlers of Piscataway" by Monnett Ft Wayne # 974.902 P67m which has this person Ocie Fitz Randolph 1777-1867 md to Jephtha Runyon. Ocie's parents listed as David Fitz Randolph who was md to Rachel Blackford.

son Ephraim and Jane Steele.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-839

21 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Ephraim RUNYON-2974

BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1773 PLACE:
FATHER: Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956
MOTHER: Rachel DRAKE-2967

D978 AJB

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 831

=====

WIFE Sarah DRAKE-2987

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Imlay RUNYON-2996

---- BORN: 1774 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1776 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D978 AJBH

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-839
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Ephraim RUNYON-2974
WIFE Sarah DRAKE-2987

Yr of Birth 1735
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Ephraim RUNYON-2974

Ephraim was married 3 times, 7 by 1st wife, 1 by 2nd and 1 by 3rd wife. The Martin book stated he died 1778 and married 3rd 1788 and had a child 1789 so something is not right. NEED TO CHECK ON DEATH RECORD.

Sources for ID#D978AJB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

Other marriages:

Bef	1759	Ruth MOLLISON-2984	MRIN: 837
	1788	Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2988	MRIN: 840

WIFE - Sarah DRAKE-2987

Sources:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 1 - Imlay RUNYON-2996

Sources for ID#D978AJBH:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-840

21 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Ephraim RUNYON-2974

BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

D 978 A J B.

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1788 PLACE:

has other marriages

FATHER: Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

PARENTS' MRIN: 831

MOTHER: Rachel DRAKE-2967

=====

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2988

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah RUNYON-2997

D 978 A J B I

BORN: 1789 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-840
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Ephraim RUNYON-2974
WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2988

Yr of Birth 1735
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Ephraim RUNYON-2974

Ephraim was married 3 times, 7 by 1st wife, 1 by 2nd and 1 by 3rd wife. The Martin book stated he died 1778 and married 3rd 1788 and had a child 1789 so something is not right. NEED TO CHECK ON DEATH RECORD.

Sources for ID#D978AJB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

Other marriages:

Bef 1759 Ruth MOLLISON-2984
1773 Sarah DRAKE-2987

MRIN: 837
MRIN: 839

WIFE - Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2988

Sources:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILDO 1 - Sarah RUNYON-2997

Sources for ID#D978AJBI:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-844

21 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Reune RUNYON Rev.-2976

D 978 ADD

BORN: 29 May 1741 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1811 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Abt 1765 PLACE:

FATHER: Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

PARENTS' MRIN: 831

MOTHER: Rachel DRAKE-2967

=====

WIFE Anne BRAY-3001

BORN: 1743 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1816 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Daniel BRAY-3002

PARENTS' MRIN: 845

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Anne RUNYON-3003

D 978 ADD A

---- BORN: 1766 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: George DRAKE Rev.-3013

MRIN: 846

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Rachel RUNYON-3004

D 978 ADD B

---- BORN: 1768 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1768 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Reuben RUNYON-3005

D 978 ADD C

---- BORN: 1770 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Vincent RUNYON-3006

D 978 ADD D

---- BORN: 1771 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Providence RUNYON-3014

MRIN: 847

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-844

21 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Reune RUNYON Rev.-2976

Yr of Birth 1741

WIFE Anne BRAY-3001

Yr of Birth 1743

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Rachel RUNYON-3007

D978 AJDE

---- BORN: 1773 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Jonathan DAYTON-3015

MRIN: 848

MARR: PLACE:

=====

6. NAME: Daniel RUNYON-3008

D978 AJDF

---- BORN: 1775 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1842 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Phoebe RUNYON-3016

has other marriages

MRIN: 849

MARR: PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: Reune Bray RUNYON-3009

D978 AJDG

---- BORN: 1777 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Huldah DRAKE-3018

MRIN: 851

MARR: PLACE:

=====

8. NAME: Charlotte RUNYON-3011

D978 AJDH

---- BORN: 1779 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1782 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

9. NAME: Rhoda RUNYON-3010

D978 AJDI

---- BORN: 1782 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

10. NAME: Isabell RUNYON-3012

D978 AJDU

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: John HOLTON-3019

MRIN: 852

MARR: PLACE:

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-844
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Reune RUNYON Rev.-2976
WIFE Anne BRAY-3001

Yr of Birth 1741
Yr of Birth 1743

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

Other marriages:

Sarah HOLTON-3017

MRIN: 850

CHILD 7 - Reune Bray RUNYON-3009

Source for ID#D978AJDG:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 8 - Charlotte RUNYON-3011

Source for ID#D978AJDJ:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 9 - Rhoda RUNYON-3010

Source for ID#D978AJDJ:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 10 - Isabell RUNYON-3012

Source for ID#D978AJDJ:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-844
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Reune RUNYON Rev.-2976
WIFE Anne BRAY-3001

Yr of Birth 1741
Yr of Birth 1743

HUSBAND - Reune RUNYON Rev.-2976

Rev Reune and Anne had 10 children.

Sources for ID#D978AJD:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book 1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ. pg 202.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6 This book listed a daughter Matilda? who md 1784 James Tanner. If she was a dau, she would have to have been about the first child. This was questioned. Need more research on this family.

WIFE - Anne BRAY-3001

Source:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 1 - Anne RUNYON-3003

Source for ID#D978AJDA:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 2 - Rachel RUNYON-3004

Source for ID#D978AJDB:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 3 - Reuben RUNYON-3005

Reuben died young.

Source for ID#D978AJDC:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 4 - Vincent RUNYON-3006

Source for ID#D978AJDD:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 5 - Rachel RUNYON-3007

Source for ID#D978AJDE:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 6 - Daniel RUNYON-3008

Source for ID#D978AJDF:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-853

21 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John RUNYON-2978

BORN: 1743 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

D978AJE

FATHER: Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

PARENTS' MRIN: 831

MOTHER: Rachel DRAKE-2967

=====

WIFE Violet? UNKNOWN-3020

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rebecca RUNYON-3021

D978AJE

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1789 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-853
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John RUNYON-2978
WIFE Violet? ?UNKNOWN-3020

Yr of Birth 1743
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John RUNYON-2978

Sources for ID#D978AJE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book 1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ. pg 202.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

WIFE - Violet? ?UNKNOWN-3020

This John may have had a wife Violet and daughter Rebecca who d. 1789.

Source:

"The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - Rebecca RUNYON-3021

Source: ID# D978AJEA:

"The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-823

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 8

=====

HUSBAND Nicholas MUNDY-2959

BORN: 3 Aug 1668 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1734 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 8 Jul 1691 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-3022
MOTHER: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-3023

PARENTS' MRIN: 854

=====

WIFE Hephzibah HULL-2934

BORN: 5 Feb 1672 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1734 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Hopewell HULL-2055
MOTHER: Mary MARTIN-2056

PARENTS' MRIN: 495

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Abigail MUNDY-3024

---- BORN: 23 Apr 1692 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas GILES-3036
MARR: PLACE:

D978BA

MRIN: 855

=====

2. NAME: Joseph MUNDY-3025

---- BORN: 2 Nov 1693 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1749/1750 PLACE: ,,NJ?
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elsie CORYEIL/CORYIEL-3039
MARR: PLACE:

D978BB

MRIN: 857

=====

3. NAME: Hopewell MUNDY (twin)-3026

---- BORN: 8 Mar 1695/1696 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1749 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah LANGSTAFF-3041
MARR: PLACE:

D978BC

MRIN: 859

=====

4. NAME: Hope MUNDY-3027

---- BORN: 1 Feb 1697 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
✓ SPOUSE: Benjamin BLACKFORD-3046
MARR: PLACE:

D978BD

MRIN: 861

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-823

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 8

HUSBAND Nicholas MUNDY-2959

Yr of Birth 1668

WIFE Hephzibah HULL-2934

Yr of Birth 1672

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Thomas MUNDY (twin)-3028

D978BE

---- BORN: 1 Feb 1697 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? VLIET/FLEET?-3048

MRIN: 862

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Elizabeth MUNDY-3029

D978BF

---- BORN: 16 Dec 1701 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? VLIET-3051

MRIN: 864

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Nicholas MUNDY II-3030

D978BG

---- BORN: 1 Mar 1703/1704 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1734 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? RUNYON-3052

MRIN: 865

MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Mary MUNDY-3031

D978BH

---- BORN: 1706 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Henry (Hendrick) LUKE-3055

MRIN: 866

MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Benjamin MUNDY-3032

D978BI

---- BORN: 1707 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? CLAWSON-3056

MRIN: 867

MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: John MUNDY-3033

D978BJ

---- BORN: 1709 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1774 PLACE: ,,NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? UNKNOWN-3058

MRIN: 868

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-823

22 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 8

HUSBAND Nicholas MUNDY-2959
WIFE Hephzibah HULL-2934

Yr of Birth 1668
Yr of Birth 1672

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Samuel MUNDY-3034

D 978 B K

--- BORN: 1711 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1781 PLACE: , NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
✓ SPOUSE: ? DUNHAM-3071 MRIN: 871
MARR: PLACE:

12. NAME: Margaret MUNDY-3035

D 978 B L

--- BORN: 1713 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
✓ SPOUSE: Samuel HULL-3080 MRIN: 873
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-823
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 8

HUSBAND Nicholas MUNDY-2959
WIFE Hephshibah HULL-2934

Yr of Birth 1668
Yr of Birth 1672

HUSBAND - Nicholas MUNDY-2959

Not sure when death occurred, wife was said to have died 1734 and a son Nicholas Mundy who md a Miss Runyon also was said to have died 1734. NEED TO RECHECK THIS INFO.

Nicholas had 12 known children.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Hephshibah HULL-2934

Hephshibah (also was written Hopestill) was said to have died in PA but will was proved in NJ Archives. Need to check out will and other info.

She and Nicholas had 12 known children.

Sources for ID#D9788:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Abigail MUNDY-3024

Abigail was said to have married Thomas Giles and one source stated James Gyles? Need to do more research on this family.

Sources for ID#D9788A:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-823
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 5 of 8

HUSBAND Nicholas MUNDY-2959
WIFE Hephshibah HULL-2934

Yr of Birth 1668
Yr of Birth 1672

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Joseph MUNDY-3025

Joseph was said to have died 1749-50 but don't know where to date.

Sources for ID#D9788B:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Hopewell MUNDY (twin)-3026

Hopewell was said to have died 1749 but don't know where to date.

Sources for ID#D9788BC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Hope MUNDY-3027

Was said Hope married Benjamin Blackford, but no records to date.

Sources for ID#D9788D:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-823
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 6 of 8

HUSBAND Nicholas MUNDY-2959
WIFE Hephshibah HULL-2934

Yr of Birth 1668
Yr of Birth 1672

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Thomas MUNDY (twin)-3028

Sources for ID#D9788E:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth MUNDY-3029

Sources for ID#D9788F:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 7 - Nicholas MUNDY II-3030

Nicholas was said to have died 1734, possibly Piscataway, NJ?

Sources for ID#D9788G:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-823
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 7 of 8

HUSBAND Nicholas MUNDY-2959
WIFE Hephzibah HULL-2934

Yr of Birth 1668
Yr of Birth 1672

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 8 - Mary MUNDY-3031

Sources for ID#D978BH:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 9 - Benjamin MUNDY-3032

Sources for ID#D978BI:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 10 - John MUNDY-3033

John's will was proved 1774 according to NJ Archives, listed 9 children.

Sources for ID#D978BJ:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 11 - Samuel MUNDY-3034

Samuel's will was proved 1781 according to NJ Archives, listed 7 children.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-823
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 8 of 8

HUSBAND Nicholas MUNDY-2959
WIFE Hephzibah HULL-2934

Yr of Birth 1668
Yr of Birth 1672

Sources for ID#D978BK:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book '1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book 'Hull Family In America' by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book 'The Martin Family in America' by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book 'Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 12 - Margaret MUNDY-3035

Margaret was thought to have married her cousin, Samuel Hull?

Sources for ID#D978BL:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book '1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book 'Hull Family In America' by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book 'The Martin Family in America' by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book 'Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Nicholas Mundy

B: 3 Aug 1668
P:
M: 8 Jul 1691
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Abt 1734
P:

1 Hope Mundy

B: 1 Feb 1697
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M:
P:
D:
P:

Benjamin Blackford

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Hephzibah Hull

B: 5 Feb 1672
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 1734
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

4 Nicholas Mundy

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 Elizabeth ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

6 Hopewell Hull

B: 1637
P: Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA
M: 1666/1669
P: Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH
D: 3 Apr 1693
P: Oyster Bay, Durham Co., NH

7 Mary Martin *

B: 1649
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: Aft 1703
P: Piscataway(prob), MC, NJ

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Rev. Joseph Hull

B: 1595
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND
M: 1634
P: Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND
D: 1 Nov 1665
P: Isle of Shoals, ME

13 Agnes ?Unknown

B: 1610
P: Crewkerne (of), S, ENGLAND
D: Aft 1665
P:

14 John Martin III

B: 1618/1620
P: Durham, DC, ENGLAND
M: 1644/1646
P: Dover?, Strafford Co., NH
D: 5 Jul 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

15 Esther (Hester) Roberts

B: 1628
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: 12 Dec 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 Thomas Hull

B: Abt 1552
M: 11 Jan 1572
D: 1636

25 Joan Peson

B: 1551
D: 1629

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28 John Martin JR

B: 7 Dec 1585
M: 22 Jul 1610
D: 15 Mar 1638

29 Susan (Suzan) Hemertin

B: 1595
D: 10 Sep 1623

30 Thomas Roberts

B: 1600
M: Abt 1627
D: 30 Jun 1674

31 Rebecca Hilton

B: Abt 1602
D: 27 Sep 1673

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 26 May 2018

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-855

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Thomas GILES-3036

BORN: 1693 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1784 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Mathew GILES/GYLES-3037

PARENTS' MRIN: 856

MOTHER: Katherine ?UNKNOWN-3038

=====

WIFE Abigail MUNDY-3024

BORN: 23 Apr 1692 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

D971 FBA

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-855
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas GILES-3036
WIFE Abigail MUNDY-3024

Yr of Birth 1693
Yr of Birth 1692

HUSBAND - Thomas GILES-3036

One source listed him as James Gyles.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Abigail MUNDY-3024

Abigail was said to have married Thomas Giles and one source stated James Gyles? Need to do more research on this family.

Sources for ID#D978BA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-857

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Joseph MUNDY-3025

BORN: 2 Nov 1693 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1749/1750 PLACE: , NJ?
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959
MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934

D 978 BB

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

=====

WIFE Elsie CORYEIL/CORYIEL-3039

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: David CORYEIL/CORYIEL-3040
MOTHER:

PARENTS' MRIN: 858

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Joseph MUNDY-3043

----- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D 978 BB A

2. NAME: David MUNDY-3044

----- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D 978 BB B

3. NAME: Elsie MUNDY-3045

----- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D 978 BB C

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-857
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Joseph MUNDY-3025
WIFE Elsie CORYEIL/CORYIEL-3039

Yr of Birth 1693
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joseph MUNDY-3025

Joseph was said to have died 1749-50 but don't know where to date.

Sources for ID#D978BB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Elsie CORYEIL/CORYIEL-3039

She was sister to Agnes Coryeil/Coryiel Smalley and dau of David Coryeil/Coryiel.

Sources: ~~ID#D977~~

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Joseph MUNDY-3043

Sources: ID# D977 BBA

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - David MUNDY-3044

Sources: ID# D977 BBB

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Elsie MUNDY-3045

Sources: ID# D977 BBC

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-857
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Joseph MUNDY-3025
WIFE Elsie CORYEIL/CORYIEL-3039

Yr of Birth 1693
Yr of Birth

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

1 Jan 1720
7 Oct 1724

12 Mar 1725

11 Sep 1727

1993 225-2000
22 Nov 2018

1993 225-2000
22 Nov 2018

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband Daniel Blackford				
Born	Abt 1677	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1747	Place	Piscataway?, Middlesex? Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	25 Jan 1702	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Samuel Blackford			
Husband's mother	Ann Smalley * (Foster child?)			

Wife Ruth Hull *				
Born	22 Mar 1684	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1723	Place	, NJ?	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Hopewell Hull			
Wife's mother	Mary Martin *			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Kesiah Blackford		
	Born	1 Jan 1703	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	John Molleson Jr.		
	Married	7 Oct 1724	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
				Sealed to spouse
2	F	Nancy or Mercy Blackford		
	Born	13 Mar 1705	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
3	F	Rebecca Blackford		
	Born	12 Sep 1707	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	26 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband		Daniel Blackford																																					
Wife		Ruth Hull *																																					
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Rachiel Blackford <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 Feb 1709</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	2 Feb 1709	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	2 Feb 1709	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Ruth Blackford (twin) <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>7 Feb 1712</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	7 Feb 1712	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	7 Feb 1712	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Joseph Blackford (twin) <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 May 1713</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	2 May 1713	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	2 May 1713	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M Benjamin Blackford (twin) <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 May 1713</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	2 May 1713	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	2 May 1713	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	M Daniel Blackford <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Jun 1715</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1720</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	9 Jun 1715	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 1720	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	9 Jun 1715	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef 1720	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband	Daniel Blackford				
Wife	Ruth Hull *				
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
9	M	Samuel Blackford			
		Born 3 Oct 1718	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died Aft 1744	Place , Somerset? Co., NJ	Sealed to parents	
		Buried	Place		
		Spouse			
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
10	M	Daniel Blackford			
		Born 6 Sep 1719	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died Bef 1720	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents	
		Buried	Place		
		Spouse			
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
11	M	Daniel Blackford			
		Born 26 Sep 1720	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried	Place		
		Spouse			
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
12	F	Ruth Blackford			
		Born 10 Mar 1723	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried	Place		
		Spouse			
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Blackford

Several sources for info on Ruth Hull and Daniel Blackford. It is thought they had 13 children. There is a difference of opinion on which son our line of John Joseph is. It appears one John Joseph born 7 Feb 1712 and one Joseph listed as born 2 May 1713. Death records list John Joseph b. 1712 d. 1786 but DAR records list John Joseph b. 23 Feb 1713 d. 1786. It would appear we don't know which John is ours. Cemetery records of John Joseph Blackford from Scotch Plains Baptist Church cemetery list birth date as 7 Feb 1712 and death date 26 Jul 1786 and his wife Hannah is buried there also.

Sources for ID#489:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband	Daniel Blackford
Wife	Ruth Hull *
Notes HUSBAND - Daniel Blackford (Continued) Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead WIFE - Ruth Hull * Several sources for info on Ruth Hull and Daniel Blackford. It is thought they had 13 children. There is a difference of opinion on which son our line of John Joseph is. It appears one John Joseph born 7 Feb 1712 and one Joseph listed as born 2 May 1713. Death records list John Joseph b. 1712 d. 1786 but DAR records list John Joseph b. 23 Feb 1713 d. 1786. It would appear we don't know which John is ours. Cemetery records of John Joseph Blackford from Scotch Plains Baptist Church cemetery list birth date as 7 Feb 1712 and death date 26 Jul 1786 and his wife Hannah is buried there also. Sources for ID#489: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead CHILD 1 - Kesiah Blackford Sources for ID#D489A: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead CHILD 2 - Nancy or Mercy Blackford Name has been written as Nancy and Mercy, need to recheck birth records. Sources for ID# D489B: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).	

Family Group Record

Husband	Daniel Blackford
Wife	Ruth Hull *
Notes CHILD 2 - Nancy or Mercy Blackford (Continued) Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead CHILD 3 - Rebecca Blackford Sources for ID# D489C: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead CHILD 4 - Rachiel Blackford Sources for ID# D489D: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead CHILD 5 - Ruth Blackford (twin) According to birth records she was twin to John Joseph. Sources for ID# D489F: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family). Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	

Family Group Record

Husband	Daniel Blackford
Wife	Ruth Hull *
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Ruth Blackford (twin) (Continued) Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 6 - Joseph Blackford (twin) According to birth records he was twin to Benjamin.	
Sources for ID# D489G:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 7 - Benjamin Blackford (twin) According to birth records he was twin to Joseph.	
Sources for ID# D489H:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 8 - Daniel Blackford Sources for ID# D489I:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 9 - Samuel Blackford Sources for ID# D489J:	

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband	Daniel Blackford
Wife	Ruth Hull *
Notes	
CHILD 9 - Samuel Blackford (Continued)	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 10 - Daniel Blackford	
Sources for ID# D489K:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 11 - Daniel Blackford	
Sources for ID# D489L:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 12 - Ruth Blackford	
Sources for ID# D489M:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	Daniel Blackford
Wife	Ruth Hull *
Notes	CHILD 12 - Ruth Blackford (Continued) Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-874

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND John MOLLESON JR.-3093

BORN: 26 Apr 1700 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 7 Oct 1724 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: John MOLLESON SR.-3094
MOTHER: Sarah ?UNKNOWN-3095

PARENTS' MRIN: 875

=====

WIFE Kesiah BLACKFORD-3081

BORN: 1 Jan 1703 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Daniel BLACKFORD-2049
MOTHER: Ruth HULL-2050

D489A

PARENTS' MRIN: 492

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Henry MOLLESON-3096

D489A A

---- BORN: 13 Dec 1725 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Catherine ?UNKNOWN-2985
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 838

2. NAME: Anne MOLLESON-3097

D489A B

---- BORN: 27 Dec 1728 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Ruth MOLLESON-2984

D489A C

---- BORN: 1731 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ephraim RUNYON-2974
MARR: Bef 1759 PLACE:

MRIN: 837

4. NAME: Sarah MOLLESON-2986

D489A D

---- BORN: 18 Feb 1738/1739 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

WILSON John MOLLISON JR - 3093

BORN: 20 Nov 1700 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 7 Dec 1754 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

FATHER: John MOLLISON SR - 3094

MOTHER: Sarah UNKNOWN-3095

WIFE Keelin BLACKFORD-3091

BORN: 1 Jan 1703 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Daniel BLACKFORD-3094

MOTHER: Ruth HART-3090

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Henry MOLLISON-3096

BORN: 13 Dec 1758 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Catherine UNKNOWN-3095

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Anne MOLLISON-3097

BORN: 27 Dec 1758 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Ruth MOLLISON-3098

BORN: 1751 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Ephraim RUNYON-3094

MARR: Bef 1759 PLACE:

4. NAME: Sarah MOLLISON-3099

BORN: 18 Feb 1758/1759 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52525-3912

Phone: (319) 388-2092

PARENTS: MARR: 874

PARENTS: MARR: 193

MARR: 838

MARR: 833

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-874
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND John MOLLESON JR.-3093
WIFE Kesiah BLACKFORD-3081

Yr of Birth 1700
Yr of Birth 1703

HUSBAND - John MOLLESON JR.-3093

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead

WIFE - Kesiah BLACKFORD-3081

Sources for ID#D489A:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 1 - Henry MOLLESON-3096

Henry married Catherine ?.

Info from the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Anne MOLLESON-3097

Info from the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Ruth MOLLESON-2984

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6 Name also has been written Mollison but believe Molleson is correct.

25 May 1943

Page 2 of 3

yr of birth 1700
yr of birth 1703

HUSBAND John HOLLESON JR - 3093
WIFE Rachel BLACKFORD-3081

HUSBAND - John HOLLESON JR - 3093
Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.
Book "The Settlers of Piscataway by Honnelt Vol 4-6 pg 623-681 (Hull family).
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Manuscript of up & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1620-1700 by Whitehead

WIFE - Rachel BLACKFORD-3081
Sources for 10804890:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.
Book "The Settlers of Piscataway by Honnelt Vol 4-6 pg 623-681 (Hull family).
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Manuscript of up & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1620-1700 by Whitehead

CHILD 1 - Henry HOLLESON-3090
Henry married Catherine V.

Info from the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Anne HOLLESON-3092

Info from the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Ruth HOLLESON-3084

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and
book by Honnelt on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 2-4. Name also
has been written Hollison but believe Hollison is correct.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-874
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND John MOLLESON JR.-3093
WIFE Kesiah BLACKFORD-3081

Yr of Birth 1700
Yr of Birth 1703

CHILD 4 - Sarah MOLLESON-2986

Info from the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

25 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 3

Yr of Birth 1900
Yr of Birth 1900

HUSBAND John WOLFSON 18-1900
WIFE Kessiah BLACKFORD-1901

CHILD 4 - Sarah WOLFSON-1906
Info from the Martin Family by Louise Martin Wolfson

JOHN MOLLESON SR

Sarah ?

b.
d.
md by 1689
Par:

b.
d.
Par:

Christian Molleson b. 15 Dec 1689

Sarah Molleson b. 8 Mar 1692-3

Margaret Molleson b. 22 Aug 1695

Gilbert Molleson b. 30 Sep 1697

JOHN MOLLESON JR b. 26 Apr 1700 md Kesiah Blackford 7 Oct 1724

Joan Molleson b. 31 Dec 1703

Gilbert Molleson b. 31 Mar 1706-7

Said maybe Molleson/Mullison came over with Scotch settlers at Amboy
1685ca

JOHN MOLLESON JR. md 7 Oct 1724 Kesiah Blackford d/o Daniel
and Ruth Hull
b. 26 Apr 1700 b. 1 Jan 1703 Piscataway, NJ
d. ? d. ?

Henry Molleson b. 13 Dec 1725 Piscataway, NJ md ? Catherine ?

Anne Molleson b. 27 Dec 1728

284 Ruth Molleson b. 19 May 1731 md Ephraim Runyon s/o Reine & Rachel
9 children broken
Sarah Molleson b. 18 Feb 1738-9 (lost order Runyon family)

JOHN MOLLISON JR

Garish

b.

b.

Part

md 05 1989

Part

Christian Mollison b. 18 Dec 1969

Brian Mollison b. 8 Mar 1972

Margaret Mollison b. 22 Aug 1973

Gilbert Mollison b. 30 Sep 1977

JOHN MOLLISON JR b. 24 Apr 1988 md Kestian Blackford 7 Oct 1990

John Mollison b. 31 Dec 1989

Gilbert Mollison b. 31 Mar 1994

Said maybe Mollison Mollison came over with Scotch settlers at Annapolis 1683

JOHN MOLLISON JR

md 7 Oct 1990 Kestian Blackford b. 24 Apr 1988

and Ruth Mollison

b. 1 Jan 1988 Pleasanton, CA

b. 7

b. 28 Apr 1989

b. 7

Henry Mollison b. 13 Dec 1958 Pleasanton, CA

Anne Mollison b. 27 Dec 1958

Ruth Mollison b. 17 May 1961

Sarah Mollison b. 18 Sep 1968

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-859

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Hopewell MUNDY (twin)-3026

BORN: 8 Mar 1695/1696 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1749 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

D978BC

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959
MOTHER: Hephshibah HULL-2934

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

=====

WIFE Sarah LANGSTAFF-3041

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Henry LANGSTAFF-3042
MOTHER:

PARENTS' MRIN: 860

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUBBARD HOPKINS (WIFE)-3058

BORN: 1893-1898

PLACE: PISCATAWAY, MICHIGAN Co. MI

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

FATHER: NICHOLAS HUBBARD-2952

MOTHER: HENRIETTA HUBBARD-2954

PARENTS: WIFE: 051

WIFE: SARAH LANGSTAFF-3041

BORN:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

FATHER: HENRY LANGSTAFF-3043

MOTHER:

PARENTS: WIFE: 040

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

2015 Hillside Court
 Gladys (Lynn) Treadway
 Rochester, NY 14622-2410

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-859
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Hopewell MUNDY (twin)-3026
WIFE Sarah LANGSTAFF-3041

Yr of Birth 1695
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Hopewell MUNDY (twin)-3026

Hopewell was said to have died 1749 but don't know where to date.

Sources for ID#0978BC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Sarah LANGSTAFF-3041

Sources:

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-824

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Hopewell HULL JR.-2940

BORN: 5 Nov 1685 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1760 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1705 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Hopewell HULL-2055
MOTHER: Mary MARTIN-2056

D978I

PARENTS' MRIN: 495

=====

WIFE Lydia ?UNKNOWN-2960

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John HULL-3098
---- BORN: 28 Mar 1706 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1745 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D978IA

2. NAME: Martha HULL-3099
---- BORN: 10 Jan 1707/1708 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D978IB

3. NAME: Joseph HULL-3100
---- BORN: 1709 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D978IC

4. NAME: Hannah HULL-3101
---- BORN: 10 Apr 1710 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John ASPENWALL-3104
MARR: 1743 PLACE: ,,NJ

D978ID

MRIN: 876

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

22 Mar 1942

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND: HENRIETTA HULL JR.-2340

BORN: 2 Nov 1888 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1240 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 1202 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 FATHER: HENRIETTA HULL-2082
 MOTHER: MARY HARTIN-2082
 WIFE: LADY TUNNOWN-2340

PARENTS: MARR: 442

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John HULL-2090
 BORN: 28 Mar 1206 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1242 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Maria HULL-2090
 BORN: 10 Jan 1207/1208 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Joseph HULL-2100
 BORN: 1209 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Hannah HULL-2101
 BORN: 10 Apr 1210 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: John ASPENHALL-2104
 MARR: 1242 PLACE: NJ

MARR: 838

Gladys Lavin (Lone) Treadway
 2812 Hillside Court
 Gettysburg, PA 22732-2912

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-824

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Hopewell HULL JR.-2940

Yr of Birth 1685

WIFE Lydia ?UNKNOWN-2960

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Hopewell HULL III-3102

D 9781 E

--- BORN: 1711 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1791 PLACE: Matawan, Monmouth Co., NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Isabel REED-3105

MRIN: 877

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Mercy HULL-3103

D 9781 F

--- BORN: 16 Apr 1712 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE: "The Martin Family in America" by Lucine Martin Miller.

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: "Martin Family in America" by Lucine Martin Miller.

MARR: PLACE:

CHILD 1 - John HULL-3104

John was listed in will of Uncle HULL and was said to be eldest son of Hopewell HULL and Lydia ?UNKNOWN, NJ.

Source for this family:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "The HULL Family of Piscataway by Margaret Vol 4-5 pg 427-461 (HULL family).

Family photo charts from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Margaret pg 4, 251, 264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Lucine Martin Miller.

Book "Martin Family in America" by Lucine Martin Miller.

CHILD 2 - Mercy HULL-3105

Source for this family:

Yr of Birth 1988
Yr of Birth

WISBAND HONORABLE HULL JR -2940
WIRE 1988 HONORABLE-2940

CHILDREN (continued)

8 NAME: HONORABLE HULL III-3105

----- BORN: 1911 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1981 PLACE: Pleasantway, Monmouth Co., NJ

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Isabel REED-3105

HARR: PLACE:

NRIN: 837

8 NAME: MARY HULL-3105

----- BORN: 18 APR 1915 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

HARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-824
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Hopewell HULL JR.-2940
WIFE Lydia ?UNKNOWN-2960

Yr of Birth 1685
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Hopewell HULL JR.-2940

Sources for ID# D9781:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Lydia ?UNKNOWN-2960

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - John HULL-3098

John was listed in will of Uncle Hull and was said to be eldest son of Hopewell 1745 prob. Piscataway, NJ.

Sources for ID# D9781A:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Martha HULL-3099

Sources for ID# D9781B:

23 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 3

Yr of Birth 1943
Yr of Death

HUSBAND - Hopewell HULL JR.-1940
WIFE - Lydia TOWNHOM-1940

HUSBAND - Hopewell HULL JR.-1940
Source for 108 04781:

Pickaway, Midwestern Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.
Book "1st Settlers of Pickaway by Monnett Vol 4-2 pg 637-641 (Hull family).
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.
Book "Hull Family in America" by Wayman pg 4, 325, 324
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.
Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

WIFE - Lydia TOWNHOM-1940
Source:

Pickaway, Midwestern Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.
Book "1st Settlers of Pickaway by Monnett Vol 4-2 pg 637-641 (Hull family).
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.
Book "Hull Family in America" by Wayman pg 4, 325, 324
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.
Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - John HULL-1908

John was listed in Will of Uncle Hull and was said to be eldest son of
Hopewell 1745 prob. Pickaway, NJ.

Source for 108 04781A:

Pickaway, Midwestern Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.
Book "1st Settlers of Pickaway by Monnett Vol 4-2 pg 637-641 (Hull family).
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.
Book "Hull Family in America" by Wayman pg 4, 325, 324
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.
Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Martin HULL-1909

Source for 108 04781B:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-824
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Hopewell HULL JR.-2940
WIFE Lydia ?UNKNOWN-2960

Yr of Birth 1685
Yr of Birth

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Joseph HULL-3100

Sources for ID# D978IC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Hannah HULL-3101

Sources for ID# D978ID:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Hopewell HULL III-3102

Sources for ID# D978IE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

32 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 5

Yr of Birth 1933
Yr of Death

HUSBAND: HOBBS, HILL 18-1930
WIFE: Lydia UNKNOWN-1940

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Honnest Vol 4-5 pg 637-661 (Hill family).
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.
Book "Hill Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 525, 526
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.
Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Joseph Hill-1900
Sources for 109 09781C:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Honnest Vol 4-5 pg 637-661 (Hill family).
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.
Book "Hill Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 525, 526
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.
Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Hannah Hill-1901
Sources for 109 09781D:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Honnest Vol 4-5 pg 637-661 (Hill family).
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.
Book "Hill Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 525, 526
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.
Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - HOBBS, HILL 17-1905
Sources for 109 09781E:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Honnest Vol 4-5 pg 637-661 (Hill family).
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.
Book "Hill Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 525, 526

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-824
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Hopewell HULL JR.-2940
WIFE Lydia ?UNKNOWN-2960

Yr of Birth 1685
Yr of Birth

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. More on this line

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Mercy HULL-3103

Sources for ID# D978IF:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-824
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1992

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1882
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND HOSWELL HULL JR - 1940
WIFE LYDIA UNKNOWN - 1940

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohr. Note on this line

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - MARY HULL - 1913

Sources for 1913 097817.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records, Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "The Sells of Piscataway by Monette Vol 4-5 pg 457-86) (Hull Family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4, 162, 164

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohr.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-876

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John ASPENWALL-3104

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1743 PLACE: ,,NJ
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Hannah HULL-3101

BORN: 10 Apr 1710 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Hopewell HULL JR.-2940
MOTHER: Lydia ?UNKNOWN-2960

D 9 7 P 1 D

PARENTS' MRIN: 824

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

22 Mar 1993

HOSBAND John WESCHWALL-3104

BORN:
CHR:
DIED:
BUR:
MARR:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE, NJ

1343

WIFE Hannah HULL-3101

BORN: 10 Nov 1710
CHR:
DIED:
BUR:

PLACE: Piscataway, Hightstown Co., NJ
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

FATHER: Hosband J HULL JR-2940

MOTHER: Lydia UNKNOWN-2940

PARENTS' MARR: 054

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN:

CHR:

DIED:

BUR:

MARR:

PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN:

CHR:

DIED:

BUR:

MARR:

PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN:

CHR:

DIED:

BUR:

MARR:

PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:

CHR:

DIED:

BUR:

MARR:

PLACE:

Gladys Evelyn (Lowe) Townsend
2812 Wilshire Court
Bottetford, VA 22703-2016

Phone (703) 392-2001

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-876
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John ASPENWALL-3104
WIFE Hannah HULL-3101

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1710

HUSBAND - John ASPENWALL-3104

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Hannah HULL-3101

Sources for ID# D978ID:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

25 May 1993

Page 2 of 3

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1710

HUSBAND John ASPENWALL-3104
WIFE Hannah WALL-3101

HUSBAND - John ASPENWALL-3104
SOURCES

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-661 (Wall Family).
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.
Book "Wall Family in America" by Weygant pg 4, 262, 264
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mobler.
Book "Martin Family by Hays Waterfield.

WIFE - Hannah WALL-3101
SOURCES for 1st 1710:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-661 (Wall Family).
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.
Book "Wall Family in America" by Weygant pg 4, 262, 264
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mobler.
Book "Martin Family by Hays Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-877

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Hopewell HULL III-3102

BORN: 1711 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1791 PLACE: Matawan, Monmouth Co., NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

D 979 I E

FATHER: Hopewell HULL JR.-2940

PARENTS' MRIN: 824

MOTHER: Lydia ?UNKNOWN-2960

=====

WIFE Isabel REED-3105

BORN: 1715 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-877
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Hopewell HULL III-3102
WIFE Isabel REED-3105

Yr of Birth 1711
Yr of Birth 1715

HUSBAND - Hopewell HULL III-3102

Sources for ID# D978IE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. More on this line

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Isabel REED-3105

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

22 Mar 1983

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1911
Yr of Death 1918

HUSBAND - HOGAN, HILL 111-2102
WIFE - LARSEN, DEED-2102

HUSBAND - HOGAN, HILL 111-2102
Sources for 100 003812

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Honnelt Vol 4-2 pp 617-641 (Hull Family).
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.
Book "Hull Family in America" by Wayman pp 4, 252, 264.
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Holter. Note on this line.
Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

WIFE - LARSEN, DEED-2102
Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Honnelt Vol 4-2 pp 617-641 (Hull Family).
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.
Book "Hull Family in America" by Wayman pp 4, 252, 264.
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Holter.
Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-861

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin BLACKFORD-3046

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

D 976 B

FATHER: Samuel BLACKFORD-2053

PARENTS' MRIN: 494

MOTHER: Ann SMALLEY-2054

WIFE Hope MUNDY-3027

BORN: 1 Feb 1697 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

D 978 B D

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Providence BLACKFORD-3047

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D 978 B D A Martin Line

D 976 B A Blackford Line

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

25 Mar 1993

RICHARD DONALD BLACKFORD-1944

WIFE: ROSE MUNDY-1953
 BORN: 1 Feb 1947
 CHB: PLACE: Pleasantway, Midglow (C. H.)
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER: RICHARD MUNDY-1929
 MOTHER: HARRISON HILL-1934

PARENTS' MIND: 444

000000

PARENTS' MIND: 553

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PROVIDENCE BLACKFORD-1947
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHB: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: BORN: PLACE:
 CHB: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: BORN: PLACE:
 CHB: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: BORN: PLACE:
 CHB: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-861
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin BLACKFORD-3046
WIFE Hope MUNDY-3027

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1697

HUSBAND - Benjamin BLACKFORD-3046

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Hope MUNDY-3027

Was said Hope married Benjamin Blackford, but no records to date.

Sources for ID#0978BD:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Providence BLACKFORD-3047

Sources: ID# 97813DA

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Y of Birth
Y of Birth 1997

HUSBAND Benjamin BLACKFORD-3048
WIFE Hope HUNNY-3057

HUSBAND - Benjamin BLACKFORD-3048
Sources:

Book "Wall Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 252, 254

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Kohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Hope HUNNY-3057

Has said Hope married Benjamin Blackford, but no records to date.

Sources for 1890-1980:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Section of Piscataway by Howell Vol 4-2 pg 617-621 (Wall Family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Wall Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 252, 254

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Kohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD - Providence BLACKFORD-3047

Sources: 1890-1990

Book "Wall Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 252, 254

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Kohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-862

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Thomas MUNDY (twin)-3028

BORN: 1 Feb 1697 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

D 9778 BL

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959
MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

=====

WIFE ? VLIET/FLEET?-3048

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: John VLIET/FLEET?-3049
MOTHER: Gertie ?UNKNOWN-3050

PARENTS' MRIN: 863

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-862
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas MUNDY (twin)-3028
WIFE ? VLIET/FLEET?-3048

Yr of Birth 1697
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas MUNDY (twin)-3028

Sources for ID#D978BE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - ? VLIET/FLEET?-3048

Miss Vliet was said to be the dau of John and Gertie Fleet of Six Mile run,
Somerset Co., NJ according to NJ Archives. So was the name Vliet or Fleet?

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-864

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND ? VLIET-3051

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Elizabeth MUNDY-3029

BORN: 16 Dec 1701 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959
MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934

=====

D9779BF

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: WILSON-3021

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE: Elizabeth WILSON-3022

BORN: 16 Dec 1901 PLACE: Pleasanton, Michigan Co. MI
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas WILSON-3023
 MOTHER: Elizabeth WILSON-3024

PARENTS' NAME: 033

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-864
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND ? VLIET-3051
WIFE Elizabeth MUNDY-3029

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1701

HUSBAND - ? VLIET-3051

This name was written as Vliet. Was he also a son of John and Gertie Fleet/
Vliet?

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Elizabeth MUNDY-3029

Sources for ID#D978BF:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-865

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Nicholas MUNDY II-3030

BORN: 1 Mar 1703/1704 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

D978BG

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1734 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934

=====

WIFE ? RUNYON-3052

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nicholas RUNYON-3053

D978BGA

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Reuben RUNYON-3054

D978BG-B

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

WUBBAND Nicholas WUBBY II-3020

BORN: 1 Mar 1788/1794 PLACE: Pleasanton, Michigan Co. MI

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1734

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas WUBBY-2924

MOTHER: Hannah HULL-2924

WIFE: 2 WUBBY-3025

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nicholas WUBBY-3023

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Robert WUBBY-3024

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Albany (Lone) Township
1812 Hillside Court
Baltimore, IA 52725-2012

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-865
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Nicholas MUNDY II-3030
WIFE ? RUNYON-3052

Yr of Birth 1703
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Nicholas MUNDY II-3030

Nicholas was said to have died 1734, possibly Piscataway, NJ?

Sources for ID#D978BG:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - ? RUNYON-3052

No record of first name to date.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Nicholas RUNYON-3053

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Reuben RUNYON-3054

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-866

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Henry (Hendrick) LUKE-3055

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary MUNDY-3031

BORN: 1706 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

D 978 B 14

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

MOTHER: Hephsibah HULL-2934

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

23 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 3

WILLIAM HENRY (Hendrick) LUCY-2000

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WILLIAM HENRY LUCY-2000

BORN: 1700 PLACE: PISCATAWAY, MIDDLESEX CO., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: NICHOLAS HENRY-2000
 MOTHER: HENRIETTA HULL-2000

PARENTS' MARR: 000

WILLIAM HENRY

1. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-866
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Henry (Hendrick) LUKE-3055
WIFE Mary MUNDY-3031

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1706

HUSBAND - Henry (Hendrick) LUKE-3055

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Mary MUNDY-3031

Sources for ID#D978BH:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-867

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin MUNDY-3032

BORN: 1707 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

D977BI

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959
MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

=====

WIFE ? CLAWSON-3056

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

1. NAME: Clawson MUNDY-3057

D977BI A

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: Dennis MUNDY-3023

BORN: 1907
 PLACE: Pleasantway, Widdowson Co. WI
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 PLACE:
 MARR:

PARENTS: MNR: 023

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2049
 MOTHER: Woodruff MNR-2934

WIFE: J. CLAWSON-3024

BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Clawson MUNDY-3025

BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 PLACE:
 MARR:

2. NAME:

BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 PLACE:
 MARR:

3. NAME:

BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 PLACE:
 MARR:

4. NAME:

BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 PLACE:
 MARR:

Gladys (Lynn) Trenchard
 2015 Willshire Court
 Beltsford, IA 52725-2018

Phone: (319) 322-2022

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-867
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin MUNDY-3032
WIFE ? CLAWSON-3056

Yr of Birth 1707
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Benjamin MUNDY-3032
Sources for ID#D978BI:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - ? CLAWSON-3056

First name unknown to date.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Clawson MUNDY-3057

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

11 Nov 1993

HUSBAND - Benjamin HUNY-3023
WIFE - J CLAWSON-3024

Page 2 of 3
Yr of Birth 1703
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Benjamin HUNY-3023
Sources for 10407081

Pickaway, Michigan Co. MI vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Pickaway by Honnell Vol 6-2 on 817-801 (Hill family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hill Family in America" by Weigart pg 4,352,364

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - J CLAWSON-3024
First name unknown to date.

Sources:

Book "Hill Family in America" by Weigart pg 4,352,364

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Clawson HUNY-3027
Sources:

Book "Hill Family in America" by Weigart pg 4,352,364

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-868

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND John MUNDY-3033

BORN: 1709 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1774 PLACE: ,,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

D978BJ

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934

=====

WIFE ? UNKNOWN-3058

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John MUNDY II-3059

D978BJA

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Benjamin MUNDY-3060

D978BJB

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Ambrose MUNDY-3061

D978BJC

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Ann MUNDY-3062

D978BJD

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND John HUNDY-3013

BORN: 1709
 CHR: PLACE: Pleasant/Hidinger Co. NJ
 DIED: 1774
 BUR: PLACE: NJ
 MAR: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas HUNDY-2929

MOTHER: Magdalena HUNDY-2934

WIFE: ? JUNKHUND-3028

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John HUNDY II-3029

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MAR:

2. NAME: Benjamin HUNDY-3060

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MAR:

3. NAME: Andrew HUNDY-3041

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MAR:

4. NAME: Ann HUNDY-3062

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MAR:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-868

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND John MUNDY-3033

Yr of Birth 1709

WIFE ? UNKNOWN-3058

Yr of Birth 1709

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Catherine MUNDY-3063

D 978 BJE

BORN: PLACE: according to US records, listed 4 children.

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: William LUKE-3070

MRIN: 870

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Priscilla MUNDY-3064

D 978 BJE

BORN: PLACE: date 1709, 1709.

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE: by descent, no 4, 1709, 1709.

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: "The Mundy Family in America" by Louise Mundy Miller.

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Sarah MUNDY-3065

D 978 BJE.

BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Nicholas MUNDY-3066

MRIN: 869

MARR: PLACE: by descent, no 4, 1709, 1709.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-868
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND John MUNDY-3033
WIFE ? ?UNKNOWN-3058

Yr of Birth 1709
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John MUNDY-3033

John's will was proved 1774 according to NJ Archives, listed 9 children.

Sources for ID#D978BJ:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - ? ?UNKNOWN-3058

No record of wifes name to date.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - John MUNDY II-3059

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Benjamin MUNDY-3060

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Ambrose MUNDY-3061

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-868
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND John MUNDY-3033
WIFE ? UNKNOWN-3058

Yr of Birth 1709
Yr of Birth

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Ann MUNDY-3062

Was said she married John Blackford. (*W. John to 7-17 table*)

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Catherine MUNDY-3063

Was said she married William Luke.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Priscilla MUNDY-3064

Was said she married Reuben Mundy.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 7 - Sarah MUNDY-3065

Was said she married Nicholas Mundy.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-871

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Samuel MUNDY-3034

BORN: 1711 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1781 PLACE: ,,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

D978BK

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934

=====

WIFE ? DUNHAM-3071

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Samuel MUNDY II-3072

D978BKA

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Nicholas MUNDY-3073

D978BAB

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Benajah MUNDY-3074

D978BKC

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Joshua MUNDY-3075

D978BKD

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-871

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Samuel MUNDY-3034

Yr of Birth 1711

WIFE ? DUNHAM-3071

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Phoebe MUNDY-3076

D978 BKE

---- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Sophia MUNDY-3077

D978 BKF

---- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Rhoda MUNDY-3078

D978 BKG

---- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Daniel WHITEHEAD-3079
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 872

HUSBAND: Samuel HUNDT-3034
WIFE: J. GUNNOM-3031
Yr of Birth 1911
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

1. NAME: Phoebe HUNDT-3038
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
WIFE: PLACE:

2. NAME: Sophia HUNDT-3037
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
WIFE: PLACE:

3. NAME: Rhoda HUNDT-3036
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Daniel WHITEHEAD-3039
WIFE: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-871
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Samuel MUNDY-3034
WIFE ? DUNHAM-3071

Yr of Birth 1711
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Samuel MUNDY-3034

Samuel's will was proved 1781 according to NJ Archives, listed 7 children.

Sources for ID#D978BK:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - ? DUNHAM-3071

She was the daughter of Benajah Dunham. First name not known to date. Only two daughters of Benajah, didn't have a husband listed and they were Esther b. 1720 and Rachel b. 1724. (Benajah #2758 if father).

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Samuel MUNDY II-3072

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Nicholas MUNDY-3073

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Benajah MUNDY-3074

Sources:

12 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 4

Yr of Birth 1711
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND Samuel HUNDT-3074
WIFE T. DUNHAM-3071

HUSBAND - Samuel HUNDT-3074

Samuel's will was proved 1701 according to NJ Archives, listed 3 children.

Sources for 1040780X:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "Int. Settlers of Piscataway by Horace Vol 4-6 pg 617-661 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Wayman pg 4, 251, 264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

WIFE - T. DUNHAM-3071

She was the daughter of Benjamin Dunham. First name not known to date. Only two daughters of Benjamin, didn't have a husband listed and they were father's 1730 and Rachel b. 1734. (Benjamin 1738 & father).

Sources:

Book "Hull Family in America" by Wayman pg 4, 251, 264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Samuel HUNDT-3075

Sources:

Book "Hull Family in America" by Wayman pg 4, 251, 264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Nicholas HUNDT-3073

Sources:

Book "Hull Family in America" by Wayman pg 4, 251, 264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Benjamin HUNDT-3074

Sources:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-871
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Samuel MUNDY-3034
WIFE ? DUNHAM-3071

Yr of Birth 1711
Yr of Birth

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Joshua MUNDY-3075

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Phoebe MUNDY-3076

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Sophia MUNDY-3077

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 7 - Rhoda MUNDY-3078

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY RECORD-873

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Samuel HULL-3080

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Margaret MUNDY-3035

BORN: 1713 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959
MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934

D97FBL

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1713

Samuel was said to be a cousin of Margaret's.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Margaret was thought to have married her cousin, Samuel Hull?

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Hull				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Margaret Mundy					
Born	1713	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					Nicholas Mundy
Wife's mother					Hephsibah Hull

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	26 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Samuel Hull
Wife	Margaret Mundy
Notes	
HUSBAND - Samuel Hull Samuel was said to be a cousin of Margaret's.	
Sources:	
Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
WIFE - Margaret Mundy Margaret was thought to have married her cousin, Samuel Hull?	
Sources for ID#D978BL:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-825

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL Judge-2943

BORN: 19 Jul 1693 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Mar 1745 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: Mar 1745 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ,Old Sampton cem.
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Hopewell HULL-2055
MOTHER: Mary MARTIN-2056

D 978 L

PARENTS' MRIN: 495

=====

WIFE Elizabeth SLATER-2961

BORN: 8 Aug 1697 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1745 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Edward SLATER-2089
MOTHER: Elizabeth BONHAM-2090

PARENTS' MRIN: 512

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND: Benjamin Earl Jacob-2043

BORN: 19 Jul 1903 PLACE: Pleasantway, Midland Co., NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 19 Mar 1945 PLACE: Pleasantway, Midland Co., NJ

BUR: Mar 1945 PLACE: Pleasantway, Midland Co., NJ, Old Sepulch. sec.

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Howell Hurl-2025

MOTHER: Mary Martin-2026

PARENTS' MARR: 492

WIFE: Elizabeth Slater-2041

BORN: 8 Sep 1897 PLACE: Pleasantway, Midland Co., NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 19 Mar 1945 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Edward Slater-2089

MOTHER: Elizabeth Bonham-2090

PARENTS' MARR: 212

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

Glady's Lavin (Lowe) Treadway
2812 Willmide Court
Bellefonte, PA 16732-2912

Phone: (717) 328-2094

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-825
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL Judge-2943
WIFE Elizabeth SLATER-2961

Yr of Birth 1693
Yr of Birth 1697

HUSBAND - Benjamin HULL Judge-2943

Judge Benjamin Hull's will was abstracted from Vol 30 NJ Archives pg 254:
Dated 9 Mar 1744-5 Benjamin Hull Esq, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Debts I owe to Cornelius Low, Jun'r of Rariton Landing, merchant and to John Pound Jun'r. Brother: Hopewell Hull and his eldest surviving son, John. Cousin: Thomas Davis, Plantation joining John Blackford, also land purchased of the Thickstons on Bound Brook over against Doctor Mercer's new mills. Cousin: Benjamin Doty, plantation formerly Samuel Blackford's joining Joseph Drakes land. Cousin: Benijah Doty, Cousin Mary Davis, land formerly Anthony Blackford's Plantation joining land which Daniel Drake and Samuel Markfarson bought of Thomas Bowman. Negro Slaves to be freed at death of wife. John King, who formerly lived with me. Elenor: wife of Charles Rowleson, of Perth Amboy. Cousin: Samuel Davis at 21 years. Cousin: Daniel Blackford, Jun'r of New Milford, Somerset Co. NJ.

Executors: Wife Elizabeth, Brother in law, Benjamin Martin and kinsman Arunah Runyon.

Witnesses: John Pound Jun'r, Gideon Merlett, Benjamin Gross.

Proved 27 Mar 1745 Lib. D pg 252. 26 Mar 1745 Inventory f216.14.3 made by Gideon Merlett, John Pound Jr.

Since the will or other sources do not list any children it may be that he and Elizabeth had no children.

Sources for ID#D978L:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Bonham family book

WIFE - Elizabeth SLATER-2961

Judge Benjamin Hull's will was abstracted from Vol 30 NJ Archives pg 254:
Dated 9 Mar 1744-5 Benjamin Hull Esq, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.
His wife was executor along with brother in law Benjamin Martin and kinsman Arunah Runyon.

Since the will or other sources do not list any children it may be that she and Benjamin had no children.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-825
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL Judge-2943
WIFE Elizabeth SLATER-2961

Yr of Birth 1693
Yr of Birth 1697

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Bonham family book

9 Mar 1744-5 BENJAMIN HULL ESQ, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ

Will of: Debts I owe to CORNELIUS LOW, Jun'r of Rariton Landing, merchant. and JOHN POUND Jun'r.

BROTHER: HOPEWELL HULL, and his eldest surviving so, JOHN.

COUSIN: THOMAS DAVIS, Plantation joining JOHN BLACKFORD.

also land purchased of the THICKSTONS on Bound Brook over against Doctor Mercer's new mills.

COUSIN: BENJAMIN DOTY, Plantation formerly SAMUEL

BLACKFORD'S joining JOSEPH DRAKE'S land.

COUSIN: BENIJAH DOTY, COUSIN: MARY DAVIS, land formerly

ANTONY BLACKFORD'S Plantation joining land

which DANIEL DRAKE and SAMUEL MARKFARSON

bought of THOMAS BOWMAN.

Negro Slaves to be freed at death of wife.

JOHN KING, who formerly lived with me.

ELENOR, wife of CHARLES ROWLESON, of Perth Amboy

COUSIN: SAMUEL DAVIS at 21 years

COUSIN: DANIEL BLACKFORD, Jun'r of New Milford, Somerset Co.

EXECUTORS- Wife, ELIZABETH, Brother-in-law, BENJAMIN MARTIN and Kinsman ARUNAH RUNYON.

WITNESSES: JOHN POUND Jun'r, GIDEON MERLETT, BENJAMIN GROSS

PROVED: 27 Mar 1745 Lib. D, pg 252

26 Mar 1745 Inventory £216.14.3, made by GIDEON MERLETT, JOHN POUND JR

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-752

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 6

=====

HUSBAND John LANGSTAFF-2742

BORN: 1647 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1694 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 10 Jul 1674/1675 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
FATHER: Henry LANGSTAFF-2744
MOTHER:

PARENTS' MRIN: 754

=====

WIFE Martha MARTIN-2734

BORN: 1653 PLACE: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Nov 1694 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John MARTIN III-2081
MOTHER: Esther (Hester) ROBERTS-2082

PARENTS' MRIN: 508

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Henry LANGSTAFF-3106

---- BORN: 26 Jan 1675/1676 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Feb 1675/1676 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60C A

2. NAME: Lualla/Lucilla LANGSTAFF-3107

---- BORN: 17 Jul 1677 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60C B

3. NAME: Mary LANGSTAFF-3108

---- BORN: 15 Dec 1679 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60C C

4. NAME: John LANGSTAFF-3109

---- BORN: 3 May 1682 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 May 1682 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60C D

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-752

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 6

HUSBAND John LANGSTAFF-2742

Yr of Birth 1647

WIFE Martha MARTIN-2734

Yr of Birth 1653

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Sarah LANGSTAFF-3110

D 1958/60 C E

---- BORN: 1683 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1742 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: William BUNN-3115

MRIN: 878

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Henry LANGSTAFF-3111

D 1958/60 C F

---- BORN: 1689 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Esther SMALLEY-3116

MRIN: 879

MARR: Bef 1713 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

7. NAME: Mary LANGSTAFF-3112

D 1958/60 C G

---- BORN: 1689 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: John LANGSTAFF-3113

D 1958/60 C H

---- BORN: 1691 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary DOVE-3127

MRIN: 881

MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Samuel LANGSTAFF-3114

D 1958/60 C I

---- BORN: 1693 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary ?UNKNOWN-3129

MRIN: 883

MARR: 1713 PLACE: , NJ

10. NAME: Priscilla LANGSTAFF-2486

D 1958/60 C J.

---- BORN: 1694 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Joseph SUTTON-2427

MRIN: 662

MARR: 25 Dec 1718 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-752
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 6

HUSBAND John LANGSTAFF-2742
WIFE Martha MARTIN-2734

Yr of Birth 1647
Yr of Birth 1653

HUSBAND - John LANGSTAFF-2742

Only have birth year for John and stated he was born in New England. John was said to have married 1674 to Martha. Also no record of his death but was after last known child was born 1694. NEED TO CHECK FOR DEATH DATE.

Was stated that John had an illegitimate child by Elizabeth Fitz Randolph named John Langstaff 1673, which was before he married Martha. This info does not appear in the Edward Fitz Randolph branch lines by Oris H. Randolph 1976. There was an Elizabeth who was born 1657 and married Andrew Wooden, don't know if this is same Elizabeth thought. Nothing more to date on son John.

Was also stated "Outline Sketches of the Pioneer Progenitors of the Piscataway Planters 1666-1716" by Oliver B. Leonard Esq. Plainfield NJ. that Henry, John's father came to the US 1630 and lived on the Piscataqua River up to the time of his removal to Piscataway township in 1668/69. Though his son John was born in New England in 1647, the name has been handed down to posterity in this latitude. The marriage of may of the female members into other pioneer families has been given some of the best representatives of this mother Church. The original male line was distinctly identified with the Episcopal Church.

Sources:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Martha MARTIN-2734

Martha was said to have been born 1653. She married John Langstaff and she and John had 10 children, the last one born 1694 and it was stated Martha died Nov 1694. All their children were said to have been born in Piscataway and Martha probably died there as well.

Martha was listed in will of her mother 1687 in Piscataway, NJ.

Sources for ID# D1958/60C:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Henry LANGSTAFF-3106

Sources for ID# D1958/60CA:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-752
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 6

HUSBAND John LANGSTAFF-2742
WIFE Martha MARTIN-2734

Yr of Birth 1647
Yr of Birth 1653

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Lualla/Lucilla LANGSTAFF-3107

He name has been written Lualla and Lucilla so not sure which is correct to date, need to recheck birth records.

Sources for ID# D1958/60CB:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Mary LANGSTAFF-3108

Sources for ID# D1958/60CC:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - John LANGSTAFF-3109

Sources for ID# D1958/60CD:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Sarah LANGSTAFF-3110

Sources for ID# D1958/60CE:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-752
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 5 of 6

HUSBAND John LANGSTAFF-2742
WIFE Martha MARTIN-2734

Yr of Birth 1647
Yr of Birth 1653

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Henry LANGSTAFF-3111

Sources for ID# D1958/60CF:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 7 - Mary LANGSTAFF-3112

Sources for ID# D1958/60CG:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 8 - John LANGSTAFF-3113

Sources for ID# D1958/60CH:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 9 - Samuel LANGSTAFF-3114

Sources for ID# D1958/60CI:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Some of the names of Samuel's children are the same as brother Henry: Peter 1715, Mary 1717, Henry 1719, Sarah 1721.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 10 - Priscilla LANGSTAFF-2486

Source for ID# D1958/60CJ:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-752
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 6 of 6

HUSBAND John LANGSTAFF-2742
WIFE Martha MARTIN-2734

Yr of Birth 1647
Yr of Birth 1653

1st Settlers of Piscataway.

Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-878

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND William BUNN-3115

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Sarah LANGSTAFF-3110

=====

BORN: 1683 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1742 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John LANGSTAFF-2742
MOTHER: Martha MARTIN-2734

D1958/60CE

PARENTS' MRIN: 752

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-878
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William BUNN-3115
WIFE Sarah LANGSTAFF-3110

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1683

HUSBAND - William BUNN-3115

Sources:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Sarah LANGSTAFF-3110

Sources for ID# D1958/60CE:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-879

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Henry LANGSTAFF-3111

BORN: 1689 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1713 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: John LANGSTAFF-2742
MOTHER: Martha MARTIN-2734

D1958/60CF

PARENTS' MRIN: 752

=====

WIFE Esther SMALLEY-3116

BORN: 7 Sep 1691 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Isaac SMALLEY-3117
MOTHER: Esther WOOD-3118

PARENTS' MRIN: 880

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Martha LANGSTAFF-3119

D1958/60CF A

---- BORN: 1713 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Esther LANGSTAFF-3120

D1958/60CF B

---- BORN: 1715 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Mary LANGSTAFF-3121

D1958/60CF C

---- BORN: 1717 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Henry LANGSTAFF II-3122

D1958/60CF D

---- BORN: 1719 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-879

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Henry LANGSTAFF-3111

Yr of Birth 1689

WIFE Esther SMALLEY-3116

Yr of Birth 1691

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Sarah LANGSTAFF-3123

D 1958/60CFE

--- BORN: 1721 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Charles LANGSTAFF-3124

D 1958/60CFE

--- BORN: PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: John LANGSTAFF-3125

D 1958/60CFE

--- BORN: PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Priscilla? LANGSTAFF-3126

D 1958/60CFE

--- BORN: PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-879
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Henry LANGSTAFF-3111
WIFE Esther SMALLEY-3116

Yr of Birth 1689
Yr of Birth 1691

HUSBAND - Henry LANGSTAFF-3111

Sources for ID# D1958/60CF:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Esther SMALLEY-3116

Sources:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Martha LANGSTAFF-3119

Sources ID# D1958/60CFA:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Esther LANGSTAFF-3120

Sources ID# D1958/60CFB:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Esther may have married John Drake?

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Mary LANGSTAFF-3121

Sources ID# D1958/60CFC:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-879
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Henry LANGSTAFF-3111
WIFE Esther SMALLEY-3116

Yr of Birth 1689
Yr of Birth 1691

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Henry LANGSTAFF II-3122

Sources ID# D1958/60CFD:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Sarah LANGSTAFF-3123

Sources ID# D1958/60CFE:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Charles LANGSTAFF-3124

Birth not in Piscataway records.

Sources ID# D1958/60CFF:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 7 - John LANGSTAFF-3125

Birth not in Piscataway records.

Sources ID# D1958/60CFG:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 8 - Priscilla? LANGSTAFF-3126

Birth not in Piscataway records.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-879
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Henry LANGSTAFF-3111
WIFE Esther SMALLEY-3116

Yr of Birth 1689
Yr of Birth 1691

Sources ID# D1958/60CFH:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-881

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John LANGSTAFF-3113

BORN: 1691 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

D 1958/60 C4

FATHER: John LANGSTAFF-2742

PARENTS' MRIN: 752

MOTHER: Martha MARTIN-2734

=====

WIFE Mary DOVE-3127

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Alexander DOVE-3128

PARENTS' MRIN: 882

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-881
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John LANGSTAFF-3113
WIFE Mary DOVE-3127

Yr of Birth 1691
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John LANGSTAFF-3113

Sources for ID# D1958/60CH:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Mary DOVE-3127

Source:

Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-883

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Samuel LANGSTAFF-3114

BORN: 1693 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1713 PLACE: ,,NJ

D1958/60 CIA

FATHER: John LANGSTAFF-2742
MOTHER: Martha MARTIN-2734

PARENTS' MRIN: 752

=====

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-3129

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Peter

D1958/60 CIA

--- BORN: 1715 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Mary

--- BORN: 1717 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Henry

--- BORN: 1719 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Sarah

--- BORN: 1721 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-883
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Samuel LANGSTAFF-3114
WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-3129

Yr of Birth 1693
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Samuel LANGSTAFF-3114

Sources for ID# D1958/60CI:

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Some of the names of Samuel's children are the same as brother Henry: Peter 1715, Mary 1717, Henry 1719, Sarah 1721.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Mary ?UNKNOWN-3129

Source:

Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-662

22 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Joseph SUTTON-2427

BORN: 11 Sep 1695 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Mar 1772 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 25 Dec 1718 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: William SUTTON-1862
MOTHER: Jane BARNES-2426

PARENTS' MRIN: 648

=====

WIFE Priscilla LANGSTAFF-2486

BORN: 1694 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John LANGSTAFF-2742
MOTHER: Martha MARTIN-2734

D 1958/60 d J

PARENTS' MRIN: 752

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Martha SUTTON-2511

D 1958/60 c J A

--- BORN: 10 Sep 1719 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Sarah SUTTON-2512

D 1958/60 c J B

--- BORN: 1 Dec 1721 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Henry SUTTON-2513

D 1958/60 c J C

--- BORN: 6 Apr 1724 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Joseph SUTTON-2514

D 1958/60 c J D

--- BORN: 15 Feb 1728 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-662

22 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Joseph SUTTON-2427
WIFE Priscilla LANGSTAFF-2486

Yr of Birth 1695
Yr of Birth 1694

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Jacob SUTTON-2515

D 1958/60 CJE

---- BORN: 3 Jul 1730 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Sarah SUTTON-2516

D 1958/60 CJE F

---- BORN: 9 Feb 1733 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Priscilla SUTTON-2517

D 1958/60 CJE

---- BORN: 14 Apr 1735 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-662
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Joseph SUTTON-2427
WIFE Priscilla LANGSTAFF-2486

Yr of Birth 1695
Yr of Birth 1694

HUSBAND - Joseph SUTTON-2427

Source:

The Sutton Family of NJ by Dr. EFH Sutton stated b. 11 Sep 1693. Other source 1694.

Need to recheck this family as Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler stated this Joseph was born 1693 and died 1762 Piscataway and married 25 Dec 1718 Piscataway, NJ. He was stated as being the son of Thomas Sutton and Mary Adams of Piscataway, NJ. Different info then from The Sutton Family.

WIFE - Priscilla LANGSTAFF-2486

Source for ID# D1958/60CJ:

1st Settlers of Piscataway.

Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - Martha SUTTON-2511

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 2 - Sarah SUTTON-2512

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 3 - Henry SUTTON-2513

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 4 - Joseph SUTTON-2514

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 5 - Jacob SUTTON-2515

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 6 - Sarah SUTTON-2516

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 7 - Priscilla SUTTON-2517

Source:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-662
DOCUMENTATION

22 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Joseph SUTTON-2427
WIFE Priscilla LANGSTAFF-2486

Yr of Birth 1695
Yr of Birth 1694

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

1. NAME: David SUTTON-2427
BIRTH: 16 Mar 1695
PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CENS.: 1790
DEATH: 1790
FAMILY: SUTTON-2427-2486
NOTE: 1790

2. NAME: David SUTTON-2427
BIRTH: 16 Mar 1695
PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CENS.: 1790
DEATH: 1790
FAMILY: SUTTON-2427-2486
NOTE: 1790

3. NAME: David SUTTON-2427
BIRTH: 16 Mar 1695
PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CENS.: 1790
DEATH: 1790
FAMILY: SUTTON-2427-2486
NOTE: 1790

4. NAME: David SUTTON-2427
BIRTH: 16 Mar 1695
PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CENS.: 1790
DEATH: 1790
FAMILY: SUTTON-2427-2486
NOTE: 1790

5. NAME: David SUTTON-2427
BIRTH: 16 Mar 1695
PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CENS.: 1790
DEATH: 1790
FAMILY: SUTTON-2427-2486
NOTE: 1790

6. NAME: David SUTTON-2427
BIRTH: 16 Mar 1695
PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CENS.: 1790
DEATH: 1790
FAMILY: SUTTON-2427-2486
NOTE: 1790

7. NAME: David SUTTON-2427
BIRTH: 16 Mar 1695
PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CENS.: 1790
DEATH: 1790
FAMILY: SUTTON-2427-2486
NOTE: 1790

8. NAME: David SUTTON-2427
BIRTH: 16 Mar 1695
PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CENS.: 1790
DEATH: 1790
FAMILY: SUTTON-2427-2486
NOTE: 1790

9. NAME: David SUTTON-2427
BIRTH: 16 Mar 1695
PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CENS.: 1790
DEATH: 1790
FAMILY: SUTTON-2427-2486
NOTE: 1790

10. NAME: David SUTTON-2427
BIRTH: 16 Mar 1695
PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CENS.: 1790
DEATH: 1790
FAMILY: SUTTON-2427-2486
NOTE: 1790

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-753

24 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN-2735

BORN: 1652/1657 PLACE: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1723 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 25 Nov 1679 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

D 1958/60 D

FATHER: John MARTIN III-2081

PARENTS' MRIN: 508

MOTHER: Esther (Hester) ROBERTS-2082

=====

WIFE Sarah TROTTER-2743

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1700 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: William TROTTER-3130

PARENTS' MRIN: 884

MOTHER: Catherine GIBBS-3131

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James MARTIN-3132

---- BORN: 14 Dec 1680 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hannah SMITH-3138
MARR: 1701 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

D 1958/60 DA

MRIN: 885

2. NAME: Joseph MARTIN II-3133

---- BORN: 22 Feb 1682 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1757 PLACE: , Middlesex Co., NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Susannah ALGER-3156
MARR: 1707 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

D 1958/60 DB

has other marriages

MRIN: 892

3. NAME: Abigail MARTIN-3134

---- BORN: 21 Jan 1690 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1693 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D 1958/60 DC

4. NAME: David MARTIN-3135

---- BORN: 8 Jul 1696 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth DOTY-3184
MARR: 1714 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

D 1958/60 DD

MRIN: 906

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-753

24 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN-2735
WIFE Sarah TROTTER-2743

Yr of Birth 1652
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Joshua/Josiah MARTIN-3136

D 1958/60 DE

---- BORN: 21 Nov 1698 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sarah SOPERS-3191

MRIN: 909

MARR: 1715 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

6. NAME: Moses MARTIN-3137

D 1958/60 DF

---- BORN: 17 Feb 1700 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Margaret MACK-3199

MRIN: 911

MARR: 1719 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-753
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN-2735
WIFE Sarah TROTTER-2743

Yr of Birth 1652
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joseph MARTIN-2735

Joseph's birth has been listed as 1652 and 1657 so not sure which is correct.

Joseph married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and 6 children are known, all born in Piscataway, NJ.

Joseph was constable in 1690 in Middlesex Co. Don't know for how long.

No record of his will to date but probably died in Picataway, NJ. NEED TO CHECK FOR WILL.

Sources for ID# D1958/60D:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 48-53)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Sarah TROTTER-2743

No info on Sarah other then she died after 1700 when last known child was born.

Sources:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 48-53)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - James MARTIN-3132

James birth recorded in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

James was said to have had 9 children and all their birth records from Vital Records, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Sources for ID# D1958/60DA:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Joseph MARTIN II-3133

Joseph's birth recorded in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Joseph was said to have had 14 children but do not have all their birth records It is believed his first 2 children by 1st wife and other 12 by 2nd wife.

Believe his will to be recorded in NJ Archives prob. from Piscataway, NJ. Need

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-753
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN-2735
WIFE Sarah TROTTER-2743

Yr of Birth 1652
Yr of Birth

to check this out. Note that Valentine, Benjamin, William, Joseph, John and husband Negient Kelly who was md to Susanna Martin Kelly was listed in will of father 1757.

Sources for ID# D1958/60DB:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Louise has listed much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives credit to Jay Thornall for doing research on this family.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Other marriages:

1775 Elizabeth MERRITT-3159

MRIN: 893

CHILD 3 - Abigail MARTIN-3134

Sources for ID# D1958/60DC:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - David MARTIN-3135

Sources for ID# D1958/60DD:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Joshua/Josiah MARTIN-3136

Birth record listed name as Josiah Martin. Everywhere else name is Joshua Martin.

Sources for ID# D1958/60DE:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Name of Joshua pg 54 of this book.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Moses MARTIN-3137

Sources for ID# D1958/60DF:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-753
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN-2735
WIFE Sarah TROTTER-2743

Yr of Birth 1652
Yr of Birth

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 55.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-885

24 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND James MARTIN-3132

BORN: 14 Dec 1680 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1701 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

D1958/60 DAA

FATHER: Joseph MARTIN-2735

PARENTS' MRIN: 753

MOTHER: Sarah TROTTER-2743

=====

WIFE Hannah SMITH-3138

BORN: 1680 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas "Honest Scot" SMITH-3139
MOTHER: Rebecca POORE-3140

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 886

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edmund MARTIN (twin)-3142
---- BORN: 21 Mar 1702 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 DAA

2. NAME: William MARTIN (twin)-3143
---- BORN: 21 Mar 1702 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 DAB

3. NAME: Abigail MARTIN-3144
---- BORN: 14 Jan 1704 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas ALGER JR-3152
MARR: 1722 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

D1958/60 DAC

MRIN: 880

4. NAME: James MARTIN II-3145
---- BORN: 8 Nov 1705 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 DAD

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-885

24 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND James MARTIN-3132
WIFE Hannah SMITH-3138

Yr of Birth 1680
Yr of Birth 1680

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Ephraim MARTIN-3146 D 1958/60 DAE
 ---- BORN: 25 Jan 1708/1709 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1771 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Keziah ?UNKNOWN-3153 has other marriages
 MARR: 1730 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ MRIN: 889
-
6. NAME: Hannah MARTIN-3147 D 1958/60 DAE
 ---- BORN: 13 Jun 1711 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
-
7. NAME: Ann/Anna MARTIN-3148 D 1958/60 DAG
 ---- BORN: 14 Jan 1714/1715 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
-
8. NAME: Grace MARTIN-3149 D 1958/60 DAH
 ---- BORN: 6 Mar 1717 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
-
9. NAME: Rosanna MARTIN-3150 D 1958/60 DAI
 ---- BORN: 29 Apr 1719 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Bef 1721 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
-
10. NAME: Rosanna MARTIN-3151 D 1958/60 DAI
 ---- BORN: 22 May 1721 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-885
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND James MARTIN-3132
WIFE Hannah SMITH-3138

Yr of Birth 1680
Yr of Birth 1680

HUSBAND - James MARTIN-3132

James birth recorded in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

James was said to have had 9 children and all their birth records from Vital Records, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Sources for ID# D1958/60DA:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Hannah SMITH-3138

Hannah was married first to Mr Dunham. She was dau of Thomas "Honest Scot" of Woodbridge and Rebecca Poore, dau of Samuel Poore.

Sources:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Other marriages:

? (male) DUNHAM-3141

MRIN: 887

CHILD 1 - Edmund MARTIN (twin)-3142

Sources for ID# D1958/60DAA:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - William MARTIN (twin)-3143

Sources for ID# D1958/60ADB:

DAB

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Abigail MARTIN-3144

Sources for ID# D1958/60ADC:

DA

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-885
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND James MARTIN-3132
WIFE Hannah SMITH-3138

Yr of Birth 1680
Yr of Birth 1680

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - James MARTIN II-3145

Sources for ID# D1958/60~~AD~~_{DA}:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Ephraim MARTIN-3146

Sources for ID# D1958/60~~AE~~_{DA}:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Other marriages:

Hannah WILSON-3154

MRIN: 890

CHILD 6 - Hannah MARTIN-3147

Sources for ID# D1958/60~~AF~~_{DA}:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 7 - Ann/Anna MARTIN-3148

Sources for ID# D1958/60~~AG~~_{DA}:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 8 - Grace MARTIN-3149

Sources for ID# D1958/60~~AH~~_{DA}:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-885
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND James MARTIN-3132
WIFE Hannah SMITH-3138

Yr of Birth 1680
Yr of Birth 1680

CHILD 9 - Rosanna MARTIN-3150

She probably died before 1721 when next child was given same name.

Sources for ID# D1958/60^{DA}AI:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 10 - Rosanna MARTIN-3151

Sources for ID# D1958/60^{DA}ABJ:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Ephraim Martin				
Born	25 Jan 1708/1709	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1771	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1730	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Hannah Wilson			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	James Martin			
Husband's mother	Hannah Smith			

Wife Keziah ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Daniel Cooper			
Married	Aft 1771	Place	, NJ?	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	26 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Ephraim Martin
Wife	Keziah ?Unknown
Notes	
HUSBAND - Ephraim Martin Sources for ID# D1958/60DAE: Piscataway NJ Vital records. Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47) Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
WIFE - Keziah ?Unknown Source: Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47)	

Family Group Record

Husband Eugene Martin	
Wife Kathleen Unknown	
Source HUSBAND - Eugene Martin Source for 1910-1920 Census	
Residence in 1910 Census	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moore (pg 11-12)	
Book "Martin Family" by Eugene Martin	
Wife Kathleen Unknown	
Source Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Moore (pg 11-12)	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				Thomas Alger JR	
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple		
Christened	Place	Baptized			
Died	Place	Endowed			
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse			
1722	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ				
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					
Wife					
Abigail Martin					
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple		
14 Jan 1704	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized			
Christened	Place	Endowed			
Died	Place	Sealed to parents			
Buried	Place				
Wife's father					
James Martin					
Wife's mother					
Hannah Smith					

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	26 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Thomas Alger JR
Wife	Abigail Martin
Notes	
HUSBAND - Thomas Alger JR Source: Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47) WIFE - Abigail Martin Sources for ID# D1958/60DAC: Piscataway NJ Vital records. Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 11-47) Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Joseph Martin II

Born	22 Feb 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1757	Place	, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	1707	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Merritt				
Married	1715	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Joseph Martin				
Husband's mother	Sarah Trotter				

Wife

Susannah Alger

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Bef 1725	Place	, Middlesex? Co., NJ?	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	William Alger				
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

1

M Daniel Martin

Born	1708	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1775	Place	, NJ?	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2

M David Martin

Born	1711	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone

(563) 355-2095

E-mail address

gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared

26 May 2018

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Joseph Martin II
Wife	Susannah Alger
Notes	
HUSBAND - Joseph Martin II	
Joseph's birth recorded in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	
Marriage was written as 1775 but probably should be 1715 but need to recheck marriage records. As he died 1757.	
Joseph was said to have had 14 children but do not have all their birth records. It is believed his first 2 children by 1st wife and other 12 by 2nd wife.	
Believe his will to be recorded in NJ Archives prob. from Piscataway, NJ. Need to check this out. Note that Valentine, Benjamin, William, Joseph, John and husband Negient Kelly who was md to Susanna Martin Kelly was listed in will of father 1757.	
Sources for ID# D1958/60DB:	
Piscataway NJ Vital records.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Louise has listed much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives credit to Jay Thornall for doing research on this family.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
WIFE	- Susannah Alger
Her name has also been written as Auger. Was stated her father was William Alger and since Alger's were married in the family, need to do more checking to make sure which is correct, but prob. Alger.	
Sources:	
Piscataway NJ Vital records.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Louise has listed much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives credit to Jay Thornall for doing research on this family.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
CHILD 1	- Daniel Martin
Sources for ID# D1958/60DBA:	
Piscataway NJ Vital records.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Louise has listed much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives credit to Jay Thornall for doing research on this family.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	
CHILD 2	- David Martin
Sources for ID# D1958/60DBB:	
Piscataway NJ Vital records.	
Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Louise has listed much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives credit to Jay Thornall for doing research on this family.	
Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.	

Joseph Martin II
Susannah Alger

1850-1860

1870-1880

1890-1900

1910-1920

1930-1940

1950-1960

1970-1980

1990-2000

2010-2020

2030-2040

2050-2060

2070-2080

2090-2100

2110-2120

2130-2140

2150-2160

2170-2180

2190-2200

2210-2220

2230-2240

2250-2260

2270-2280

2290-2300

2310-2320

2330-2340

2350-2360

2370-2380

2390-2400

2410-2420

2430-2440

2450-2460

2470-2480

2490-2500

2510-2520

2530-2540

2550-2560

2570-2580

2590-2600

2610-2620

2630-2640

2650-2660

2670-2680

2690-2700

2710-2720

2730-2740

2750-2760

2770-2780

2790-2800

2810-2820

2830-2840

2850-2860

2870-2880

2890-2900

2910-2920

2930-2940

2950-2960

2970-2980

2990-3000

3010-3020

3030-3040

3050-3060

3070-3080

3090-3100

3110-3120

3130-3140

3150-3160

3170-3180

3190-3200

3210-3220

3230-3240

3250-3260

3270-3280

3290-3300

3310-3320

3330-3340

3350-3360

3370-3380

3390-3400

Joseph's birth records in Passaway, Middlesex Co. NY with records.

Marriage was with an 1855 but properly should be 1852 but need to check marriage records. As the birth 1852.

Joseph was said to have had 14 children but do not have all their birth records. It is believed that 3 children by 1st wife and 11 by 2nd wife.

Believe his wife to be recorded in NY Archives prob. from Passaway, NY. Need to check the one that was from Vermont, England, Wales, India, and Ireland. Joseph's wife was not in Vermont. Joseph's wife was said to be in NY. (1852)

Source for NY Archives:

Passaway NY vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Hunter. Louise has listed much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives credit to Jay Thomas for doing research on this family.

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Westfield.

Wife - Susannah Alger

Her name was also given as Alger. Who stated her father was William. Alger and once Alger's were married to the family, need to do more checking to make sure which is correct, but both Alger.

Source:

Passaway NY vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Hunter. Louise has listed much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives credit to Jay Thomas for doing research on this family.

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Westfield.

CHILD 1 - David Martin

Source for NY Archives:

Passaway NY vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Hunter. Louise has listed much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives credit to Jay Thomas for doing research on this family.

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Westfield.

CHILD 2 - David Martin

Source for NY Archives:

Passaway NY vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Hunter. Louise has listed much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives credit to Jay Thomas for doing research on this family.

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Westfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-893

24 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 6

=====

HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN II-3133

BORN: 22 Feb 1682 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1757 PLACE: , Middlesex Co., NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1775 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
FATHER: Joseph MARTIN-2735
MOTHER: Sarah TROTTER-2743

D 1958/60 DBB

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 753

=====

WIFE Elizabeth MERRITT-3159

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: William MARTIN-3161

--- BORN: 1727 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1804 PLACE: Rahway?, NJ
BUR.: 1804 PLACE: Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ
SPOUSE: Sarah MOORE-3173
MARR: PLACE:

D 1958/60 DBB

MRIN: 895

=====

2. NAME: Merrick/Merritt MARTIN-3162

--- BORN: 1729 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1763 PLACE: Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hope MOORE?-3174
MARR: PLACE:

D 1958/60 DBB

MRIN: 896

=====

3. NAME: Valentine MARTIN-3163

--- BORN: 1731 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1817 PLACE: , Fayette Co., KY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? UNKNOWN-3175
MARR: PLACE:

D 1958/60 DBB

MRIN: 897

=====

4. NAME: Benjamin MARTIN-3164

--- BORN: PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1757 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D 1958/60 DBB

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

24 Mar 1993

HUSBAND: Joseph MARTIN II-3133

BORN: 22 Feb 1883 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1973 PLACE: Windsor Co., NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR.: 1978 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

FATHER: Joseph MARTIN-2732

MOTHER: Sarah TROTTER-2743

WIFE: Elizabeth MERRITT-2151

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William MARTIN-2141

BORN: 1923 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1984 PLACE: Ramsey, NJ

BUR.: 1984 PLACE: Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ

SPOUSE: Sarah MOORE-2171

MARR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mervin MARTIN-2142

BORN: 1929 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1983 PLACE: Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Hope MOORE-2172

MARR.: PLACE:

3. NAME: Valentin MARTIN-2143

BORN: 1931 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1987 PLACE: Tazewell Co., KY

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: ? UNKNOWN-2173

MARR.: PLACE:

4. NAME: Benjamin MARTIN-2144

BORN: PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1987 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR.: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-893

24 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 6

HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN II-3133

Yr of Birth 1682

WIFE Elizabeth MERRITT-3159

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Catherine MARTIN-3165

D 1958/60 DB G

----- BORN: PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Benjamin CODDINGTON-3176
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 898

6. NAME: Sarah MARTIN-3166

D 1958/60 DB H

----- BORN: PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? (male) CONNETT-3177
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 899

7. NAME: Rebecca MARTIN-3167

D 1958/60 DB I

----- BORN: PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? (male) MORGAN-3178
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 900

8. NAME: Susannah MARTIN-3168

D 1958/60 DB J

----- BORN: PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Negient KELLY-3179
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 901

9. NAME: Mary MARTIN-3169

D 1958/60 DB K

----- BORN: PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? (male) COATES-3180
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 902

10. NAME: Hannah MARTIN-3170

D 1958/60 DB L

----- BORN: PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? (male) TREMBLY-3181
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 903

24 May 1993

Page 5 of 6

Yr of Birth 1981
Yr of Birth 1981

WIFE Elizabeth MERRITT-2132
HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN II-2133

CHILDREN (continued)

6. NAME: Catherine MARTIN-2162
BORN: PLACE: Pleasanton, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Benjamin COOCHINGTON-2178
MARR: PLACE:

MARR: 999

7. NAME: Sarah MARTIN-2163
BORN: PLACE: Pleasanton, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? (male) CONNETT-2177
MARR: PLACE:

MARR: 899

8. NAME: Rebecca MARTIN-2164
BORN: PLACE: Pleasanton, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? (male) MORGAN-2179
MARR: PLACE:

MARR: 900

9. NAME: Savannah MARTIN-2165
BORN: PLACE: Pleasanton, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William KELLY-2179
MARR: PLACE:

MARR: 901

10. NAME: Mary MARTIN-2166
BORN: PLACE: Pleasanton, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? (male) COATES-2160
MARR: PLACE:

MARR: 902

11. NAME: Hannah MARTIN-2170
BORN: PLACE: Pleasanton, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? (male) TREMBLY-2181
MARR: PLACE:

MARR: 903

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-893

24 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 6

HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN II-3133

Yr of Birth 1682

WIFE Elizabeth MERRITT-3159

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: John MARTIN-3171

D 1958/60 D B M

BORN: 1751 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1798 PLACE: ,, NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Martha ?UNKNOWN-3182

MRIN: 904

MARR: 1793 PLACE: Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ

12. NAME: Joseph MARTIN II-3172

D 1958/60 D B M

BORN: 1753 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 10 Jan 1798 PLACE: ,, NJ?

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary ?UNKNOWN-3183

MRIN: 905

MARR: PLACE:

28 Mar 1973

Page 3 of 4
Yr of Birth Jan
Yr of Birth Jan

HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN II-3133
WIFE Elizabeth MERRITT-3189

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: John MARTIN-3171

BOB: 1781 PLACE: Piquette, Middlesex Co., MI

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1798 PLACE: MI

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Maria UNKNOWN-3182

MARR: 1793 PLACE: Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., MI

WM: 908

12. NAME: Joseph MARTIN II-3172

BOB: 1783 PLACE: Piquette, Middlesex Co., MI

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 10 Jan 1798 PLACE: MI

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary UNKNOWN-3183

MARR: PLACE:

WM: 908

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-893
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 6

HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN II-3133
WIFE Elizabeth MERRITT-3159

Yr of Birth 1682
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joseph MARTIN II-3133

Joseph's birth recorded in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Joseph was said to have had 14 children but do not have all their birth records
It is believed his first 2 children by 1st wife and other 12 by 2nd wife.

Believe his will to be recorded in NJ Archives prob. from Piscataway, NJ. Need
to check this out. Note that Valentine, Benjamin, William, Joseph, John and
husband Negient Kelly who was md to Susanna Martin Kelly was listed in will of
father 1757.

Sources for ID# D1958/60DB:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Louise has listed
much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives
credit to Jay Thornall for doing research on this family.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Other marriages:

1707 Susannah ALGER-3156

MRIN: 892

WIFE - Elizabeth MERRITT-3159

No more info to date on Elizabeth. It is possible she had 12 children.
Although don't have all the dates of the children, don't know what order they
should be in.

Sources:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - William MARTIN-3161

He was living in Rahway, NJ in 1804 and was said to have been buried in
Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ.

William was Deacon in the church. He was crippled since the age of 20 years.
This info came from the Fitz Randolph Book pg 57. He had 9 children.

Sources: ID# D1958/60 DBC

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Fitz Randolph Family pg 57 (by?--Need to recheck this source).

28 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 4

11 of Birth 1883
11 of Birth

HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN 11-2113
WIFE Elizabeth MERRITT-2112

HUSBAND - Joseph MARTIN 11-2113

Joseph's birth recorded in Pleasant, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Joseph was said to have had 14 children but do not have all their birth records. It is believed his first 3 children by his wife and other 11 by 2nd wife.

Believe his will to be recorded in NJ Archives prob. from Pleasant, NJ. Need to check this out. Note that Elizabeth, Benjamin, William, Joseph, John and husband Benjamin Kelly was no to Joseph Martin Kelly was listed in will of father 1787.

Sources for 108 01204/008:

Pleasant NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Kohler. Family has listed much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives credit to her herself for doing research on this family.

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.

Other references:

1707 Joseph MERRITT-2112
WIFE: 012

WIFE - Elizabeth MERRITT-2112

No note info to date on Elizabeth. It is possible she had 12 children. Although don't have all the dates of the children, don't know what order they should be in.

Sources:

Pleasant NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Kohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - William MARTIN-2111

He was living in Rahway, NJ in 1801 and was said to have been buried in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ.

William was buried in the church. He was christened since the age of 20 years. This info came from the file Randolph Book pg 37. He had 9 children.

Sources: 108 01204/008

Pleasant, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Kohler.

File Randolph Family pg 37 (bvt--need to research this source).

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-893
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 5 of 6

HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN II-3133
WIFE Elizabeth MERRITT-3159

Yr of Birth 1682
Yr of Birth

CHILD 2 - Merrick/Merritt MARTIN-3162

Was said his will listed in NJ Archives. His name was spelled both Merritt and Merrick in the will. His children were listed. Need to locate will.

Sources for ID# D1958/60DBX:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Valentine MARTIN-3163

Valentine was listed in fathers will 1757. He was living in KY when he died and his will list 11 children.

Sources for ID# D1958/60DBE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - Benjamin MARTIN-3164

No birth date for Benjamin. But he was mentioned in the will of his father in 1757.

Sources for ID# D1958/60DBF:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 5 - Catherine MARTIN-3165

Sources for ID# D1958/60DBG:

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Sarah MARTIN-3166

Sources for ID# D1958/60DBH:

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 7 - Rebecca MARTIN-3167

Sources for ID# D1958/60DBI:

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

14 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 6

Y of Birth 1882
Y of Death

WISBRO Joseph MARTIN II-1133
Wife Elizabeth DEBARTTT-1189

CHILD 1 - Mervin/Morris MARTIN-1162

Was said his will listed in NJ Archiver. His name was spelled both Mervin and Morris in the will. His children were listed. Need to locate will.

Sources for 104 0192846082

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Valentin MARTIN-1163

Valentin was listed in father's will 1752. He was living in NJ when he died and his will list 11 children.

Sources for 104 0192846082

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Benjamin MARTIN-1164

No birth date for Benjamin. But he was mentioned in the will of his father in 1752.

Sources for 104 0192846082

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - Catherine MARTIN-1165

Sources for 104 0192846082

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Sarah MARTIN-1166

Sources for 104 0192846082

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Rebecca MARTIN-1167

Sources for 104 0192846082

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-893
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 6 of 6

HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN II-3133
WIFE Elizabeth MERRITT-3159

Yr of Birth 1682
Yr of Birth

CHILD 8 - Susannah MARTIN-3168

Sources for ID# D1958/60DBJ:

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 9 - Mary MARTIN-3169

Sources for ID# D1958/60DBK:

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 10 - Hannah MARTIN-3170

Sources for ID# D1958/60DBL:

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Hannah had 2 children.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 11 - John MARTIN-3171

Will was said to be in the NJ Archives. Need to check for it.

Sources for ID# D1958/60DBM:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 12 - Joseph MARTIN II-3172

Complete death date listed but not place.

Sources for ID# D1958/60DBN:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

24 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN 11-3130
WIFE Elizabeth WEHRT 11-3130

CHILD 8 - Margaret MARTIN-3130

Sources for 104 01928/60081:

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 9 - Mary MARTIN-3130

Sources for 104 01928/60081:

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 10 - Hannah MARTIN-3130

Sources for 104 01928/60081:

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Hannah had 3 children.

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 11 - John MARTIN-3130

Will was said to be in the MI Archives. Need to check for it.

Sources for 104 01928/60081:

Pineblow, Wisconsin Co. WI vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 12 - Joseph MARTIN 11-3130

Complete death date listed but not place.

Sources for 104 01928/60081:

Pineblow, Wisconsin Co. WI vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-892

24 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN II-3133

BORN: 22 Feb 1682 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

D 1958/60 DB B

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1757 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1707 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

has other marriages

FATHER: Joseph MARTIN-2735

PARENTS' MRIN: 753

MOTHER: Sarah TROTTER-2743

=====

WIFE Susannah ALGER-3156

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Bef 1725 PLACE: ,Middlesex? Co.,NJ?

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: William ALGER-3160

PARENTS' MRIN: 894

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Daniel MARTIN-3157

D 1958/60 DB A

---- BORN: 1708 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1775 PLACE: ,NJ?

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: David MARTIN-3158

D 1958/60 DB B

---- BORN: 1711 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

WILLIAM Joseph MARTIN II-3133

WIFE: Susan Ann ALGER-3150
 FATHER: Joseph MARTIN-3232
 MOTHER: Sarah TROTTER-3243
 BORN: 1907
 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midwestern Co., NJ
 DIED: 1977
 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midwestern Co., NJ
 BORN: 1907
 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midwestern Co., NJ

CHILDREN
 FATHER: William ALGER-3150
 MOTHER: Susan Ann ALGER-3150
 BORN: 1978
 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midwestern Co., NJ
 DIED: 1978
 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midwestern Co., NJ
 BORN: 1978
 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midwestern Co., NJ

1. NAME: Daniel MARTIN-3137
 BORN: 1908
 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midwestern Co., NJ
 DIED: 1978
 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midwestern Co., NJ
 BORN: 1908
 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midwestern Co., NJ

2. NAME: David MARTIN-3138
 BORN: 1911
 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midwestern Co., NJ
 DIED: 1978
 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midwestern Co., NJ
 BORN: 1911
 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midwestern Co., NJ

3. NAME: [illegible]
 BORN: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 DIED: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 BORN: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]

4. NAME: [illegible]
 BORN: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 DIED: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]
 BORN: [illegible]
 PLACE: [illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-892
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN II-3133
WIFE Susannah ALGER-3156

Yr of Birth 1682
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joseph MARTIN II-3133

Joseph's birth recorded in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Joseph was said to have had 14 children but do not have all their birth records
It is believed his first 2 children by 1st wife and other 12 by 2nd wife.

Believe his will to be recorded in NJ Archives prob. from Piscataway, NJ. Need
to check this out. Note that Valentine, Benjamin, William, Joseph, John and
husband Negient Kelly who was md to Susanna Martin Kelly was listed in will of
father 1757.

Sources for ID# D1958/600B:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Louise has listed
much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives
credit to Jay Thornall for doing research on this family.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Other marriages:

1775 Elizabeth MERRITT-3159

MRIN: 893

WIFE - Susannah ALGER-3156

Her name has also been written as Auger. Was stated her father was William
Alger and since Alger's were married in the family, need to do more checking to
make sure which is correct, but prob. Alger.

Sources:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Louise has listed
much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives
credit to Jay Thornall for doing research on this family.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Daniel MARTIN-3157

Sources for ID# D1958/600BA:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Louise has listed
much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives
credit to Jay Thornall for doing research on this family.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - David MARTIN-3158

Book 'Martin Family' by Margie Waterfield.

Book 'The Martin Family of America' by Louise Martin Mohler. Louise has listed much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives credit to Jay Thornhill for doing research on this family.

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Sources for 188-1890/0000:

CHILD 1 - DANIEL MARTIN-3151

Book 'Martin Family' by Margie Waterfield.

Book 'The Martin Family of America' by Louise Martin Mohler. Louise has listed much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives credit to Jay Thornhill for doing research on this family.

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Sources:

same note which is correct, but prob. right. Sister and niece sister's were married in the family, need to do more checking to see when was also born written at August. Was stated her father was William

WIFE - SUSANNAH ALGER-3150

Elizabeth NEWITT-3159

WRIM: 043

Other marriages:

1775

Book 'Martin Family' by Margie Waterfield.

credit to Jay Thornhill for doing research on this family. much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives credit to Jay Thornhill for doing research on this family.

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Sources for 188-1890/0000:

Father 1777.

husband William Kelly who was wd to Susanna Martin Kelly was listed in Will of to check this out. Note that Valentine, Benjamin, Joseph, John and Believe his wife to be recorded in NJ Archives copy, from Piscataway, NJ. Need

It is believed his first 3 children by 1st wife and other 12 by 2nd wife. Joseph was said to have had 14 children but do not have all their birth records

Joseph's birth recorded in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

WIFE - JOSEPH MARTIN-3157

WIFE - SUSANNAH ALGER-3150

WIFE - JOSEPH MARTIN-3152

Yr of Birth 1862
Yr of Birth 1862

24 Nov 1993

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-892
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Joseph MARTIN II-3133
WIFE Susannah ALGER-3156

Yr of Birth 1682
Yr of Birth

Sources for ID# D1958/60DBB:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Louise has listed much info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives credit to Jay Thornall for doing research on this family.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-442
DOCUMENTATION

14 Mar 1983

Page 2 of 2

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
WIFE	1914	1982
HUSBAND	1914	1982

Source for IDA 018840088:

Placename of vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Porter. Louise has listed such info on this family, however she doesn't mention the first two. She gives credit to Jay Hornell for doing research on this family.

Book "Martin Family" by Harde Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-906

24 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND David MARTIN-3135

BORN: 8 Jul 1696 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1714 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
FATHER: Joseph MARTIN-2735
MOTHER: Sarah TROTTER-2743

D1958/60 DDB

PARENTS' MRIN: 753

=====

WIFE Elizabeth DOTY-3184

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel or John DOTY-3185
MOTHER:

PARENTS' MRIN: 907

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Sarah MARTIN-3186

--- BORN: 9 Dec 1714 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 DDB

=====

2. NAME: Elizabeth MARTIN-3187

--- BORN: 4 Aug 1718 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 DDB

=====

3. NAME: John or Joan? MARTIN-3188

--- BORN: 21 Jan 1719/1720 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 DDB

=====

4. NAME: David MARTIN-3189

--- BORN: 1726 PLACE: ,, NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Nov 1800 PLACE: , Middlesex Co., NJ
BUR.: 1800 PLACE: Plainfield (nr), Middlesex Co., NJ, Sampton cem.
SPOUSE: Rosannah ? UNKNOWN-3190
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/60 DDB

MRIN: 908

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-906
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND David MARTIN-3135
WIFE Elizabeth DOTY-3184

Yr of Birth 1696
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - David MARTIN-3135

Sources for ID# D1958/60DD:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Elizabeth DOTY-3184

She was said to be dau of either Samuel or John Doty. Need to check further on this.

Sources:

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Sarah MARTIN-3186

Sources for ID# D1958/60DDA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth MARTIN-3187

Sources for ID# D1958/60DDB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - John or Joan? MARTIN-3188

This child was stated as John or Joan, so need to check records for sure.

Sources for ID# D1958/60DDC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - David MARTIN-3189

David was said to have died 1800 at age 74. Buried in Piscataway Twp., near Plainfield in Sampton cemetery. Prob. Middlesex Co. NJ.

Sources for ID# D1958/60DDD:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

24 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Joshua/Josiah MARTIN-3136

BORN: 21 Nov 1698 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1715 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Joseph MARTIN-2735
MOTHER: Sarah TROTTER-2743

D1958/60 DE

PARENTS' MRIN: 753

=====

WIFE Sarah SOPERS-3191

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1730 PLACE: Woodbridge,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Prudence MARTIN-3192

D1958/60 DE A

--- BORN: 13 Jan 1716 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Samuel MARTIN-3193

D1958/60 DE B

--- BORN: 18 Sep 1717 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Joshua MARTIN JR.-3194

D1958/60 DE C

--- BORN: 1721 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1800 PLACE: Martinsville,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Sarah MARTIN-3195

D1958/60 DE D

--- BORN: 1723 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-909

24 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Joshua/Josiah MARTIN-3136

Yr of Birth 1698

WIFE Sarah SOPERS-3191

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: John MARTIN-3196

D1958/60 D E E

--- BORN: 1726 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Moses? MARTIN-3197

D1958/60 D E F

--- BORN: 1727 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Priscilla SUTTON-3198

MRIN: 910

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-909
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Joshua/Josiah MARTIN-3136
WIFE Sarah SOPERS-3191

Yr of Birth 1698
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joshua/Josiah MARTIN-3136

Birth record listed name as Josiah Martin. Everywhere else name is Joshua Martin.

Sources for ID# D1958/60DE:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Name of Joshua pg 54 of this book.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Sarah SOPERS-3191

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - Prudence MARTIN-3192

Sources for ID# D1958/60DEA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Samuel MARTIN-3193

Sources for ID# D1958/60DEB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Joshua MARTIN JR.-3194

Sources for ID# D1958/60DEC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - Sarah MARTIN-3195

Sources for ID# D1958/60DED:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 5 - John MARTIN-3196

Sources for ID# D1958/60DEE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-909
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Joshua/Josiah MARTIN-3136
WIFE Sarah SOPERS-3191

Yr of Birth 1698
Yr of Birth

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 6 - Moses? MARTIN-3197

Not for sure this Moses is suppose to be here, need to check more as another
Moses also b. 1727 to Moses Martin (could be same one or there may be ??)

Sources for ID# D1958/60DEF:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

14 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 4

Yr of Birth 1898
Yr of Birth

WIFE
JAMES ROBERT-2191
JAMES ROBERT-2191

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

CHILD 2 - ROBERT, MARTIN-2192

Not for sure this Robert is supposed to be born, need to check with another
Robert also b. 1927 to Robert Martin (could be same one or there may be 2)

Sources for 104 0192/60667:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-911

24 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Moses MARTIN-3137

BORN: 17 Feb 1700 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1719 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Joseph MARTIN-2735
MOTHER: Sarah TROTTER-2743

D1958/60 DFB

PARENTS' MRIN: 753

=====

WIFE Margaret MACK-3199

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah MARTIN-3200

D1958/60 DFB

---- BORN: 11 Mar 1723 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1765 PLACE: ,,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Margaret MARTIN-3201

D1958/60 DFB

---- BORN: 2 Oct 1727 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Samuel WILSON-3206
MARR: 1751 PLACE: ,,NJ

MRIN: 913

3. NAME: Moses MARTIN JR.-3202

D1958/60 DFB

---- BORN: 1727 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1765 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? (female) ?UNKNOWN-3211
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 915

4. NAME: Rachel MARTIN-3203

D1958/60 DFB

---- BORN: 10 Oct 1731 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Edward GRIFFITH-3210
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 914

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-911

24 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Moses MARTIN-3137

Yr of Birth 1700

WIFE Margaret MACK-3199

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Joshua MARTIN-2979

D1958/60 DFE

--- BORN: 19 Jun 1734

PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 6 Apr 1793

PLACE: ,NJ

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary RUNYON-2973

MRIN: 836

MARR: 1756

PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-911
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Moses MARTIN-3137
WIFE Margaret MACK-3199

Yr of Birth 1700
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Moses MARTIN-3137

Sources for ID# D1958/60DF:

Piscataway NJ Vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 55.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Margaret MACK-3199

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 55. 5 children was listed for Moses and Margaret.

CHILD 1 - Sarah MARTIN-3200

Was stated her will was in NJ Archives. Need to check for this will.

Sources for ID# D1958/60DFA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 55.

CHILD 2 - Margaret MARTIN-3201

Sources for ID# D1958/60DFB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 55.

CHILD 3 - Moses MARTIN JR.-3202

This Moses Jr was said to have had two children Sarah and John, maybe more?

Sources for ID# D1958/60DFC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 55.

CHILD 4 - Rachel MARTIN-3203

Sources for ID# D1958/60DFD:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 55.

CHILD 5 - Joshua MARTIN-2979

Sources for ID# D1958/60DFE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-911
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Moses MARTIN-3137
WIFE Margaret MACK-3199

Yr of Birth 1700
Yr of Birth

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6 5 children are listed for Joshua and Mary.

1. NAME: Sarah MARTIN-3142

DATE: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:

2. NAME: John MARTIN-3143

DATE: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:

3. NAME:

DATE: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:

4. NAME:

DATE: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:
Yr of Birth: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-915

24 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Moses MARTIN JR.-3202

=====

BORN: 1727 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

D 1958/60 DFC

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1765 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Moses MARTIN-3137

PARENTS' MRIN: 911

MOTHER: Margaret MACK-3199

=====

WIFE ? (female) ?UNKNOWN-3211

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Sarah MARTIN-3212

D 1958/60 DFC A

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: John MARTIN-3213

D 1958/60 DFC B

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-915
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Moses MARTIN JR.-3202
WIFE ? (female) ?UNKNOWN-3211

Yr of Birth 1727
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Moses MARTIN JR.-3202

This Moses Jr was said to have had two children Sarah and John, maybe more?

Sources for ID# D1958/60DFC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 55.

WIFE - ? (female) ?UNKNOWN-3211

No name was available for wife of Moses. Said he had Sarah and John Martin.

Source: 本

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 1 - Sarah MARTIN-3212

Source: 本 # 1 1958/60 DFC A

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 2 - John MARTIN-3213

Source: 本 # 1 1958/60 DFC A

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-836

24 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Joshua MARTIN-2979

BORN: 19 Jun 1734 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

D1958/60 DFE

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 6 Apr 1793 PLACE: ,NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1756 PLACE:

FATHER: Moses MARTIN-3137

PARENTS' MRIN: 911

MOTHER: Margaret MACK-3199

=====

WIFE Mary RUNYON-2973

BORN: 1733 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

PARENTS' MRIN: 831

MOTHER: Rachel DRAKE-2967

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rachel MARTIN-2980

D1958/60 DFE A

---- BORN: 8 Jul 1757 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 28 Oct 1788 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mulford MARTIN-3204

MRIN: 912

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Runyon MARTIN-3205

D1958/60 DFE B

---- BORN: 1760 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1800 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Margaret MARTIN-2981

D1958/60 DFE C

---- BORN: 16 Aug 1764 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 20 Mar 1805 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Renune MARTIN-2982

D1958/60 DFE D

---- BORN: 6 Jan 1768 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1813 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-836

24 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Joshua MARTIN-2979

WIFE Mary RUNYON-2973

Yr of Birth 1734

Yr of Birth 1733

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Moses MARTIN-2983

--- BORN: 6 Dec 1770

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DISC/60 PFE 2

DIED: 1830

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

Note: The Martin family in America" by Louise Martin Miller, pg 3-4. 3 children are listed for Joshua and Mary.

FILE 1 - Moses MARTIN-2983

Source for DISC/60 PFE 2

Place: 1830. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and last known address records in Philadelphia, NJ.

Note: "The Martin Family in America"

Note: "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Miller, pg 3-4

FILE 2 - Mary RUNYON-2973

Source for DISC/60 PFE 4

Note: "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Miller, pg 3-4

FILE 3 - Moses MARTIN-2983

Source:

Note: "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Miller, pg 3-4

FILE 4 - Mary RUNYON-2973

Source: and all records of her at time of death.

Source for DISC/60 PFE 2

Note: "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Miller, pg 3-4

FILE 5 - Moses MARTIN-2983

Source for DISC/60 PFE 2

Note: "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Miller, pg 3-4

FILE 6 - Mary RUNYON-2973

Source for DISC/60 PFE 2

Note: "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Miller, pg 3-4

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-836
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Joshua MARTIN-2979
WIFE Mary RUNYON-2973

Yr of Birth 1734
Yr of Birth 1733

HUSBAND - Joshua MARTIN-2979

Sources for ID# D1958/60DFE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6 5 children are listed for Joshua and Mary.

WIFE - Mary RUNYON-2973

Sources for ID#D978AJA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 1 - Rachel MARTIN-2980

ID martin line ID# D1958/60 DFEA

Source for ID#D978AJAA:

Runyon line

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 2 - Runyon MARTIN-3205

Source:

martin line ID# D1958/60 DFE B

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 3 - Margaret MARTIN-2981

Margaret was 39 years of age at time of death.

Source for ID#D978AJAB:

martin line ID# D1958/60 DFE C

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 4 - Renune MARTIN-2982

Source for ID#D978AJAC:

martin line ID# D1958/60 DFE D

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 5 - Moses MARTIN-2983

Source for ID#D978AJAD:

martin line ID# D1958/60 DFE E

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-755

29 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 6

=====

HUSBAND John SMALLEY JR.-2745

Smalley Line # D 1954 A

BORN: 4 Sep 1644 PLACE: Plymouth/Eastham, MA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Abt 1731 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 18 Oct 1676 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 FATHER: John SMALLEY-2057
 MOTHER: Ann WALDEN-2058

PARENTS' MRIN: 496

=====

WIFE Lydia MARTIN-2736

BORN: 1655 PLACE: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1703 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

PARENTS' MRIN: 508

FATHER: John MARTIN III-2081
 MOTHER: Esther (Hester) ROBERTS-2082

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lydia SMALLEY-3217

----- BORN: 31 Mar 1679 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 7 Oct 1682 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: John SMALLEY III-3218

----- BORN: 3 Mar 1680/1681 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 3 Oct 1682 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Jonathan SMALLEY-3219

----- BORN: 10 Apr 1683 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1763 PLACE: ,,NJ
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227
 MARR: 1707 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

4. NAME: John SMALLEY III-3220

----- BORN: 15 Jun 1685 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Bef 1731 PLACE: ,,NJ
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-755

29 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 6

HUSBAND John SMALLEY JR.-2745

Yr of Birth 1644

WIFE Lydia MARTIN-2736

Yr of Birth 1655

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Lydia SMALLEY-3221

D 1958/60 EE

---- BORN: 9 Sep 1687 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Feb 1699/1700 PLACE: ,, NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Martha SMALLEY-3222

D 1958/60 EF

---- BORN: 20 Jan 1692/1693 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Phebe SMALLEY-3223

D 1958/60 EG

---- BORN: 20 Jun 1695 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ephraim DUNHAM-3270 MRIN: 933
MARR: 1715/1716 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

8. NAME: Martin SMALLEY-3224

D 1958/60 EH

---- BORN: 1 Sep 1697 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Elisha SMALLEY-3225

D 1958/60 EI

---- BORN: 4 Feb 1699/1700 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary DUNHAM-3271 MRIN: 934
MARR: 12 Jun 1721 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

10. NAME: Benjamin SMALLEY-3226

D 1958/60 EJ

---- BORN: 20 Nov 1702 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mercy GARDENER-3272 MRIN: 935
MARR: 7 Jun 1725 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-755
DOCUMENTATION

29 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 6

HUSBAND John SMALLEY JR.-2745
WIFE Lydia MARTIN-2736

Yr of Birth 1644
Yr of Birth 1655

HUSBAND - John SMALLEY JR.-2745

Johns birth date was listed as 1644 but not sure if Plymouth or Eastham MA?
Also has been listed as 4 Sep Plymouth and 8 Sep Plymouth.

He was married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and John and Lydia had 10 known children. All their births listed in Piscataway Vital Records.

No record of John's death but was listed as possibly 1731? Probably died in Piscataway as that is where they seem to have lived. NEED TO CHECK FOR WILL. It has also been stated John d. 1687 and 1689. But if birth records of children are right those dates have to be wrong.

John's father John SR. was from Plymouth and came to the US 1632 on the ship "Francis and James" with Edward Winslow and others. His native home was in the same shire as the Drakes, who had lived there from the days of the Norman Conquest. Descendants of this name soon found a congenial place with the Baptists in Rhode Island. From that colony of liberty loving people John Smalley came to Piscataway during its early infancy. His descendants have always held to the views of Christian truth as believed and practiced by the Baptists. The family gave to this denomination and trained in the doctrines by this Church, one of the most useful ministers of the gospel that ever labored in New Jersey--The Rev Henry Smalley of blessed memory. (not sure who he was--GLT)

There was a will listed in NJ Archives XXI pg 269 and NJ Wills pg 423 with only the name of John Smalley 16 Jul 1689 which could be the father? But other sources have stated John Sr's will was proved 23 Jun 1697. Since John Jr is recorded to have children thru 1702. NEED TO CHECK MORE ON THIS WILL. There was also Isaac Smalley with wife Mary dated 4 Dec 1724 Lib 5 p. 11 again not sure who this is--GLT. John Jr had no son Isaac but John SR did and he was married to Mary White 1702 so could be this family.

Sources for ID# D1954A:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ by Monnet pg 225.

Comp of American Genealogy pg 632 stated John Smalley Sr. and John Smalley Jr. 1644-87 and John III 1712- md Ann Fitz Randolph 1730 so again death date not same.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

WIFE - Lydia MARTIN-2736

Lydia's birth date was listed as 1654 and 1655.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-755
DOCUMENTATION

29 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 6

HUSBAND John SMALLEY JR.-2745
WIFE Lydia MARTIN-2736

Yr of Birth 1644
Yr of Birth 1655

She was married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and she and John had 10 known children. All their births listed in Piscataway Vital Records.

No record of Lydia's death but was after 1703 Probably died in Piscataway as that is where they seem to have lived.

Lydia was listed in will of her mother 1687 in Piscataway, NJ.

Sources for ID# D1958/60E:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 1 - Lydia SMALLEY-3217

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954AA: Martin line ID# D1958/60EA

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 2 - John SMALLEY III-3218

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954AB: Martin line ID# D1958/60EB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 3 - Jonathan SMALLEY-3219

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954AC: Martin line ID# D1958/60EC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 4 - John SMALLEY III-3220

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-755
DOCUMENTATION

29 Mar 1993

Page 5 of 6

HUSBAND John SMALLEY JR.-2745
WIFE Lydia MARTIN-2736

Yr of Birth 1644
Yr of Birth 1655

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954AD: Martin line ID# D1958/60ED:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 5 - Lydia SMALLEY-3221

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954AE: Martin line ID# D1958/60EE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 6 - Martha SMALLEY-3222

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954AF: Martin line ID# D1958/60EF:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 7 - Phebe SMALLEY-3223

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954AG: Martin line ID# D1958/60EG:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 8 - Martin SMALLEY-3224

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954AH: Martin line ID# D1958/60EH:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-755
DOCUMENTATION

29 Mar 1993

Page 6 of 6

HUSBAND John SMALLEY JR.-2745
WIFE Lydia MARTIN-2736

Yr of Birth 1644
Yr of Birth 1655

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 9 - Elisha SMALLEY-3225

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954AI: Martin line ID# D1958/60EI:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 10 - Benjamin SMALLEY-3226

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954AJ: Martin line ID# D1958/60EJ:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

DEANE

I. Deane, Stephen¹, born England, married Elizabeth Ring, daughter of Mary Ring, widow. She married 2nd 1635 Josiah Cooke.

Stephen Deane came over in the "Fortune," 1621, and built the first corn mill in New England, 1632.

CHILDREN

- a. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m. William Twining.
- b. Miriam, b. ; d. ; m.

IIc. Susanah, b. ; d. before 1701 ; m. 1st Joseph Rogers ; m. 2nd Stephen Snow.

IIc. (see Fam. No. 15)

Refs. 171, 289.

SNOW

16. Snow, John³ (Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹), born 1638 (?) at Plymouth, died 1692 (?) ; married Sept. 19, 1667, in Eastham. Mary² Smalley, born Dec. 11, 1647, died 1703 (?) ; daughter of John¹ Smalley. She married 2nd Ephraim Doane.

His father, Nicholas, had given John all the family lands at "Paumett" (Truro), with "all my Right and title or privilege there," but except for a short residence at Piscataway, N. J., he resided in Eastham until his death.

Some of his children removed to Duck Creek, Delaware.

CHILDREN BORN EASTHAM

89. Hannah, b. Aug. 26, 1670 ; d. before 1717 ; m. Hezekiah Doane.

90. Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1671-2 ; d. ; m.

91. Abigail, b. Oct. 14, 1673 ; d. ; m.

92. Rebecca, b. July 23, 1676 ; m. 1st Benjamin Smalley ; m. 2nd John Porter.

93. John, b. May 3, 1678 ; d. ; m. Elizabeth Ridley.

94. Isaac, b. Aug. 10, 1683 ; d. To Duck Creek, Dela. ; m. Alice ().

95. Lydia, b. Sept. 29, 1685 ; d. ; m.

96. Elisha, b. Jan. 10, 1686 ; d. To Duck Creek, Dela. ; m. Elizabeth ().

97. Phebe, b. June 27, 1689 ; d. ; m.

Refs. 73, 194, 129, 149, 132.

SMALLEY

I. Smalley, John¹, born England, died Piscataway, N. J., July 30, 1692 ; married Ann Walden, Nov. 29, 1638, at Plymouth.

John Smalley arrived in New England with Edward¹ slow in the "William and Francis," sailing from London Mar. 1632, arriving in New England June 5, 1632.

He was granted in 1637-40 several acres of land in Plymouth County, which he sold in 1644. In April, 1644, he was among the group from Plymouth to remove to Eastham, far down on Cape Cod. At Eastham he helped to organize the place, and then about 1667, with his wife and two sons he removed to Little Compton, R. I., but soon afterward with Richard Higgins and others he removed to Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N. J., where he was among the earliest of pioneer freeholders.

CHILDREN

a. Hannah, b. June 4, 1641 ; d. ; m. John Bangs.

b. John, b. Sept. 4, 1644 ; d. ; m. Lidia Marten.

c. Isaac, b. Dec. 11, 1646 ; d. ; m. 1st Esther Wood ; m. 2nd Mary White.

IIId. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1647 ; d. 1703 ; m. John Snow.

IIId (See Fam. No. 16)

Refs. 194, 149.

BANGS

I. Bangs, Edward¹, born Chichester, England, died Eastham, Mass., 1678 ; age 86 ; married Rebecca ().

He arrived at Plymouth in 1623 in the "Ann." He was made a freeman 1633, and removed to Eastham in 1644 with the planters of that town, where he served as a Grand-Juryman, overseer of the Board. He was a Deputy to the Colony Court for four or five years. The first vessel built in Plymouth was a barque of 40 or 50 tons, and Edward Bangs had charge of the construction.

CHILDREN

a. John, b. ; d. ; m. Hannah Smalley.

IIb. Capt. Jonathan, b. 1640 ; d. 1728, age 88 ; m. Mary Mayo.

c. Lt. Joshua, b. ; d. Jan. 14, 1709 ; m. Hannah Scudder.

d. Bethia, b. May 28, 1650 ; d. ; m.

e. Apphia, b. Oct. 15, 1651 ; d. ; m. John Knowles.

f. Mercy, b. Oct. 15, 1651 ; d. ; m. Stephen Merrick.

g. Lydia, b. ; d. ; m. Benjamin Higgins.

h. Hannah, b. ; d. ; m. John Deane.

i. Rebecca, b. ; d. ; m. Jonathan Sparrow.

IIb. Bangs, Capt. Jonathan² (Edward¹), born 1640, died Harwich 1728, age 88 ; married Mary³ Mayo July 16, 1664, bapt. Feb. 3, 1650, at Barnstable ; died 1711, age 66 ; daughter of Samuel² Mayo (Rev. John¹).

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-917

29 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Jonathan SMALLEY-3219

Martin and ID #2

BORN: 10 Apr 1683 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1763 PLACE: ,, NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1707 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
FATHER: John SMALLEY JR.-2745
MOTHER: Lydia MARTIN-2736

D 1958/60 EC

PARENTS' MRIN: 755

=====

WIFE Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John FITZ RANDOLPH-3228
MOTHER: Sarah BONHAM-3229

PARENTS' MRIN: 918

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Isaac SMALLEY-3230

D 1958/60 ECA

---- BORN: 1708 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: John SMALLEY-3231

D 1958/60 ECB

---- BORN: 1712 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Jonathan SMALLEY II-3232

D 1958/60 ECC

---- BORN: 1714 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Mary SMALLEY-3233

D 1958/60 ECD

---- BORN: 1716 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-917

29 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Jonathan SMALLEY-3219

Yr of Birth 1683

WIFE Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Sarah SMALLEY-3234

D 1958/60 ECE

---- BORN: 1717 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Martha SMALLEY-3235

D 1958/60 ECE

---- BORN: 1721 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Elizabeth SMALLEY-3236

D 1958/60 ECE

---- BORN: 1725 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Andrew SMALLEY-3237

D 1958/60 ECH

---- BORN: 1726 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Agnes CORYIEL-3239
MARR: Abt 1746 PLACE:

MRIN: 919

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-917
DOCUMENTATION

29 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Jonathan SMALLEY-3219
WIFE Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227

Yr of Birth 1683
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jonathan SMALLEY-3219

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954AC: Martin line ID# D1958/60EC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

WIFE - Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 1 - Isaac SMALLEY-3230

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACA: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 2 - John SMALLEY-3231

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACB: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 3 - Jonathan SMALLEY II-3232

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACC: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-917
DOCUMENTATION

29 Mar 1993

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Jonathan SMALLEY-3219
WIFE Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227

Yr of Birth 1683
Yr of Birth

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 4 - Mary SMALLEY-3233

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACD: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECD:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 5 - Sarah SMALLEY-3234

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACE: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 6 - Martha SMALLEY-3235

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACF: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECF:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 7 - Elizabeth SMALLEY-3236

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACG: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECG:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

CHILD 8 - Andrew SMALLEY-3237

Andrew married Agnes, dau of David and Elsie Coryiel and had 4 children,
Abraham, David, John and Isaac.

Yr of Birth 1887
Yr of Birth

WIFE Sarah Pitt Randolph-3232
HUSBAND Jonathan Smalley-3219

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.

"Mayflower Pilasters" by Hille (article on Smalley pg 84-85).

CHILD 4 - Mary Smalley-3233

Sources for Smalley line ID# D192460C0: Martin line ID# D192460C0:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.

"Mayflower Pilasters" by Hille (article on Smalley pg 84-85).

CHILD 5 - Sarah Smalley-3234

Sources for Smalley line ID# D192460C0: Martin line ID# D192460C0:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.

"Mayflower Pilasters" by Hille (article on Smalley pg 84-85).

CHILD 6 - Martin Smalley-3235

Sources for Smalley line ID# D192460C0: Martin line ID# D192460C0:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.

"Mayflower Pilasters" by Hille (article on Smalley pg 84-85).

CHILD 7 - Elizabeth Smalley-3236

Sources for Smalley line ID# D192460C0: Martin line ID# D192460C0:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Margie Waterfield.

"Mayflower Pilasters" by Hille (article on Smalley pg 84-85).

CHILD 8 - Andrew Smalley-3237

Andrew married Agnes, dau of David and Eliza Corryel and had 4 children.
Andrew, David, John and Isaac.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-917
DOCUMENTATION

29 Mar 1993

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Jonathan SMALLEY-3219
WIFE Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227

Yr of Birth 1683
Yr of Birth

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACH: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECH:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-919

29 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Andrew SMALLEY-3237

BORN: 1726 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1746 PLACE:

D 1958/60 ECH A

FATHER: Jonathan SMALLEY-3219

PARENTS' MRIN: 917

MOTHER: Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-3227

=====

WIFE Agnes CORYIEL-3239

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: David CORYIEL/CORYEIL-3040

PARENTS' MRIN: 858

MOTHER: Elsie ?UNKNOWN-3238

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Abraham SMALLEY-3240

D 1958/60 ECH A

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: David SMALLEY-3241

D 1958/60 ECH B

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: John SMALLEY-3242

D 1958/60 ECH C

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Isaac SMALLEY-3243

D 1958/60 ECH D

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-919
DOCUMENTATION

29 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Andrew SMALLEY-3237
WIFE Agnes CORYIEL-3239

Yr of Birth 1726
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Andrew SMALLEY-3237

Andrew married Agnes, dau of David and Elsie Coryiel and had 4 children,
Abraham, David, John and Isaac.

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954ACH: Martin line ID# D1958/60ECH:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

WIFE - Agnes CORYIEL-3239

CHILD 1 - Abraham SMALLEY-3240

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - David SMALLEY-3241

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - John SMALLEY-3242

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - Isaac SMALLEY-3243

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-933

29 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Ephraim DUNHAM-3270

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1715/1716 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Phebe SMALLEY-3223

BORN: 20 Jun 1695 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John SMALLEY JR.-2745
MOTHER: Lydia MARTIN-2736

D1958/60 EJ

PARENTS' MRIN: 755

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-933
DOCUMENTATION

29 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Ephraim DUNHAM-3270
WIFE Phebe SMALLEY-3223

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1695

HUSBAND - Ephraim DUNHAM-3270

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.

Info also from Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Phebe SMALLEY-3223

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954AG: Martin line ID# D1958/60EG:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-934

29 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Elisha SMALLEY-3225

BORN: 4 Feb 1699/1700 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 12 Jun 1721 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: John SMALLEY JR.-2745
MOTHER: Lydia MARTIN-2736

01958/6081

PARENTS' MRIN: 755

=====

WIFE Mary DUNHAM-3271

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

29 Mar 1992

HUSBAND: ELIAS SWALEY-7525

BORN: 4 Feb 1897/1700 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 12 Jun 1921 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 FATHER: John SWALEY JR.-5745
 MOTHER: Lydia MARTIN-2736

PARENTS: MWIN: 755

WIFE: Mary DUNHAM-3271

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-934
DOCUMENTATION

29 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Elisha SMALLEY-3225
WIFE Mary DUNHAM-3271

Yr of Birth 1699
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Elisha SMALLEY-3225

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954AI: Martin line ID# D1958/60EI:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

WIFE - Mary DUNHAM-3271

Sources:

Piscataway Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.

Info also from Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

29 Mar 1932

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1932
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Elinor SMALLEY-3222
WIFE - Mary DUNHAM-3221

HUSBAND - Elinor SMALLEY-3222
Source for Smalley line 108 DISCARD: Martin line 108 DISCARD:

Placeaway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Harpe Waterfield.

"Hawthorne Planters" by Hillis (article on Smalley pg 84-85).

WIFE - Mary DUNHAM-3221
Source:

Placeaway Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Info from "Hawthorne Planters" by Hillis.

Info also from Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-935

29 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin SMALLEY-3226

BORN: 20 Nov 1702 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 7 Jun 1725 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
FATHER: John SMALLEY JR.-2745
MOTHER: Lydia MARTIN-2736

D1957/60 E5

PARENTS' MRIN: 755

=====

WIFE Mercy GARDENER-3272

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-128

20 Nov 1993

WILLIAM GORDON SMITH-3028

BORN: 20 Nov 1902 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midway Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 7 Jun 1928 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midway Co., NJ
 FATHER: John SMITH JR.-3248
 MOTHER: Lydia MARTIN-3256

PARENTS' MARR: 7 Jun 1928

WIFE Nancy BARBER-3275

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-935

DOCUMENTATION

29 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin SMALLEY-3226
WIFE Mercy GARDENER-3272

Yr of Birth 1702
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Benjamin SMALLEY-3226

Sources for Smalley line ID# D1954AJ: Martin line ID# D1958/60EJ:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (pg 9-10)

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Mayflower Planters" by Hills (article on Smalley pg 54-55).

WIFE - Mercy GARDENER-3272

Sources:

Piscataway Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.

Info also from Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

=====

Arthur Martin 14 Nov 1880 Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ 1900 1910 1920 1930 1940 1950 1960 1970 1980 1990 2000 2010 2020 2030 2040 2050 2060 2070 2080 2090 2100 2110 2120 2130 2140 2150 2160 2170 2180 2190 2200 2210 2220 2230 2240 2250 2260 2270 2280 2290 2300 2310 2320 2330 2340 2350 2360 2370 2380 2390 2400 2410 2420 2430 2440 2450 2460 2470 2480 2490 2500 2510 2520 2530 2540 2550 2560 2570 2580 2590 2600 2610 2620 2630 2640 2650 2660 2670 2680 2690 2700 2710 2720 2730 2740 2750 2760 2770 2780 2790 2800 2810 2820 2830 2840 2850 2860 2870 2880 2890 2900 2910 2920 2930 2940 2950 2960 2970 2980 2990 3000 3010 3020 3030 3040 3050 3060 3070 3080 3090 3100 3110 3120 3130 3140 3150 3160 3170 3180 3190 3200 3210 3220 3230 3240 3250 3260 3270 3280 3290 3300 3310 3320 3330 3340 3350 3360 3370 3380 3390 3400 3410 3420 3430 3440 3450 3460 3470 3480 3490 3500 3510 3520 3530 3540 3550 3560 3570 3580 3590 3600 3610 3620 3630 3640 3650 3660 3670 3680 3690 3700 3710 3720 3730 3740 3750 3760 3770 3780 3790 3800 3810 3820 3830 3840 3850 3860 3870 3880 3890 3900 3910 3920 3930 3940 3950 3960 3970 3980 3990 4000 4010 4020 4030 4040 4050 4060 4070 4080 4090 4100 4110 4120 4130 4140 4150 4160 4170 4180 4190 4200 4210 4220 4230 4240 4250 4260 4270 4280 4290 4300 4310 4320 4330 4340 4350 4360 4370 4380 4390 4400 4410 4420 4430 4440 4450 4460 4470 4480 4490 4500 4510 4520 4530 4540 4550 4560 4570 4580 4590 4600 4610 4620 4630 4640 4650 4660 4670 4680 4690 4700 4710 4720 4730 4740 4750 4760 4770 4780 4790 4800 4810 4820 4830 4840 4850 4860 4870 4880 4890 4900 4910 4920 4930 4940 4950 4960 4970 4980 4990 5000 5010 5020 5030 5040 5050 5060 5070 5080 5090 5100 5110 5120 5130 5140 5150 5160 5170 5180 5190 5200 5210 5220 5230 5240 5250 5260 5270 5280 5290 5300 5310 5320 5330 5340 5350 5360 5370 5380 5390 5400 5410 5420 5430 5440 5450 5460 5470 5480 5490 5500 5510 5520 5530 5540 5550 5560 5570 5580 5590 5600 5610 5620 5630 5640 5650 5660 5670 5680 5690 5700 5710 5720 5730 5740 5750 5760 5770 5780 5790 5800 5810 5820 5830 5840 5850 5860 5870 5880 5890 5900 5910 5920 5930 5940 5950 5960 5970 5980 5990 6000 6010 6020 6030 6040 6050 6060 6070 6080 6090 6100 6110 6120 6130 6140 6150 6160 6170 6180 6190 6200 6210 6220 6230 6240 6250 6260 6270 6280 6290 6300 6310 6320 6330 6340 6350 6360 6370 6380 6390 6400 6410 6420 6430 6440 6450 6460 6470 6480 6490 6500 6510 6520 6530 6540 6550 6560 6570 6580 6590 6600 6610 6620 6630 6640 6650 6660 6670 6680 6690 6700 6710 6720 6730 6740 6750 6760 6770 6780 6790 6800 6810 6820 6830 6840 6850 6860 6870 6880 6890 6900 6910 6920 6930 6940 6950 6960 6970 6980 6990 7000 7010 7020 7030 7040 7050 7060 7070 7080 7090 7100 7110 7120 7130 7140 7150 7160 7170 7180 7190 7200 7210 7220 7230 7240 7250 7260 7270 7280 7290 7300 7310 7320 7330 7340 7350 7360 7370 7380 7390 7400 7410 7420 7430 7440 7450 7460 7470 7480 7490 7500 7510 7520 7530 7540 7550 7560 7570 7580 7590 7600 7610 7620 7630 7640 7650 7660 7670 7680 7690 7700 7710 7720 7730 7740 7750 7760 7770 7780 7790 7800 7810 7820 7830 7840 7850 7860 7870 7880 7890 7900 7910 7920 7930 7940 7950 7960 7970 7980 7990 8000 8010 8020 8030 8040 8050 8060 8070 8080 8090 8100 8110 8120 8130 8140 8150 8160 8170 8180 8190 8200 8210 8220 8230 8240 8250 8260 8270 8280 8290 8300 8310 8320 8330 8340 8350 8360 8370 8380 8390 8400 8410 8420 8430 8440 8450 8460 8470 8480 8490 8500 8510 8520 8530 8540 8550 8560 8570 8580 8590 8600 8610 8620 8630 8640 8650 8660 8670 8680 8690 8700 8710 8720 8730 8740 8750 8760 8770 8780 8790 8800 8810 8820 8830 8840 8850 8860 8870 8880 8890 8900 8910 8920 8930 8940 8950 8960 8970 8980 8990 9000 9010 9020 9030 9040 9050 9060 9070 9080 9090 9100 9110 9120 9130 9140 9150 9160 9170 9180 9190 9200 9210 9220 9230 9240 9250 9260 9270 9280 9290 9300 9310 9320 9330 9340 9350 9360 9370 9380 9390 9400 9410 9420 9430 9440 9450 9460 9470 9480 9490 9500 9510 9520 9530 9540 9550 9560 9570 9580 9590 9600 9610 9620 9630 9640 9650 9660 9670 9680 9690 9700 9710 9720 9730 9740 9750 9760 9770 9780 9790 9800 9810 9820 9830 9840 9850 9860 9870 9880 9890 9900 9910 9920 9930 9940 9950 9960 9970 9980 9990 10000		1100 1110 1120 1130 1140 1150 1160 1170 1180 1190 1200 1210 1220 1230 1240 1250 1260 1270 1280 1290 1300 1310 1320 1330 1340 1350 1360 1370 1380 1390 1400 1410 1420 1430 1440 1450 1460 1470 1480 1490 1500 1510 1520 1530 1540 1550 1560 1570 1580 1590 1600 1610 1620 1630 1640 1650 1660 1670 1680 1690 1700 1710 1720 1730 1740 1750 1760 1770 1780 1790 1800 1810 1820 1830 1840 1850 1860 1870 1880 1890 1900 1910 1920 1930 1940 1950 1960 1970 1980 1990 2000 2010 2020 2030 2040 2050 2060 2070 2080 2090 2100 2110 2120 2130 2140 2150 2160 2170 2180 2190 2200 2210 2220 2230 2240 2250 2260 2270 2280 2290 2300 2310 2320 2330 2340 2350 2360 2370 2380 2390 2400 2410 2420 2430 2440 2450 2460 2470 2480 2490 2500 2510 2520 2530 2540 2550 2560 2570 2580 2590 2600 2610 2620 2630 2640 2650 2660 2670 2680 2690 2700 2710 2720 2730 2740 2750 2760 2770 2780 2790 2800 2810 2820 2830 2840 2850 2860 2870 2880 2890 2900 2910 2920 2930 2940 2950 2960 2970 2980 2990 3000 3010 3020 3030 3040 3050 3060 3070 3080 3090 3100 3110 3120 3130 3140 3150 3160 3170 3180 3190 3200 3210 3220 3230 3240 3250 3260 3270 3280 3290 3300 3310 3320 3330 3340 3350 3360 3370 3380 3390 3400 3410 3420 3430 3440 3450 3460 3470 3480 3490 3500 3510 3520 3530 3540 3550 3560 3570 3580 3590 3600 3610 3620 3630 3640 3650 3660 3670 3680 3690 3700 3710 3720 3730 3740 3750 3760 3770 3780 3790 3800 3810 3820 3830 3840 3850 3860 3870 3880 3890 3900 3910 3920 3930 3940 3950 3960 3970 3980 3990 4000 4010 4020 4030 4040 4050 4060 4070 4080 4090 4100 4110 4120 4130 4140 4150 4160 4170 4180 4190 4200 4210 4220 4230 4240 4250 4260 4270 4280 4290 4300 4310 4320 4330 4340 4350 4360 4370 4380 4390 4400 4410 4420 4430
---	--	---

Family Group Record

Husband				
Benjamin Martin SR.*				
Born	1659	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Mar 1732	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	24 Oct 1680	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse				
Margaret Elston or Alston				
Married	10 Nov 1688	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
John Martin III				
Husband's mother				
Esther (Hester) Roberts				
Wife				
Margaret Reynolds				
Born	Abt 1661	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Jan 1687	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Nicholas Reynolds				
Wife's mother				
Dorothy ?Unknown				
Children				
List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Benjamin Martin			
Born	2 Oct 1681	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	24 Oct 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F Esther Martin			
Born	4 Aug 1683	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Jonathan Compton				
Married	24 Sep 1701	Place	Piscataway, NJ	Sealed to spouse
3	M Benjamin Martin Jr.			
Born	14 Nov 1685	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	3 May 1757	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried	May 1757	Place	, Middlesex Co., NJ	
Spouse				
Philerato Slater				
Married	1707	Place	Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by			Address	
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403	
Phone			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111	
(563) 355-2095				
E-mail address				
gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared				
26 May 2018			Scott	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband Benjamin Martin SR.*			
Wife Margaret Reynolds			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Martha Martin	
	Born	1686	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Baptized		
	Christened		Place
	Endowed		
	Died	Aft 1720	Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Josiah Wooden	
	Married	20 Nov 1705	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Sealed to spouse		
5	M	Jonathan Martin	
	Born	12 Jan 1687/1688	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Baptized		
	Christened		Place
	Endowed		
	Died	17 Aug 1768	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Sealed to parents		
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Elizabeth Dunham	
	Married	21 Aug 1704	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Sealed to spouse		
	Spouse	Martha Runyon	
	Married	1713	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Sealed to spouse		
	Spouse	Dinah Pyatt or Piatt	
	Married	1722	Place Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Sealed to spouse		

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin SR.*
ID # 980 Generation 10

Benjamin's birth date has been written as 1656-1658 and 1659 but believe 1659 is probably correct.

Benjamin was married 1st to Margaret Reynolds in Piscataway, NJ and they prob. had 5 known children. After her death he married Margaret Elston of which we have no dates for but it is believed they had at least 3 children. One child was said to have been born 1687 and was listed as child of 2nd wife, so maybe his birth date was 1689 which would account for him being a child of 2nd wife. Both marriage dates recorded Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Benjamin and wife Margaret Elston/Alston was members of 7th Day Baptist Church of Piscataway and signed covenant 19 Aug 1705 at his home. Benjamin being the first Deacon of the church. Edmund Dunham was Pastor and son Benjamin and Jonathan and wife Elizabeth and daughter of Pastor were present.

Benjamin died 1732 but have not located will for him. Probably died in Piscataway, NJ. NEED TO RECHECK RECORDS.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records.

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Info from Thomas Bell of KY.

Internet info from ged com Aug 2000 by Elisabeth Scott listed Benjamin md to Margaret Alston Reynolds 1680 and listed 7 children: Joseph, Benjamin, Easter, Samuel, Benjamin, Martha and Jonathan. We believe by mg records Benjamin was md twice to 2 different Margaret's.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband	Benjamin Martin SR.*
Wife	Margaret Reynolds
Notes	
WIFE	- Margaret Reynolds ID # 981 Generation 10
	All info under Martin family.
	Internet info from ged com by Elisabeth Scott listed Margaret Alston Reynolds md to Benjamin Martin 1680 but we believe Benjamin was married first to Margaret Reynolds and 2nd to Margaret Alston/Elston?
CHILD 1	- Benjamin Martin Sources for ID# 980A:
	Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.
	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records.
	Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.
	Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.
	Info from Thomas Bell of KY.
CHILD 2	- Esther Martin Source for 980B:
	Info from the book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states Esther was daughter of Benjamin and Margaret. She md Jonathan Compton.
CHILD 3	- Benjamin Martin Jr. BIRTH: Several records state the date and place of birth for Benjamin.
	MARRIAGE: Have not located a marriage record for them but is believed probably 1707 and in Piscataway, NJ as first child born 1708-9 according to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.
	DEATH: The will of Benjamin was written 1 Jul 1755 and probated 3 May 1757 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ, of which his death date was listed. His will was quite lengthy and listed many people, some of whom we don't know the connection to as yet. I have a copy of the original and a typed copy of it. Also have the abstracted info from The NJ Colonial Documents book pg 216. His wife was listed as Philerato from the abstracted version, actual will list her name as Philerates. The complete will, will follow the sources, as there is much info in it that it may be helpful to have it recorded here as well.
	Sources:
	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ court records and printed books of Co. Vital records.
	1st Settlers Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ pts 1-2 pg 239. by Monnett.
	Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.
	"The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler pg 56.
	Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.
	Thomas C. Bell, 25 Alberta St., Ludlow, KY 41016 (1982).
	Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 NW Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76028.
	Correspondence from several others as well.
	WILL OF BENJAMIN MARTIN 1755 Piscataway, NJ. The writing has many "o"s where "e"s should be and Louise Mohler has typed the will and put e's in and also paragraphed the will as well as capitlized the names.

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Martin SR.*
Wife	Margaret Reynolds
Notes	
CHILD 3 - Benjamin Martin Jr. (Continued)	
In the name of God Amen I BENJAMIN MARTIN of Piscataway in the County of Middlesex and Eastern Division of the province of New Jersey Being weak in body but of a sound Disposing mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefore and Calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for men to Dye Do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament That is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it. And as for my body I commit it to the earth to be buried in a Christian Like and Decent mannor at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter Named and as to my Temporal Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I Give Devise and Bequeath in the following manner and form Imprimis it is my will and I Do hereby order that first of all my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid out of my moveable estate by my Executors. Item I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my one and well beloved wife PHILERATES MARTIN a priveledge in my now Dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my Land as Long as she Remains my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one Third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever. Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my well Beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN the Southerly half of the lott of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN Deceased and the North half of my Lott of Salt Meadow Lying in Woodbridge great Meadows And also one half of my Wearing apparel. The Lands and Meadow for Life the apparel forever. It is my will and meaning that at the Death of my aforesaid son BENJAMIN MARTIN all the Lands and meadow given him for Life shall pass from him to his son NATHANAEL MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give devise and Bequeath unto my Beloved son PETER MARTIN and his heirs the westerly part of that lott of Land I bought of JOHN MARTIN whereon I now dwell with the Improvements thereon (Excepting my wife's Priviledge aforesaid) That is to say one Chain more than half of the said Lott to bounded on the East side of the Western half and also that Lott of Land Lying on the millbrook in Woodbridge which I bought of JOHN BLOOMFIELD (excepting ten acres at the North end of said Lott) and also the South half of my said Lot of salt meadow and half of my wearing apparel of which he is to have his Choice of one suit To have and hold said Land meadow to my said son PETER MARTIN and his heirs forever as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever Excepting my said son PETER MARTIN should Die without Issue. Then it is my will that the western part of said Lott of Land whereon I now Dwell is to pass from him to ATHANASSIUS MARTIN, son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and that Lott of Land on said Millbrook as given to my said son PETER to pass from him to JEREMIAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD and to his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN, son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northerly half of the Lott of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid (excepting one quarter part of said half at the Northeast Corner) and also the west half of the Lott of Land which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to Come into possession of said land when he Comes to the age of twenty one years. Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson ZEPHANIAH BLACKFORD, son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Quarter part which is excepted out of that part of my Land which is given to my Grandson JAMES MARTIN and also the East half of that Lot which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN above said to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson REUBEN BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Easterly part of that Lott of Land which I bought of JOHN MARTIN aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my well Beloved daughter ZERVIAH BLACKFORD wife of JEREMIAH BLACKFORD that Lot of Land which I bought of SAMUEL DRAKE AND ISAAC CHANDLER Lying in Essex County for sixteen acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson BENJAMIN BONHAM son of NEHEMIAH AND ELIZABETH BONHAM that Lott of Land which I bought of WM. EDINFIELD Lying at the place Called the Vinyard to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my grandson HEZEKIAH BONHAM son of NEHEMIAH and ELIZABETH BONHAM aforesaid the proprietor Right which I have and not got taken up for West Jersey (when taken up by said right) to him	

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband Benjamin Martin SR.*

Wife Margaret Reynolds

Notes

CHILD 3 - Benjamin Martin Jr. (Continued)
and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter ZERVIAH BONHAM daughter of ZEDEKIAH AND ANNA BONHAM that ten acres of Land which is Excepted out of that Lott at the millbrook aforesaid to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my grand Daughter MARY BLACKFORD daughter of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid that Lott of Land lying in Woodbridge at the place Called Florida which I bought of RICHARD SOPER (for seven ?) acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in law forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson LUTHER MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN all my Land at Southvior which I bought of HEZEKIAH DUNN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Granson ISAAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the western half of that Lott of Land which I bought of KETTRELL MUNDIN to be Divided from the Cederbrook mill pond back to the woods to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto BENJAMIN BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the Most Northren half of said Lott of Land bought of KETTRELL MUNDIN aforesaid to be Divided as aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to be by them possessed at the age of twenty one years.

It is my will that of any of my above said Grand Children should Die before they respectively shall arrive to the age of twenty one years that his other parts so Dying shall be equally Divided between the Survivors of that family out of which they Dye.

Item it is my will that all the Remaining part of my moveable Estate not already given and bequeathed be Divided as follows (that is to say) one equal Sixth part to my son BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid, one equal Sixth part to my son my son PETER MARTIN aforesaid, one Equal Sixth part to my Daughter HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid one equal Sixth part to my Daughter ZERVIAH BLACKFORD aforesaid one equal sixth part to my Grand Daughter ZERVIAH BONHAM aforesaid one equal sixth part to the children of NEHEMIAH AND ELIZABETH BONHAM to be Euqlly Divided amongst them share and share alike And Lastly I do hereby nominate appoint and ordain my beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN my son in law JOHN BLACKFORD and my Cousin JAMES MARTIN of Piscataway aforesaid the Executors of this my Last will and Testament to see the same of or formed giving to my said Executors full power and authority in and about the premies for good and effectual whatsoever my said Executors shall Lawfully Do in and about the premises and I do Hereby Utterly Disallow Revoke and Disanull all other wills testaments Legacies and Executors before this time named willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my said Last Will and Testament where of said BENJAMIN MARTIN have here unto set my hand and soul this first Day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand and seven hundred and fifty five.

(on a separate page)

Be it Rememberd that on the third day of May one thousand seven hundred and Fifty Seven Before me THOMAS BARTOW duly authorized to wills personally came AZARIAH DUNHAM AND JACOB MARTIN two of the witnesses to the written will and Swore upon the holy Evangelists do Dispose that they were present and Saw BENJAMIN MARTIN -
-----end of typed article.

The will was witnessed by Samuel Martin, Jacob Martin and Az Dunham. 10 May 1757 Inventory f190.16.3 incl. his purse, f37.8.8 A large Bible, 10s; "Acts of the Province" A bible in another tonge 3s.6d; other books, f4.19; debts for rent f6.10; other debts f8.1.8; made by Reune Runyon and John Hepburn.

6 Apr 1763 Account by the Executors who have sold it for f219.13.5 and charged f229.12.10 against it. (estate).

CHILD 4 - Martha Martin
Sources for ID# 980D

1st Settlers of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband Benjamin Martin SR.*

Wife Margaret Reynolds

Notes

CHILD 5 - Jonathan Martin

Jonathan had 3 children by first wife, 4 by 2nd and 8 by 3rd wife. Full birth dates of children were from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

There was much on this family in the Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. There were some disagreements on dates from other sources.

Will of Jonathan was dated 1768 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and listed 1/3 to wife Dinah, 1/3 to granddaughter Lydia Shotwell and 1/3 for support of son William. Land bought in Middlesex Co. NJ 29 Dec 1763 was sold and money used for support of William. After Williams death if he had no children, it was to be divided between daughter Catharine, granddaughter Elizabeth Hayden, dau of John Sutton and granddaughter Prudence. The land in Elizabethtown be divided between his daughters Martha, Anne, Elizabeth, Rachel, Catherine and Sarah. His land in Scituate divided between his sons Peter and son in law Daniel Dunham and grandsons John and Jonathan Martin, another grandson John Martin to receive 5 shillings so he could make no further claims against will.

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (?Runyon?)

Could this Jonathan be the same one that married Martha Dunn 11 May 1732 and had Reuben 6 Oct 1733, Zerviah 6 Jan 1735/6, Hezekiah 27 Apr 1737. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital records. This Jonathan was son of John and Elizabeth Martin.(not this Jonathan)

John ~~Blackford~~ Blackford
1688 - after 1730
nd 1702
Ruth ~~Blackford~~
1688 - 1730 - 1750

John ~~Blackford~~ Blackford
1712 - 1784
nd 1735 - 40
Hannah Martin
1718 - 1784

David Blackford
1748 - 1809
nd ca 1770 - 1
many ~~Blackford~~ ~~Blackford~~
Thos C Pichey
Benjamin Martin
1685 - 1757
nd 1707 ca
Philaret Slater
1680 - after 1757

Nathaniel Bennell
1670 - 1736
Mary Seaving
James Bennell
1710 - 1788

Abigail Bennell
1744 - 1839
Sarah Broadwell
1715 - 1791
Richard Broadwell
- 1732
Hornah Bennell
1695 - 1736

Edward Slater
1644 - 1702
Elizabeth Bonhom
1666 - 1702

Nicholas Bonhom
1629 - 1684
Hornah Fuller
1608 - 1688
1636 - 1685
1614 - 1683

Edward Fuller
1575 - 1631
Robert Fuller
1608 - 1688
James
1621

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband

Benjamin Martin SR.*

Born	1659	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	2 Mar 1732	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	10 Nov 1688	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Margaret Reynolds				
Married	24 Oct 1680	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John Martin III				
Husband's mother	Esther (Hester) Roberts				

Wife

Margaret Elston or Alston

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1693	Place	, NJ	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	John Elston or Alston				
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M Samuel Martin

Born	1689	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Jun 1740	Place	Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Sarah Martin				
Married	Abt 1709	Place	Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Mary Martin

Born	21 Apr 1691	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M Peter Martin

Born	19 Aug 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1756	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Marie Mulford				
Married	1712	Place	Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Sarah Hull				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

E-mail address

gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared

27 May 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband	Benjamin Martin SR.*
Wife	Margaret Elston or Alston
Notes	HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin SR.* ID # 980 Generation 10 Benjamin's birth date has been written as 1656-1658 and 1659 but believe 1659 is probably correct. Benjamin was married 1st to Margaret Reynolds in Piscataway, NJ and they prob. had 5 known children. After her death he married Margaret Elston of which we have no dates for but it is believed they had at least 3 children. One child was said to have been born 1687 and was listed as child of 2nd wife, so maybe his birth date was 1689 which would account for him being a child of 2nd wife. Both marriage dates recorded Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Benjamin and wife Margaret Elston/Alston was members of 7th Day Baptist Church of Piscataway and signed covenant 19 Aug 1705 at his home. Benjamin being the first Deacon of the church. Edmund Dunham was Pastor and son Benjamin and Jonathan and wife Elizabeth and daughter of Pastor were present. Benjamin died 1732 but have not located will for him. Probably died in Piscataway, NJ. NEED TO RECHECK RECORDS. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records. Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield. Info from Thomas Bell of KY. Internet info from ged com Aug 2000 by Elisabeth Scott listed Benjamin md to Margaret Alston Reynolds 1680 and listed 7 children: Joseph, Benjamin, Easter, Samuel, Benjamin, Martha and Jonathan. We believe by mg records Benjamin was md twice to 2 different Margaret's. WIFE - Margaret Elston or Alston Margaret was the dau of John Alston/Elston/Elstone? She and Benjamin was said to have had 3 children. Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. CHILD 1 - Samuel Martin Not sure if he is son of Benjamin and Margaret Elston but believe so. Although his birth date has also been written as 1687, in case he would be from 1st marriage of Benjamin. Sources for ID# 980F: Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Samuel Martin's will abstracted from NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 324. Dated 20 May 1733 Proved 12 Jun 1740. Samuel Martin of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ yeoman. Executors, wife Sarah and sons Thomas and Samuel. They being sole legates. Real & personal estate. Bond from Wright Skinner. Witnesses: Anne Martin, David Ayers, Jno Sayant?. John Sayant deceased at time of proving. 1740 Sarah and Samuel Martin qualified as executors, the other executors being deceased.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Benjamin Martin SR.*
Wife	Margaret Elston or Alston
Notes	
CHILD 2 - Mary Martin	
Was said she was dau of Benjamin and Margaret from Vital records.	
Sources for ID# 980G:	
Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	
CHILD 3 - Peter Martin	
Was said he was son of Benjamin and Margaret from Vital records. He married 2nd to Sarah Hull.	
Sources for ID# 980H:	
Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-691

30 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jonathan COMPTON-2561

BORN: 18 Dec 1674 PLACE: Woodbridge,,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1745 PLACE: Woodbridge,,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 24 Sep 1701 PLACE: Piscataway,,NJ
FATHER: William COMPTON-2562
MOTHER: Mary WILMOT-2563

PARENTS' MRIN: 692

=====

WIFE Esther MARTIN-2560

BORN: 4 Aug 1683 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN SR.-2079
MOTHER: Margaret REYNOLDS-2080

D 980 B

PARENTS' MRIN: 507

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: James COMPTON-2564

----- BORN: Abt 1704 PLACE: Baskingridge,,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1784 PLACE: Baskingridge,,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D 980 B A

=====

2. NAME: Jonathan COMPTON-3278

----- BORN: 1706 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D 980 B B

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-691
DOCUMENTATION

30 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jonathan COMPTON-2561
WIFE Esther MARTIN-2560

Yr of Birth 1674
Yr of Birth 1683

HUSBAND - Jonathan COMPTON-2561

Source:

Info from the book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states Esther was daughter of Benjamin and Margaret. She md Jonathan Compton. Also listed Jonathan's parents as William and Mary (Wilmot) Compton.

WIFE - Esther MARTIN-2560

Source for 980B:

Info from the book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states Esther was daughter of Benjamin and Margaret. She md Jonathan Compton.

CHILD 1 - James COMPTON-2564

Source: 980BA

Info from the book "Harold Frederic Powell Genealogy" by H.F. Powell states James md before 1738 to ?

CHILD 2 - Jonathan COMPTON-3278

Only child listed in Monnetts record and NJ Archives for Jonathan and Esther.

Sources: 980BB

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Will of Willima Compton in NJ Archives.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Zedekiah Bonham				
Born	Abt 1707	Place	Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1761	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse				
Anna Martin				
Married	Bef 1735	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Hezekiah Bonham				
Husband's mother				
Ann Hunt				
Wife Sarah Compton				
Born	Abt 1711	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Jonathan Compton				
Wife's mother				
Esther Martin				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1 F Sarah Bonham				
Born	Abt 1725	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1810	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Malachi Fitz Randolph				
Married	1746	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	26 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Zedekiah Bonham**

Wife **Sarah Compton**

Notes

HUSBAND - Zedekiah Bonham

Zedekiah Bonham was listed as husband to Anna Martin Bonham in will of Anna's father, Benjamin Martin 1755 as well as their daughter Zerviah Bonham.

Birth date for Zedekiah has been written as 1700-1707 so not sure of date. Some sources have written the name as Hezekiah but believe that is probably wrong.

Marriage date first about 1723. One daughter.

Marriage date has not been located but believe prob. before 1735 in NJ as daughter Zerviah was born 1735. Was stated Zedekiah was married first to Sarah Compton. If a daughter Sarah married Malachi Fitz Randolph 1746 she could be from first marriage, sure not from 2nd.

Death date for Zedekiah Bonham was stated from will in NJ Archives. Need to locate that to make sure children are correct.

The names of their children are very similar to those of other Martin families, which isn't uncommon but with no birth dates or other info it is hard to know if they belong with which family.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway" by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah lists daughter Zerulah and Katrin.

Smith-Hazie Genealogy pg 22. Private from Hunterdon, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. This book also list dau Zerulah and Katrin.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Book "Edward Fitz Randolph Branch Lines" 1976 by Oris H.F. Randolph pg 148. Haven't a lot of info from this book but info on children of Sarah and Malachi Fitz Randolph. Could check it again for more info.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

Ancestral File - LDS Mar 1993 - list no children for Zedekiah.

Ancestral Chart & Handbook, Rowland p 114 Chart IV.

WIFE - Sarah Compton
Bonham Genealogies.

Smith-Hazie Genealogy. Was dau of Jonathan Compton and Esther Martin.

CHILD 1 - Sarah Bonham
Sources:

Married 7 Oct 1746 to Malachi FitzRandolph.

Smith-Hazie genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

Believe this was from Edward Fitz Randolph Branch lines pub 1976 by Oris H.F. Randolph pg 148. Stated Sarah md 1746 and died 1810. She was a child from Zedekiah Bonham's first marriage according to other sources.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Malachi Fitz Randolph			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 1746	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife Sarah Bonham			
Born Abt 1725	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1810	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Zedekiah Bonham			
Wife's mother Sarah Compton			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 27 May 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Malachi Fitz Randolph**

Wife **Sarah Bonham**

Notes

HUSBAND - Malachi Fitz Randolph
Sources:

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

Believe this was from Edward Fitz Randolph Branch lines pub 1976 by Oris H.F. Randolph pg 148. Stated Sarah md 1746 Malachi Fitz Randolph but Unless she was a child from Zedekiah Bonham's first marriage she can't be this person as her parents wasn't married 2nd until abt 1734.

WIFE - Sarah Bonham
Sources:

Married 7 Oct 1746 to Malachi FitzRandolph.

Smith-Hazie genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

Believe this was from Edward Fitz Randolph Branch lines pub 1976 by Oris H.F. Randolph pg 148. Stated Sarah md 1746 and died 1810. She was a child from Zedekiah Bonham's first marriage according to other sources.

Family Group Record

Info on Blackbirds in Blackbird Books

Page 1 of 8

My Line

Husband Benjamin Martin Jr.				
Born	14 Nov 1685	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 May 1757	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried	May 1757	Place	, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Married	1707	Place	Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Benjamin Martin SR. *			
Husband's mother	Margaret Reynolds			

Wife Philerato Slater				
Born	23 Feb 1690	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1757	Place	, NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Edward Slater			
Wife's mother	Elizabeth Bonham			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Benjamin Martin III		
	Born	13 Feb 1708/1709	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1764	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Hannah Lennox		
	Married	Bef 1730	Place	
				Sealed to spouse
2	F	Elizabeth Martin		
	Born	9 Jan 1710/1711	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1755	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Nehemiah Bonham		
	Married	Abt 1738	Place	, NJ
				Sealed to spouse
3	F	Anna Martin		
	Born	29 Mar 1714	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1755	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Zedekiah Bonham		
	Married	Bef 1735	Place	, NJ
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband Benjamin Martin Jr.																																							
Wife Philerato Slater																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Esther Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>29 Jan 1715/1716</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1755</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	29 Jan 1715/1716	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 1755	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	29 Jan 1715/1716	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef 1755	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Hannah Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>29 Mar 1718</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>21 May 1784</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>May 1784</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, Scotch Plains cem</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Blackford</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1740</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	29 Mar 1718	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	21 May 1784	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried	May 1784	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, Scotch Plains cem			Spouse	John Blackford					Married	1740	Place	Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	29 Mar 1718	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	21 May 1784	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	May 1784	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, Scotch Plains cem																																				
Spouse	John Blackford																																						
Married	1740	Place	Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Nathaniel Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1720</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1755</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1720	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 1755	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1720	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef 1755	Place	, NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	F Zerviah M. Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1722</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1763</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jeremiah Blackford</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1755</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1722	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1763	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Jeremiah Blackford					Married	Bef 1755	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1722	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1763	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Jeremiah Blackford																																						
Married	Bef 1755	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
8	M Peter Martin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1724</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1755</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ruth Dunham</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1748</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1724	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1755	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Ruth Dunham					Married	Abt 1748	Place	, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1724	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1755	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Ruth Dunham																																						
Married	Abt 1748	Place	, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin Jr.

BIRTH: Several records state the date and place of birth for Benjamin.

MARRIAGE: Have not located a marriage record for them but is believed probably 1707 and in Piscataway, NJ as first child born 1708-9 according to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

DEATH: The will of Benjamin was written 1 Jul 1755 and probated 3 May 1757 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ, of which his death date was listed. His will was quite lengthy and listed many people, some of whom we don't know the

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Martin Jr.
Wife	Philerato Slater
Notes HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin Jr. (Continued) connection to as yet. I have a copy of the original and a typed copy of it. Also have the abstracted info from The NJ Colonial Documents book pg 216. His wife was listed as Philerato from the abstracted version, actual will list her name as Philerates. The complete will, will follow the sources, as there is much info in it that it may be helpful to have it recorded here as well. Sources: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ court records and printed books of Co. Vital records. 1st Settlers Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ pts 1-2 pg 239. by Monnett. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler pg 56. Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Thomas C. Bell, 25 Alberta St., Ludlow, KY 41016 (1982). Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 NW Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76028. Correspondence from several others as well. WILL OF BENJAMIN MARTIN 1755 Piscataway, NJ. The writing has many "o"s where "e"s should be and Louise Mohler has typed the will and put e's in and also paragraphed the will as well as capitalized the names. In the name of God Amen I BENJAMIN MARTIN of Piscataway in the County of Middlesex and Eastern Division of the province of New Jersey Being weak in body but of a sound Disposing mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefore and Calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for men to Dye Do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament That is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommond my Soul into the hands of God that gave it. And as for my body I commit it to the earth to be buried in a Christian Like and Decent mannor at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter Named and as to my Temporal Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I Give Devise and Bequeath in the following manner and form Imprimis it is my will and I Do hereby order that first of all my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid out of my moveable estate by my Executors. Item I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my one and well beloved wife PHILERATES MARTIN a priveledge in my now Dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my Land as Long as she Remains my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one Third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever. Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my well Beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN the Southerly half of the lott of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN Deceased and the North half of my Lott of Salt Meadow Lying in Woodbridge great Meadows And also one half of my Wearing apparel. The Lands and Meadow for Life the apparel forever. It is my will and meaning that at the Death of my aforesaid son BENJAMIN MARTIN all the Lands and meadow given him for Life shall pass from him to his son NATHANAEL MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give devise and Bequeath unto my Beloved son PETER MARTIN and his heirs the westerly part of that lott of Land I bought of JOHN MARTIN whereon I now dwell with the Improvements thereon (Excepting my wife's Privilege aforesaid) That is to say one Chain more than half of the said Lott to bounded on the East side of the Western half and also that Lott of Land Lying on the millbrook in Woodbridge which I bought of JOHN BLOOMFIELD (excepting ten acres at the North end of said Lott) and also the South half of my said Lot of salt meadow and half of my wearing apparel of which he is to have his Choice of one suit To have and hold said Land meadow to my said son PETER MARTIN and his heirs forever as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever Excepting my said son PETER MARTIN should Die without Issue. Then it is my will that the western part of said Lott of Land whereon I now Dwell is to pass from him to ATHANASSIUS MARTIN, son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and that Lott of Land on said Millbrook as given to my said son PETER to pass from him to JEREMIAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD and to his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.	

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Martin Jr.
Wife	Philerato Slater
Notes HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin Jr. (Continued) Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN, son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northerly half of the Lott of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid (excepting one quarter part of said half at the Northeast Corner) and also the west half of the Lott of Land which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to Come into possession of said land when he Comes to the age of twenty one years. Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson ZEPHANIAH BLACKFORD, son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Quarter part which is excepted out of that part of my Land which is given to my Grandson JAMES MARTIN and also the East half of that Lot which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN above said to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson REUBEN BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Easterly part of that Lott of Land which I bought of JOHN MARTIN aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my well Beloved daughter ZERVIAH BLACKFORD wife of JEREMIAH BLACKFORD that Lot of Land which I bought of SAMUEL DRAKE AND ISAAC CHANDLER Lying in Essex County for sixteen acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson BENJAMIN BONHAM son of NEHEMIAH AND ELIZABETH BONHAM that Lott of Land which I bought of WM. EDINFIELD Lying at the place Called the Vinyard to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my grandson HEZEKIAH BONHAM son of NEHEMIAH and ELIZABETH BONHAM aforesaid the proprietor Right which I have and not got taken up for West Jersey (when taken up by said right) to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter ZERVIAH BONHAM daughter of ZEDEKIAH AND ANNA BONHAM that ten acres of Land which is Excepted out of that Lott at the millbrook aforesaid to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my grand Daughter MARY BLACKFORD daughter of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid that Lott of Land lying in Woodbridge at the place Called Florida which I bought of RICHARD SOPER (for seven ?) acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in law forever. Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson LUTHER MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN all my Land at Southivor which I bought of HEZEKIAH DUNN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Granson ISIAAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the western half of that Lott of Land which I bought of KETTRELL MUNDIN to be Divised from the Cedarbrook mill pond back to the woods to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto BENJAMIN BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the Most Northern half of said Lott of Land bought of KETTRELL MUNDIN aforesaid to be Divided as aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to be by them possessed at the age of twenty one years. It is my will that of any of my above said Grand Children should Die before they respectively shall arrive to the age of twenty one years that his other parts so Dying shall be equally Divided between the Survivors of that family out of which they Dye. Item it is my will that all the Remaining part of my moveable Estate not already given and bequeathed be Divided as follows (that is to say) one equal Sixth part to my son BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid, one equal Sixth part to my son my son PETER MARTIN aforesaid, one Equal Sixth part to my Daughter HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid one equal Sixth part to my Daughter ZERVIAH BLACKFORD aforesaid one equal sixth part to my Grand Daughter ZERVIAH BONHAM aforesaid one equal sixth part to the children of NEHEMIAH AND ELIZABETH BONHAM to be Euqgly Divided amongst them share and share alike And Lastly I do hereby nominate appoint and ordain my beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN my son in law JOHN BLACKFORD and my Cousin JAMES MARTIN of Piscataway aforesaid the Executors of this my Last will and Testament to see the same of or formed giving to my said Executors full power and authority in and	

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

Husband

Benjamin Martin Jr.

Wife

Philerato Slater

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin Jr. (Continued)

about the premises for good and effectual whatsoever my said Executors shall Lawfully Do in and about the premises and I do Hereby Utterly Disallow Revoke and Disanull all other wills testaments Legacies and Executors before this time named willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my said Last Will and Testament where of said BENJAMIN MARTIN have here unto set my hand and soul this first Day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand and seven hundred and fifty five.

(on a separate page)

Be it Rememberd that on the third day of May one thousand seven hundred and Fifty Seven Before me THOMAS BARTOW duly authorized to wills personally came AZARIAH DUNHAM AND JACOB MARTIN two of the witnesses to the written will and Swore upon the holy Evangelists do Dispose that they were present and Saw BENJAMIN MARTIN -
-----end of typed article.

The will was witnessed by Samuel Martin, Jacob Martin and Az Dunham. 10 May 1757 Inventory f190.16.3 incl. his purse, f37.8.8 A large Bible, 10s; "Acts of the Province" A bible in another tonge 3s.6d; other books, f4.19; debts for rent f6.10; other debts f8.1.8; made by Reune Runyon and John Hepburn.

6 Apr 1763 Account by the Executors who have sold it for f219.13.5 and charged f229.12.10 against it. (estate).

WIFE

- Philerato Slater

BIRTH: Probably born about 1691.

MARRIAGE: Probably married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co.NJ.

DEATH: She was listed in will of Benjamin in 1755 when he wrote the will and it was executed in 1757 so believe she was living at that time. Located nothing more on her to date.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Benjamin Martin III

BIRTH: His birth date was listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

MARRIAGE: No record to date of a marriage, however all sources say he married Hannah Lennox. At least by 1731 as a child was listed as born that time. So was probably about 1730 although that child was not in grandfathers will as was other sons of Benjamin III.

DEATH: No record to date of death, but has been stated after 1764. Benjamin III was listed in will of father 1755 as was a son Athanassius Martin and son James Martin and son Luther. Benjamin III was also appointed executor of fathers will. He received land also from his father.

Some is known of his children but need to do more reseach on this line.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband	Benjamin Martin Jr.
Wife	Philerato Slater
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Benjamin Martin III (Continued)	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Martin	
Elizabeth was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Nehemiah Bonham with their son Hezekiah Bonham and son Benjamin Bonham.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Stated Hezekiah and Elizabeth lived at Hopewell Twp., Mercer Co. NJ.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
Ancestral File - LDS Mar 1993 - No children listed.	
CHILD 3 - Anna Martin	
Anna was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Zedekiah Bonham with their daughter Zerviah Bonham.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 4 - Esther Martin	
She was not listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 so she may be deceased by that time.	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband **Benjamin Martin Jr.**

Wife **Philerato Slater**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Hannah Martin

Hannah was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755-1757 as daughter and listed her husband as John Blackford and several of their children, leaving land to them.

MARRIAGE: No record of their marriage but prob. abt 1740 in Piscataway, NJ even though there was no record. Benjamin Martin's will listed her married to John Blackford and their children Zephaniah, Reuben, Mary, Benjamin and Isaiah Blackford (all born before 1755)

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 6 - Nathaniel Martin

Nathaniel was not listed in will of his father Benjamin Martin 1755-1757. No other info to date, he is believed to have died before 1755. Also no record of his birth in the Vital Records of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 7 - Zerviah M. Martin

Zerviah was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1755-57 as daughter and wife of Jeremiah Blackford. She received 16 acres of land in Essex Co. NJ. None of her children were listed, if she had any by 1755?

Her birth was not listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

She was not listed in will of Jeremiah 1791-1803 so may have died before that.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 8 - Peter Martin

Peter was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1755-57 as son.

His birth was not listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

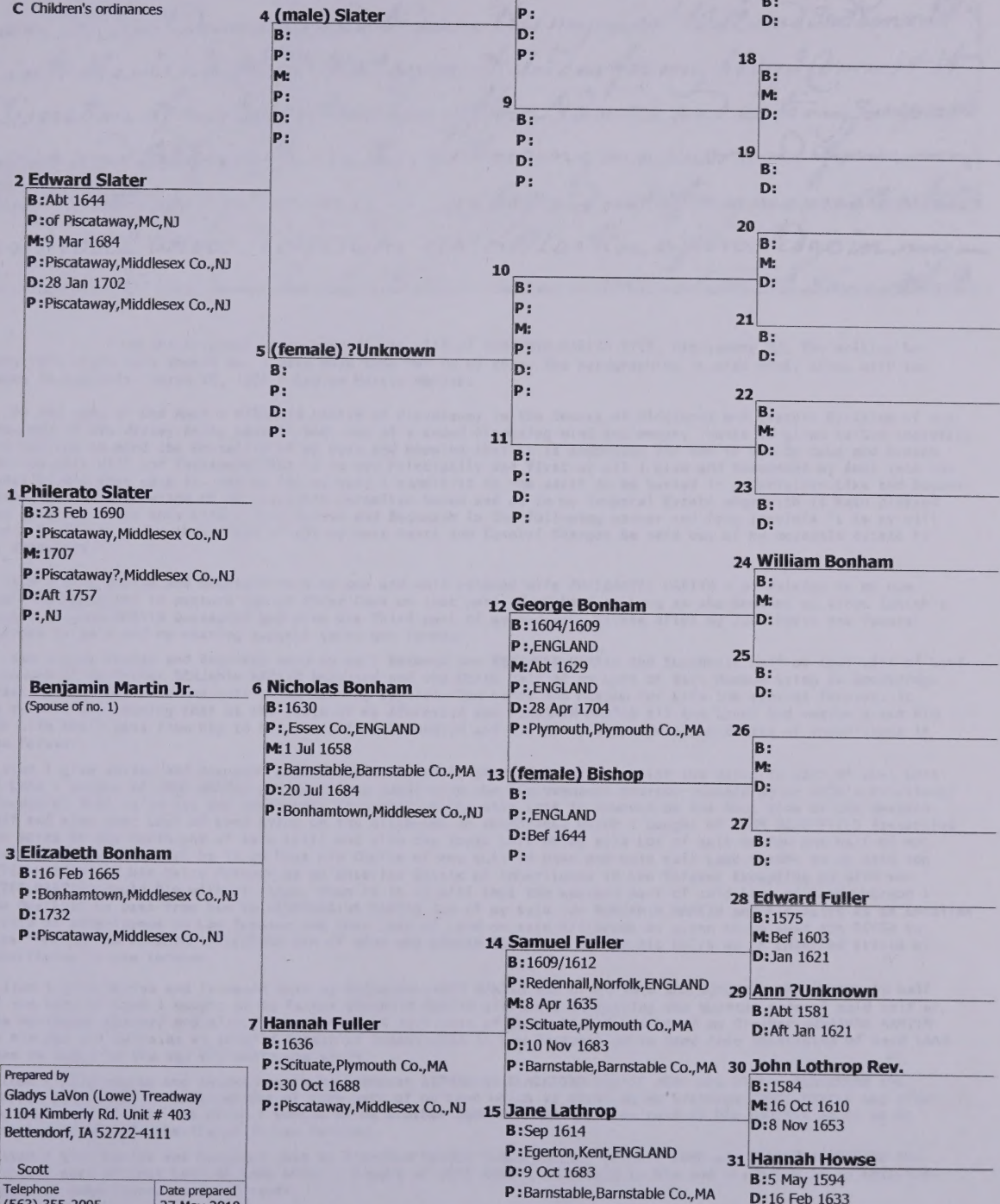
Husband	Benjamin Martin Jr.
Wife	Philerato Slater
Notes CHILD 8 - Peter Martin (Continued) Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264 Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances



Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
27 May 2018

From the original xerox copy of the will of BENJAMIN MARTIN 1755, Piscataway NJ. The writing has many "o's" where "e's" should be. I have made them "e" in my copy. The paragraphing is also mine, along with the names in capitals. March 19, 1988 - Louise Martin Mohler.

In the name of God Amen I BENJAMIN MARTIN of Piscataway in the County of Middlesex and Eastern Division of the province of New Jersey Being weak in body but of a sound Disposing mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefore and Calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for men to Die Do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament That is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it. And as for my body I commit it to the earth to be buried in a Christian Like and Decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter Named and as to my Temporal Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I Give Devise and Bequeath in the following manner and form Imprimis it is my will and I Do hereby order that first of all my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid out of my moveable estate by my Executors.

Item I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my one and well beloved wife PHILERATES MARTIN a priveledge in my now Dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my Land as Long as she Remains my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one Third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my well Beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN the Southerly half of that Lott of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN Deceased and the North half of my Lott of Salt Meadow Lying in Woodbridge great Meadows And also one half of my Wearing apparel. The Lands and Meadow for Life the apparel forever. It is my will and meaning that at the Death of my aforesaid son BENJAMIN MARTIN all the Lands and meadow given him for Life shall pass from him to his son NATHANAEL MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give devise and Bequeath unto my Beloved son PETER MARTIN and his heirs the westerly part of that Lott of Land I bought of JOHN MARTIN whereon I now dwell with the Improvements thereon (Excepting my wife's Privilege aforesaid) That is to say one Chain more than half of the said Lott to bounded on the East side of the Western half and also that Lott of Land Lying on the millbrook in Woodbridge which I bought of JOHN BLOOMFIELD (excepting ten acres at the North end of said Lott) and also the South half of my said Lott of salt meadow and half of my wearing apparel of which he is to have his Choice of one suit To have and hold said Land meadow to my said son PETER MARTIN and his heirs forever as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever Excepting my said son PETER MARTIN should Die without Issue. Then it is my will that the western part of said Lott of Land whereon I now dwell is to pass from him to ATHANASSIUS MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and that Lott of Land on said Millbrook as given to my said son PETER to pass from him to JEREMIAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN and HANNAH BLACKFORD and to his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northerly half of the Lott of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid (Excepting one quarter part of said half at the Northeast Corner) and also the west half of that Lott of Land which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Entail Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to Come into possession of said Land when he Comes to the age of twenty one years.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson ZEPHANIAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN and HANNAH BLACKFORD the Quarter part which is excepted out of that part of my Land which is given to my Grandson JAMES MARTIN and also the East half of that Lot which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN above said to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson REUBEN BLACKFORD son of said JOHN and HANNAH BLACKFORD the Easterly part of that Lott of Land which I bought of JOHN MARTIN aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my well Beloved daughter ZERVIAH BLACKFORD wife of JEREMIAH BLACKFORD that Lott of Land which I bought of SAMUEL DRAKE and ISAAC CHANDLER Lying in Essex County for sixteen acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson BENJAMIN BONHAM son of NEHEMIAH and ELIZABETH BONHAM that Lott of Land which I bought of WM. EDINFIELD Lying at the place Called the Vinyard to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my grandson HEZEKIAH BONHAM son of NEHEMIAH and ELIZABETH BONHAM aforesaid the proprietor Right which I have and not got taken up for West Jersey (when taken up by said right) to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter ZERVIAH BONHAM daughter of ZEDEKIAH and ANNA BONHAM that ten acres of Land which is Excepted out of that Lott at the millbrook aforesaid to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my grand Daughter MARY BLACKFORD Daughter of JOHN and HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid that Lott of Land lying in Woodbridge at the place Called Florida which I bought of RICHARD SOPER [for seven ?] acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item give and bequeath unto My Grandson LUTHER MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN all my Land at Southivor which I bought of HEZEKIAH DUNN to him and his heirs as an Entail Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson ISAAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN and HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the western half of that Lott of Land which I bought of KETTRELL MUNDIN to be Divided from the Cederbrook mill pond back to the woods to him and his heirs as an Entail estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto BENJAMIN BLACKFORD son of JOHN and HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the Most Northen half of said Lott of Land Bought of KITTRELL MUNDIN aforesaid to be Divided as aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entail Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to be by them possessed at the age of twenty one years.

It is my will that of any of my above said Grand Children should Die before they respectively shall arrive to the age of twenty one years that his other parts so Dying shall be equally Divided between the Survivors of that family out of which they Dye.

Item it is my will that all the Remaining part of my moveable Estate not already given and bequeathed be Divided as follows (that is to say) one equal Sixth part to my son BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid, one equal Sixth part to my son my son PETER MARTIN aforesaid, one Equal Sixth part to my Daughter HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid one equal Sixth part to my Daughter ZERVIAH BLACKFORD aforesaid one equal sixth part to my Grand Daughter ZERVIAH BONHAM aforesaid one equal Sixth part to the Children of NEHEMIAH and ELIZABETH BONHAM to be Equally Divided amongst them share and share alike And Lastly I do hereby nominate appoint and ordain my beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN my son in Law JOHN BLACKFORD and my Cousin JAMES MARTIN of Piscataway aforesaid the Executors of this my Last will and Testament to see the same of or formed giving to my said Executors full power and authority in and about the premises for good and effectual whatsoever my said Executors shall Lawfully Do in and about the premises and I do Hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and Disannul all other wills testaments Legacies and Executors before this time named willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my said Last Will and Testament where of said BENJAMIN MARTIN have here unto set my hand and soul this first Day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand and seven hundred and fifty five.

[On a separate page.]

Be it Remembered that on the third day of May one thousand seven hundred and Fifty Seven Before me THOMAS BARTOW duly authorized to wills personally came AZARIAH DUNHAM and JACOB MARTIN two of the witnesses to the written will and Swore upon the holy Evangelists do Dispose that they were present and Saw BENJAMIN MARTIN and heard him publish and do the

Given away in the County of Middlesex and Eastern Division of
Exposing mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefore calling
before me to Dye Do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament
true into the hands of God that gave it. And as for my body I Commit it
to the Discretion of my Executors here after Named and as to my Temporal
I Devise and Bequeath in the following manner and form
my Last Debts and funeral Charges be paid out of my moveable estate
and I will be loved wife Elizabeth Martin a priviledge in my
of my Land as long as she remains my widow (which I bought of
to after my last Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my moving
into my well Beloved son Benjamin Martin the South half of the
the South half of my Lot of Satt Meadow lying in
the Land and meadow for Life to the day of his death. His
my son Martin all the Land and meadow given him for Life shall
an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give
and his heirs the West half of that Lot of Land I bought of John
Executing my will I will be remembered that is to say one Chain
Easton half and also that little Land lying on the mill brook in
the North end of a little Land also the North half of my said Lot
to have his choice of one out of them and he said Land meadow to
of Inheritance in Law forever. Executing my said son Peter
in part of the said little Land which I now dwell is to pass
to Martin and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in
given to me by my father Joseph from him to Jeremiah Black
in part of the said little Land which I now dwell is to pass
to Martin and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in
of said Land when he comes to the age of twenty years.

In the name of God amen, I Benjamin Martin of Gifford in the County of Middlesex and Eastern Division of the Province of New Jersey being weak in body but of a sound disposing mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefore calling to mind the Morality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for men to Die Do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament That is to say Principally and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it. And as for my body I Commit it to the earth to be buried in a Christian like & Decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter Named and as to my Temporal Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I Give Devise and Bequeath in the following manner and form

Imprimis it is my will and I Do hereby order that first of all my Last Debts and general Charges be paid out of my moveable estate by my Executors. Item I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my true and well beloved wife Elizabeth Martin a privilege in my dwelling house & to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my land as long as she remains my widow (which I bought of John Martin Decedent) And also one third part of my personal Estate after my last Debts and general Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out for ever. Item I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my well beloved son Benjamin Martin the Southern half of that Lot of Land I bought of my Father Benjamin Martin Decedent and the North half of my Lot of salt Meadows lying in Woodbridge great Meadows And also one half of my wearing apparel. The Land and meadows for Life to the appearance of ever. It is my will and meaning that at the Death of my aforesaid son Benjamin Martin all the Land and meadows given him for Life shall pass from him to his son Nathaniel Martin and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law for ever. Item I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my well beloved son Peter Martin and his heirs the Western part of that Lot of Land I bought of John Martin whereon I now dwell with the Improvements thereon (excepting my house and garden) That is to say one Chain more than half of the said Lot to be added on the East side to the Western half and also that cottage Land lying on the mill brook in Woodbridge which I bought of John Bloomfield (excepting some water the North end of said Lot) and also the North half of my said Lot of salt meadows and half of my wearing apparel of which he is to have his (choice of one suit of Cloath and the said Land and meadows to my said son Peter Martin and his heirs for ever as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law for ever. Excepting my said son Peter Martin should die without Issue then it is my will that the Western part of said Lot of Land whereon I now dwell is to pass from him to Nathaniel Martin son of my said son Benjamin Martin and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law for ever. And that Lot of Land on the said Mill brook as given to me by my father Benjamin Martin to be given from him to Jeremiah Black and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law for ever. Item I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my grandson James Martin son of Peter Martin the Southern half of that Lot of Land I bought of my Father Benjamin Martin and the Northern half of said Lot of Land which I bought of my Brother Jonathan Martin to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law for ever. And I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my said grandson James Martin the Northern half of that Lot of Land which I bought of my Brother Jonathan Martin to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law for ever.

wood birds which I bought of John Bloomfield except the one parcel of land and also the south half of my said lot
of salt meadow and half of my wearing apparel of which he is to make up one suit to have and he said I am to give
my said son Peter Martin and his heirs forever as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and if my said son Peter
Martin should die without Issue then it is my will that the western part of said lot of land which I bought of John
from him to Athanasius Martinson of my said son Benjamin Martin and his heirs forever as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in
Law forever and that Lot of Land on the said Mill Brook as given to my said son Peter Martin to Jeremiah Black
son of John and Hannah Blackford and to his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever I do give
Devise and Bequeath unto my grandson James Martinson of said son Benjamin Martin the North half of that Lot
of Land I bought of my Father Benjamin Martin aforesaid excepting one Quarter part of said half at the North east Corner
and also the west head of that Lot of Land which I bought of my Brother Jonathan Martin to him and his heirs as an Entailed
Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to come into possession of said Land when he comes to the age of twenty one years
I do give Devise and Bequeath unto my grandson Ephraim Blackford son of John and Hannah Blackford the Quarter part which
is Excepted out of that part of my Land which is given to my grandson James Martin and also the East head of that Lot which I bought of my
Brother Jonathan Martin aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever I do give Devise and Bequeath
unto my grandson Reuben Blackford son of said John and Hannah Blackford the Eastern part of that Lot of Land which I bought of John Martin
aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever I do give Devise and Bequeath unto my wife Rebecca
for her life Blackford widow of Jeremiah Blackford that Lot of Land which I bought of Samuel Black and Isaac Grandberry lying in Essex
County for sixteen acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever I do give Devise and Bequeath unto my
grandson Benjamin Bonham son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Bonham that Lot of Land which I bought of William Dingley lying at the
place called the Vineyard to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever I do give Devise and Bequeath unto
my grandson Horatio Bonham son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Bonham a certain right which I have and not yet taken up
for west Jersey (when taken up by said right to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever I do give Devise
and Bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Loviah Bonham daughter of Ephraim and Anna Bonham that ten acres of Land which is Except
ed out of that Lot at the mill brook aforesaid to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever I do give Devise
and Bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Mary Blackford daughter of John and Hannah Blackford aforesaid that Lot of Land lying in Wood
bridge at the place called Corica which I bought of Richard Scott for seven acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law
forever I do give and Bequeath unto my grandson Luther Martinson of my said son Benjamin Martin all my Land at South river
which I bought of Horatio Dunn to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever I do give Devise and
Bequeath unto my grandson Isaiah Blackford son of John and Hannah Blackford aforesaid the western half of that Lot of Land
which I bought of Hethrell Munnin to be divided from the Eastern part of said Lot of Land to him and his heirs as an Entailed
Estate of Inheritance in Law forever I do give Devise and Bequeath unto Benjamin Blackford son of John and Hannah Black

for Sarah Blackford wife of Jeremiah Blackford that Lott of Land which I bought of Samuell Drake and Isaac Chandler lying in York
County for sixteen acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Dooris and bequeath unto my
grandson Benjamin Bonham son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Bonham that Lott of Land which I bought of William Pinfield lying at the
place called the Vineyard to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Dooris and bequeath unto
my grandson Horoshiah Bonham son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Bonham aforesaid the proportion Right which I have and not yet taken up
for west Dorsey (when taken up by said right) to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Dooris
and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Loviah Bonham daughter of Elishiah and Anna Bonham that ten acres of Land which is layed
out of that Lott at the mill brook aforesaid to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Dooris
and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Mary Blackford daughter of John and Hannah Blackford aforesaid that Lott of Land lying in
bridge at the place called the Grove which I bought of Richard Sopor for five acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law
forever. Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson Luther Martin son of My said son Benjamin Martin all my Land at South River
which I bought of Horoshiah Dunn to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Dooris and
bequeath unto my Grandson Isaiah Blackford son of John and Hannah Blackford aforesaid the western half of that Lott of Land
which I bought of Kittrell Munday to be Divided from the Dorsey brook and one acre to the woods to him and his heirs as an Entailed
estate of Inheritance in Law forever. Item I give Dooris and bequeath unto Benjamin Blackford son of John and Hannah Black
ford aforesaid the Most Northern half of said Lott of Land bought of Kittrell Munday aforesaid to be Divided as aforesaid to him and
his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to every them respectively at the age of twenty one years. It is my will
that if any of my aforesaid Grandchildren should die before they respectively shall arrive to the age of twenty one years that his or her part so dying
shall be equally Divided between the Survivors of that family at which they dyed. Item it is my will that all the Remaining part of my
movable Estates not already given and bequeathed be Divided as follows (that is to say) one equal sixth part to my son Benjamin Martin aforesaid
one equal sixth part to my son Peter Martin aforesaid one equal sixth part to my Daughter Hannah Blackford aforesaid one equal sixth part to my
Daughter Loviah Blackford aforesaid one equal sixth part to my Grand Daughter Loviah Bonham aforesaid one equal sixth part to the
children of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Bonham to be Equally Divided amongst them share and share alike. And lastly I do hereby Nominate appoint
and ordain my beloved son Benjamin Martin my son in Law John Blackford and my Cousin James Martin of Piscataway aforesaid the Exe
cutors of this my Last will and Testament to see the same performed giving to my said Executors full power and authority in and about the
premises to do any for good and effectual whatsoever my said Executors shall lawfully do in and about the premises. And I do hereby Utterly
Disavow Repulse and Disannul all other wills Testaments Legacies and Executors before this time named willed and bequeathed Repealing
and Confirming this and no other to be my Last will and Testament In Witness whereof I the said Benjamin Martin have hereunto set my
hand and seal this first Day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty five.

Be it Remembered that on the third day of May one thousand seven hundred and fifty seven before me Thomas the
duly authorized to Give will personally came Arariah Dunham and Jacob Martin two of the Testators to the said will and
swore upon the holy Evangelists do Depose that they were present and saw Benjamin Martin the Testator with his own hand sign
seal the within written will and board him publish and do here the same to be his last will and Testament and that at the
doing thereof he was of sound mind & memory to the best of their knowledge that they verily believe and that at the same time
Samuel Martin was present. And the said Arariah saith that the said Samuel Martin then signed ^{as a witness} together with him & the
said Jacob Martin in the Testators presence, and the said Jacob saith that the said Samuel then signed ^{as a witness} as a witness in the
Testators presence but does not remember that he saw the said Arariah Dunham sign. and afterwards Samuel Martin the
Witness came before me and being duly sworn doth Depose to the full effect as Arariah Dunham Deposed as above set forth.

Thos. Hartson

Be it also Remembered that on the said third day of May 1757 John Blackford & James Martin were
qualified by taking the usual Oath of Exemption as by Law appointed.

Thos. Hartson

Signed said Arariah Dunham and Jacob
by the said Arariah Dunham and Jacob Martin
In presence of
Samuel Martin

Benjamin Martin

duly authorized to draw will personally came Arariah Dunham and Jacob Martin who were present and saw Benjamin Martin the Testator willing signed signed
Sworn upon the holy Evangelists do Depose that they were present and saw Benjamin Martin the Testator willing signed signed
saw the within written will and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last will and Testament and that at the
doing thereof he was of sound mind & memory to the best of their knowledge they verily believe and that at the time when
said Martin was present. And the said Arariah saith that the said Samuel Martin then signed together with him & the
said Jacob Martin in the Testator's presence, and the said Jacob saith that the said Samuel then signed as a witness in the
Testator's presence but does not remember that he saw the said Arariah Dunham sign. and afterwards Samuel Martin the
Witness came before me and being duly sworn doth Depose to the full effect as Arariah Dunham Deposed as above at faith.

Thos. Hartwell

Be it also Remembered that on the said third Day of May 1757 John Blackford or James Martin was
qualified by taking the usual Oath of Execution as by Law appointed.

Thos. Hartwell

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Delivered
by the Testator as his Last will & Testament
in Presence of
Samuel Martin

Jacob Martin
Ar. Dunham

Benjamin Martin

In The name of God amen, I Benjamin Martin
 the province of New Jersey being weak in body but of a sound
 to mind the Morality of my body & knowing that it is appointed
 That is to say principally and first of all I Give and Recommend my
 to the earth to be buried in a Christian Like & Decent manner a
 State where with it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I
 Imprimis it is my will and I Do hereby order that first of all
 by my Executors I Do Give Devise and Bequeath unto my
 and Dwelling house & to pasture two or three Cows on that
 John Martin Decedent And also one third part of my personal
 apparel taken out for ever I Do Give Devise and Bequeath
 of that Lot of Land I bought of my Father Benjamin Ma
 Woodbridge great Meadows And also one half of my Wear
 my will and meaning that at the Death of my aforesaid son
 pass from him to his son Nathaniel Martin and his heirs
 Devise and Bequeath unto my well Beloved son Peter Martin
 Martin whereon I now Dwell with the Improvements there
 more than half of the said Lot to be added on the East side to
 woodbridge which I bought of John Bloomfield Excepting one
 of salt meadow and half of my wearing apparel of which
 my said son Peter Martin and his heirs forever as an Entail
 Martin should die without Issue Then it is my will that
 from him to Nathaniel Martin son of my said son
 and half of that Lot of Land on the said side to be
 and to his heirs forever I Do Give Devise and Bequeath
 Devise and Bequeath unto my grandson James Martin
 of Land I bought of my Father Benjamin Martin and
 and a half of that Lot of Land which I bought of

1751, Oct. 30. Marshall, Joseph, of Deptford Township, Gloucester Co., tailor, Int. Inventory, £106.19.4, incl. books 5s.; made by James Hamilton and Henry Sparks.

1751, Nov. 1. Bond of widow, Catherine Marshall, as Adm'r; Richard Sparks and Henry Weatherby, both husbandmen, fellowbondsmen, all of Deptford Township. Lib. 7, p. 154.

1755, Mar. 12. Account by the Administratrix.

1755, July 1. Martin, Benjamin, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co.; will of, Wife, Philerato. Sons—Benjamin, Nathanael, Peter. Daughter, Zerviah, wife of Jeremiah Blackford. Grandchildren—Athanasius, James, and Luther; Jeremiah, Zephaniah, Ruben, sons of Benjamin; Mary, Isalah and Benjamin, children of John and Hannah Blackford; Benjamin and Nehemiah, children of Nehemiah and Elizabeth Bonham; Zerviah, daughter of Zedekiah and Anna Bonham. Land bought of father, Benjamin Martin; homefarm on the Mill Brook, Woodbridge, bought in part of John Martin and in part of John Bloomfield; land bought of brother, Jonathan Martin; 16 acres in Essex Co., bought of Samuel Drake and Isaac Chandler; a lot at the Vinyard, bot of Wm. Edinfield (?); a Proprietor's right in West Jersey; same at Florida, Woodbridge, bought of Richard Soper; same at South River, bought of Hezekiah Dunn; same bought of Kittrell Mundin. Personal estate. Executors—son, Benjamin, son-in-law, John Blackford, and cousin, James Martin. Witnesses—Samuel Martin, Jacob Martin and Azariah Dunham. Proved May 3, 1757.

Lib. F, p. 422.

1757, May 10. Inventory, £190.16.3, incl. his purse, £37.8.8; a large Bible, 10s.; "Acts of the Province," 14s.; a Bible in another tongue 3s.6d.; other books, £4.19; debts for rent £6.10; other debts £8.1.8; made by Reune Runyon and John Hepburn.

1763, Apr. 8. Account by the Executors, who have sold it for £219.13.5, and charge £229.12.10 against it.

1752, Mar. 12. Martin, David, of Hunterdon Co. Int. Bond of Theophilus Severns and Joseph C. Cleayton, both of Trenton, Hunterdon Co., as Adm'r's; John Allen, of Trenton, fellowbondsmen.

Hunt. Wills, 318 J.

1752, Aug. 28. Inventory, £27., appraised at Trenton, by John Allen and Joseph Higbee; £76.14, appraised at Sharon, by William Schooley and John Anderson on Sept. 26, 1752.

1758, July 14. Account by Theophilus Severns, surviving Administrator, who has increased it to £1495.4.8, by the sale of the real property, and makes it his debtor for £53.16.2.

1760, Apr. 8. Martin, Hester, of Gloucester Co. Int. Bond of John Martin, of Gloucester Co., as Adm'r; Isaac Heulings, of Burlington City, fellowbondsmen.

Lib. 9, p. 415.

1757, June 6. Martin, John, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. Int. Adm'r—James Martin, brother. Bondsman—Jonathan Martin, yeoman.

Lib. F, p. 428.

1757, June 9. Inventory, £175.9.6, incl. bonds and notes, £19.12.8; a looking glass, 2s.; made by Phineas Dunn and Samuel Drake.

1750, July 7. Martin, Joseph, of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Elisabeth. Children—William, Merrit, Valen-

tine, Ben
Rebecca
and Anne
erty. E
nesses—
Proved J

1755, A
Wife, Sa
Mary Fa
eldest so
A lot of
meadow,
Wilson;
the mout
in-law, I
nesses—N
tin. Prov

1756, M
by Gersh

1760, S
bourer.
Adm'r; T
Township
1760, Se
George C

1753, M
will of. V
Smith, S
age). Ch
now occup
Personal
jamin Cr
slah Kay.
1755, Sep
£25; bond
£70; 350 g
a negrow
1760, Jan

1759, Au
Int. Inven
£39.2.6; J
Huddy and
1759, Sep
and Jonat

1752, Fe
Co. Int.
1752, Ap
Adm'r; G

Fig

Fig

Fig

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

Husband Benjamin Martin III				
Born	13 Feb 1708/1709	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1764	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1730	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Benjamin Martin Jr.			
Husband's mother	Philerato Slater			

Wife Hannah Lennox				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1764	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Zephaniah Martin		
		Born	1731	Place, NJ
		Christened		Place
		Died	Aft 1790	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Elizabeth Alexander	
		Married	1756	Place, Morris? Co., NJ
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	Athanasius Martin Capt.		
		Born		Place, NJ
		Christened		Place
		Died	Aft 1798	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Mary Ball	
		Married	1784	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
		Spouse	Susannah Ball	
		Married	1788	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	James Martin		
		Born		Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	Aft 1803	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Mary ?Unknown	
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

Husband		Benjamin Martin III	
Wife		Hannah Lennox	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Jeremiah Martin		
	Born	Place , NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Luther Martin		
	Born	1748 Place , NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	1826 Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	Marie Cresap	
	Married	1783 Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Nathaniel Martin		
	Born	Bef 1755 Place , NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1755 Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Reuben Martin		
	Born	Place , NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M Iraneous Martin		
	Born	Place , NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1790 Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	? (female) ?Unknown	
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Generation III

Winn

Children (List sons first in order of birth)

1. Jeremiah Martin

Birth	Place	NO	Parents
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Spouse	Place		
Married	Place		

2. Luther Martin

Birth	Place	1788	Parents
Christened	Place		
Died	Place	1858	
Buried	Place		
Spouse	Place		
Married	Place		

3. Nathaniel Martin

Birth	Place	1792	Parents
Christened	Place		
Died	Place	1872	
Buried	Place		
Spouse	Place		
Married	Place		

4. Reuben Martin

Birth	Place	1802	Parents
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Spouse	Place		
Married	Place		

5. Thomas Martin

Birth	Place	1812	Parents
Christened	Place		
Died	Place	1892	
Buried	Place		
Spouse	Place		
Married	Place		

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband Benjamin Martin III			
Wife Hannah Lennox			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 M Lennox Martin Rev.			
Born	1764	Place , NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1826	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse Elizabeth Cresap			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Ann Shield			
Married	1826	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Martin III

BIRTH: His birth date was listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

MARRIAGE: No record to date of a marriage, however all sources say he married Hannah Lennox. At least by 1731 as a child was listed as born that time. So was probably about 1730 although that child was not in grandfathers will as was other sons of Benjamin III.

DEATH: No record to date of death, but has been stated after 1764. Benjamin III was listed in will of father 1755 as was a son Athanassius Martin and son James Martin and son Luther. Benjamin III was also appointed executor of fathers will. He received land also from his father.

Some is known of his children but need to do more reseach on this line.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

WIFE - Hannah Lennox

Sources:

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Zephaniah Martin

Zephaniah was said to have married iin Morris Co. NJ then went to Washington Co. PA. There was one Zephaniah who was on the tax rolls in Berkeley Co. VA. 1799, this or another one?

Louise Martin Mohler had quite a lot on this family. 4 children listed for

Louis Martin Moore was quite a lot on this family. It doesn't seem to

1700. This is another one.
 Co. PA. There was one Benjamin who was on the bar rolls in Berkeley Co. VA.
 Benjamin was said to have married in Maine Co. NY then went to Washington

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louis Martin Moore.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "1st Settlers of Rockaway by Monett

Source:

WIFE -- Hannah Lannox

Manuscript of mg & death dates Rockaway, NY 1870-1920 by Winfield

Book "Martin Family by George Winfield.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louis Martin Moore.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Winfield. pg. 432, 434

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "1st Settlers of Rockaway by Monett Vol 2 pg 82-83 (first family)

Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NY vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Some of known of his children and need to do more research on this line.

Letter will. He received land from his father.

with a son Attanasius Martin and son James Martin and son Luther. Benjamin II was also appointed executor of
 DEATH: No record to date of death, but has been stated after 1764 Benjamin II was killed in will of father 1752 as

and other sons of Benjamin III.
 a child was listed as being that time. So was probably about 1730 although that child was not in grandsons will as
 HARRIAGE: No record to date of a marriage, however all sources say he married Hannah Lannox. He lived by 1731 as

BIRTH: his birth date was listed in Rockaway, Middlesex Co. NY vital records.
 HUSBAND -- Benjamin Martin III

Notes

Married
 1826

Married
 1826

Married
 1826

Married
 1826

Married
 1826

Married
 1826

Married
 1826

Married
 1826

Married
 1826

Married
 1826

Married
 1826

Married
 1826

Married
 1826

Married
 1826

Married
 1826

Married
 1826

Married
 1826

Married
 1826

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

Husband **Benjamin Martin III**

Wife **Hannah Lennox**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Zephaniah Martin (Continued)
him.

Sources for ID# 490AA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 2 - Athanasius Martin Capt.

Capt Athanasius was also listed in will of grandfather Benjamin Martin Jr 1755.
Have no birth date or death date but last known child was born 1798.

He was married 1st to Mary Ball and 2nd to Susannah Ball who was the daughter of James Ball and Elizabeth Kemp (Was Mary also their daughter?) The four children known were children of Susannah and Athanasius. Were there children by the first marriage?

Sources for ID# 490AB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

Maryland Genealogies, MD Historical Mag Vol 1 pg 13.

CHILD 3 - James Martin

James was also listed in will of grandfather Benjamin Martin Jr 1755.
Have no birth date or death date or marriage date.

James and Mary witnessed a deed of Luther Martin Jr. 1792 Hampshire Co. VA but deed was in Frederick Co. VA 1803? Conflicting info.

John and Mary may have had a son Daniel?

Sources for ID# 490AC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Family Group Record

1000-1000

Generation	Individual
III	Bernard Martin
II	Hannah Lannox
I	CHILD 1 - Bernard Martin (Continued)
Source for I: 400A: Postway, Middlesex Co. MD vital records, birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Postway by Monnet." Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohr. Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield." Manuscript of my A death dates Postway, MD 1878-1790 by Whitford.	
III	CHILD 2 - Abner Martin
II	Abner Martin
I	CHILD 1 - Abner Martin (Continued)
Source for I: 400A: Postway, Middlesex Co. MD vital records, birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Postway by Monnet." Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohr. Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield." Manuscript of my A death dates Postway, MD 1878-1790 by Whitford. Mayland Genealogies, MD Historical Soc Vol 1 pg 13.	
III	CHILD 3 - James Martin
II	James Martin
I	CHILD 1 - James Martin (Continued)
Source for I: 400A: Postway, Middlesex Co. MD vital records, birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Postway by Monnet." Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohr.	

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 7

Husband	Benjamin Martin III
Wife	Hannah Lennox
Notes	
CHILD 3 - James Martin (Continued)	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 4 - Jeremiah Martin	
Nothing more on Jeremiah to date.	
Sources for ID# 490AD:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 5 - Luther Martin	
Luther was listed in will of grandfather, Benjamin Martin Jr. 1755.	
Luther graduated from Princeton and became Maryland's Attorney General. As a lawyer several of his most famous cases are still part of every law student's learning. His most famous case was his defense and acquittal of AARON BURR, his good friend. At the Constitutional convention 1787 Martin led the Maryland delegation against the aristocratic Virginians and was largely responsible for the adoption of the Connecticut Compromise.	
Believed Luther was married twice but no record of 2nd marriage. His first wife and he had three children. There may be a book on this Luther Martin and his family.	
He probably died in Maryland but don't know where.	
Sources for ID# 490AE:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 6 - Nathaniel Martin	
Nathaniel was listed in will of grandfather, Benjamin Martin Jr. 1755. and was to inherit his father's share after his death.	
However no one has Nathaniel listed as a son of Benjamin and Hannah.	
Sources for ID# 490AF:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband	Benjamin Martin III
Wife	Hannah Lennox
Notes	
CHILD 6 - Nathaniel Martin (Continued)	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 7 - Reuben Martin	
He was not listed in will of his grandfather so was probably born after 1755.	
Sources for ID# 490AG:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 8 - Iraneous Martin	
He was not listed in will of his grandfather so was probably born after 1755.	
It was stated Iraneous was in Ann Arundell Co. VA 1790 (there is no such Co. Maybe Maryland Co.?) Was said listed Erenius with 12 children.	
Cresap papers list two children, Eliza who md Thomas McCormich of Brookville, MD and Letitia Martin who md Thomas McCormich as his 2nd wife.	
Sources for ID# 490AH:	
Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.	
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.	
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	
Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.	
Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	
CHILD 9 - Lennox Martin Rev.	
Lennox was said to have settled in Old Town, MD and the graves of these family members are there. He as a Methodist Minister and community leader. Admitted in Philadelphia 1788, as minister on trial re: Meth conf 1773-1813 Vol 1.	
Was said to have married twice.	
Sources for ID# 490AI:	

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband	Benjamin Martin III
Wife	Hannah Lennox
Notes	
CHILD 9 - Lennox Martin Rev. (Continued) Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah. Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield. Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-995

18 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Zephaniah MARTIN-3297

BORN: 1731 PLACE: ,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1790 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1756 PLACE: ,Morris? Co.,NJ
FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN III-3284
MOTHER: Hannah LENNOX-3291

PARENTS' MRIN: 943

=====

WIFE Elizabeth ALEXANDER-3436

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: James MARTIN-3437

---- BORN: 1786 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1827 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Anna MC INTRE-3441
MARR: PLACE:

has other marriages
MRIN: 996

=====

2. NAME: Zephaniah MARTIN II-3438

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Belle HOOD-3443
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 998

=====

3. NAME: Joseph MARTIN-3439

---- BORN: 1790 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth SUTTON-3444
MARR: PLACE:

has other marriages
MRIN: 999

=====

4. NAME: Sarah MARTIN-3440

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: David BOWMAN-3446
MARR: 1829 PLACE:

MRIN: 1001

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: Josephine MARTIN-2177

WIFE: Elizabeth ALEXANDER-2436
 BORN: 1791 PLACE: MD
 DIED: 1790 PLACE:
 BUR: 1790 PLACE:
 FATHER: 1786 PLACE: Martin's Co. MD
 MOTHER: Hannah LEMMON-1291
 FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN 177-1284
 PARENTS: MRM: 243

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James MARTIN-2437
 BORN: 1786 PLACE:
 DIED: 1837 PLACE:
 BUR: 1837 PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Anna MC INTYRE-2441
 MARR: PLACE:
 has other marriages
 MRM: 244

2. NAME: Josephine MARTIN 11-2438
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Sally HOOD-2443
 MARR: PLACE:
 MRM: 244

3. NAME: Joseph MARTIN-2439
 BORN: 1790 PLACE:
 DIED: 1820 PLACE:
 BUR: 1820 PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth TUTTON-2445
 MARR: PLACE:
 has other marriages
 MRM: 245

4. NAME: Sarah MARTIN-2440
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: David BOWMAN-2446
 MARR: 1820 PLACE:
 MRM: 1001

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-995
DOCUMENTATION

18 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Zephaniah MARTIN-3297
WIFE Elizabeth ALEXANDER-3436

Yr of Birth 1731
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Zephaniah MARTIN-3297

Zephaniah was said to have married in Morris Co. NJ then went to Washington Co. PA. There was one Zephaniah who was on the tax rolls in Berkeley Co. VA. 1799, this or another one?

Louise Martin Mohler had quite a lot on this family. 4 children listed for him.

Sources for ID# 490AA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

WIFE - Elizabeth ALEXANDER-3436

Zephaniah was said to have married in Morris Co. NJ then went to Washington Co. PA. There was one Zephaniah who was on the tax rolls in Berkeley Co. VA. 1799, this or another one?

Louise Martin Mohler had quite a lot on this family. 4 children listed for him.

Sources for ID# 490AA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 1 - James MARTIN-3437

Sources for ID# D490AAA:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-292
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 3

18 Apr 1993

Yr of Birth 1791
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jacobus Martin 1791
WIFE - Elizabeth Alexander 1791

HUSBAND - Jacobus Martin 1791
Jacobus was said to have married in North Co. NJ then went to Washington Co. PA. There was one Jacobus who was on the tax rolls in Berkeley Co. VA. 1791, this is another one?

Louise Martin Mohler had quite a lot on this family. A children listed for him.

Sources for 108 1900A:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Honnell.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1870-1790 by Whitcomb

WIFE - Elizabeth Alexander 1791

Jacobus was said to have married in North Co. NJ then went to Washington Co. PA. There was one Jacobus who was on the tax rolls in Berkeley Co. VA. 1791, this is another one?

Louise Martin Mohler had quite a lot on this family. A children listed for him.

Sources for 108 1900A:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Honnell.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1870-1790 by Whitcomb

CHILD 1 - James Martin 1791

Sources for 108 1900A:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-995
DOCUMENTATION

18 Apr 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Zephaniah MARTIN-3297
WIFE Elizabeth ALEXANDER-3436

Yr of Birth 1731
Yr of Birth

Other marriages:

Katherine MOORE-3442

MRIN: 997

CHILD 2 - Zephaniah MARTIN II-3438

Sources for ID# D490AAB:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Joseph MARTIN-3439

Sources for ID# D490AAC:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Other marriages:

Nancy IAMS-3445

MRIN: 1000

CHILD 4 - Sarah MARTIN-3440

Sarah married 1729 and went to Ashland, OH.

Sources for ID# D490AAD:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-992
DOCUMENTATION

18 Apr 1993

Page 3 of 3

Yr of Birth 1731
Yr of Death

HUSBAND Josephus MARTIN-2577
WIFE Elizabeth ALEXANDER-2438

Other marriages:

Katharine MOORE-2442
Wife: 992

CHILD 5 - Josephus MARTIN 11-2438
Sources for 108 DAWGARD:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Joseph MARTIN-2428
Sources for 108 DAWGARD:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

Other marriages:

Nancy JANE-2418
Wife: 1000

CHILD 4 - Sarah MARTIN-2410

Sarah married 1779 and went to England, OH.

Sources for 108 DAWGARD:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1002

18 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Athanasius MARTIN Capt.-3298

BORN: PLACE: ,,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1798 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1784 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN III-3284
MOTHER: Hannah LENNOX-3291

49043
has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 943

=====

WIFE Mary BALL-3447

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1002
DOCUMENTATION

18 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Athanasius MARTIN Capt.-3298
WIFE Mary BALL-3447

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Athanasius MARTIN Capt.-3298

Capt Athanasius was also listed in will of grandfather Benjamin Martin Jr 1755.
Have no birth date or death date but last known child was born 1798.

He was married 1st to Mary Ball and 2nd to Susannah Ball who was the daughter of James Ball and Elizabeth Kemp (Was Mary also their daughter?) The four children known were children of Susannah and Athanasius. Were there children by the first marriage?

Sources for ID# 490AB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

Maryland Genealogies, MD Historical Mag Vol 1 pg 13.

Other marriages:

1788

Susannah BALL-3448

MRIN: 1003

WIFE - Mary BALL-3447

Was Mary the daughter of James Ball and Elizabeth Kemp?

Sources:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1006

19 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND James MARTIN-3299

BORN: PLACE: 4904C

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1803 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN III-3284

PARENTS' MRIN: 943

MOTHER: Hannah LENNOX-3291

=====

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-3456

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1803 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER: PLACE:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1006
DOCUMENTATION

1.
9 == 19 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND James MARTIN-3299
WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-3456

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - James MARTIN-3299

James was also listed in will of grandfather Benjamin Martin Jr 1755.
Have no birth date or death date or marriage date.

James and Mary witnessed a deed of Luther Martin Jr. 1792 Hampshire Co. VA but
deed was in Frederick Co. VA 1803? Conflicting info.

John and Mary may have had a son Daniel?

Sources for ID# 490AC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

WIFE - Mary ?UNKNOWN-3456

James and Mary witnessed a deed of Luther Martin Jr. 1792 Hampshire Co. VA but
deed was in Frederick Co. VA 1803? Conflicting info.

John and Mary may have had a son Daniel?

Sources for ID# 490AC:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1007

19 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Luther MARTIN-3301

BORN: 1748 PLACE: ,,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1826 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1783 PLACE:

490AE

FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN III-3284

PARENTS' MRIN: 943

MOTHER: Hannah LENNOX-3291

=====

WIFE Marie CRESAP-3457

BORN: 1763 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1796 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Michael CRESAP Capt.-3467

PARENTS' MRIN: 1014

MOTHER: Mary WHITEHEAD-3468

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Juliet MARTIN-3458

490AEA

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1799 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hector SCOTT-3461
MARR: 1799 PLACE:

MRIN: 1008

2. NAME: Marie MARTIN-3459

490AEB

---- BORN: 1792 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1816 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lawrence KEENE-3462
MARR: 1808 PLACE:

MRIN: 1009

3. NAME: Eleanora MARTIN-3460

490AEC

---- BORN: 1786 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1808 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard Reynal KEENE-3463
MARR: 1808 PLACE:

MRIN: 1010

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1007
DOCUMENTATION

19 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Luther MARTIN-3301
WIFE Marie CRESAP-3457

Yr of Birth 1748
Yr of Birth 1763

HUSBAND - Luther MARTIN-3301

Luther was listed in will of grandfather, Benjamin Martin Jr. 1755.

Luther graduated from Princeton and became Maryland's Attorney General. As a lawyer several of his most famous cases are still part of every law student's learning. His most famous case was his defense and acquittal of AARON BURR, his good friend. At the Constitutional convention 1787 Martin led the Maryland delegation against the aristocratic Virginians and was largely responsible for the adoption of the Connecticut Compromise.

Believed Luther was married twice but no record of 2nd marriage. His first wife and he had three children. There may be a book on this Luther Martin and his family.

He probably died in Maryland but don't know where.

Sources for ID# 490AE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

WIFE - Marie CRESAP-3457

Marie was dau of Capt Michael and Mary Whitehead Cresap, granddaughter of Col Thomas Cresap, famous explorer, Indian trader and member of the Ohio Co with the Lees and Washingtons. Michael Cresap's trading post at Redstone Old Fort, now Brownsville, PA, predates Fort Pitt. Col Thomas Cresap and Chief Nemacolin blazed the first trail across the Allegheny Mountains which became our first National Road now Rte 40.

Marie died at age 33 of cancer.

Sources for ID# ~~490AE~~:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1007
DOCUMENTATION

19 Apr 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Luther MARTIN-3301
WIFE Marie CRESAP-3457

Yr of Birth 1748
Yr of Birth 1763

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 1 - Juliet MARTIN-3458

Source: 490AEA

The Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Marie MARTIN-3459

Source: 490AEB

The Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler. She married in 1808 and by 1815-16 she was in an asylum in Philidelphia. She had one son Luther Martin Keene 1802-1825, single.

CHILD 3 - Eleanora MARTIN-3460

Source: 490AEC

The Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler. Dates for Eleanora listed 1786-1807 but then stated she married 1808 to Richard Keene, not related to sisters husband and her father was said to be brokenhearted over the marriage.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1011

19 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Iraneous MARTIN-3304

BORN: PLACE: ,,NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1790 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN III-3284

PARENTS' MRIN: 943

MOTHER: Hannah LENNOX-3291

=====

WIFE ? (female) ?UNKNOWN-3464

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Eliza MARTIN-3469

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Thomas MC CORMICH-3471

MRIN: 1016

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Letitia MARTIN-3470

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Thomas MC CORMICH-3471

MRIN: 1017

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

WILLIAM LINDSEY MARTIN-DAVE

PLACE 1
PLACE 2
PLACE 3
PLACE 4
PLACE 5

FATHER: William LINDSEY MARTIN-DAVE

MOTHER: Emma LEMMON-DAVE

WIFE: (Name) THOMPSON-DAVE

PLACE 1
PLACE 2
PLACE 3
PLACE 4

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ellen MARTIN-DAVE

PLACE 1
PLACE 2
PLACE 3
PLACE 4
PLACE 5

2. NAME: Thomas MC CONNELL-DAVE

PLACE 1

3. NAME: Lucille MARTIN-DAVE

PLACE 1
PLACE 2
PLACE 3
PLACE 4
PLACE 5

4. NAME: Thomas MC CONNELL-DAVE

PLACE 1

5. NAME:

PLACE 1
PLACE 2
PLACE 3
PLACE 4
PLACE 5

6. NAME:

PLACE 1
PLACE 2
PLACE 3
PLACE 4
PLACE 5

7. NAME:

PLACE 1
PLACE 2
PLACE 3
PLACE 4
PLACE 5

Childs Level (Level 1) Thomas

5011 Hillside Road

Bellevue, WA 98005-1211

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1011
DOCUMENTATION

19 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Iraneous MARTIN-3304
WIFE ? (female) ?UNKNOWN-3464

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Iraneous MARTIN-3304

He was not listed in will of his grandfather so was probably born after 1755.

It was stated Iraneous was in Ann Arundell Co. VA 1790 (there is no such Co. Maybe Maryland Co.?) Was said listed Erenius with 12 children.

Cresap papers list two children, Eliza who md Thomas McCormich of Brookville, MD and Letitia Martin who md Thomas McCormich as his 2nd wife.

Sources for ID# 490AH:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

WIFE - ? (female) ?UNKNOWN-3464

Source:

Info from The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. Said had 12 children.

CHILD 1 - Eliza MARTIN-3469

Source: 490A#A

Info from The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Letitia MARTIN-3470

Source: 490A#B

Info from The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler.

19 Apr 1971

Yr of Birth
Yr of Death

WIFE
2 (female) UNKNOWN-3444
HUSBAND
LAWSON MARTIN-3304

WIFE - LAWSON MARTIN-3304

He was not listed in Will of his grandfather as was probably born after 1725.

It was stated Lawson was in Ann Arundel Co. in 1790 (there is no such Co. in Maryland Co.) was said listed Evans with 12 children.

Evans names list two children, Elizabeth and Thomas McColvich of Rockville. NO and Lucille Martin who are Thomas McColvich as his 3rd wife.

Source for 1840-1850:

Potomac, Midway Co. NJ vital records, birth, death, marriage records.

Book "List Settlers of Potomac" by Howell.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Mary Waterfield.

Manuscript of an 8 death dates Potomac, NJ 1870-1900 by Waterfield.

WIFE - 2 (female) UNKNOWN-3444

Source:

Info from The Martin Book by Louise Martin Hobler. Said had 12 children.

CHILD 1 - ELIZABETH MARTIN-3445

Source: 1840-1850

Info from The Martin Book by Louise Martin Hobler.

CHILD 2 - LUCILLE MARTIN-3446

Source: 1840-1850

Info from The Martin Book by Louise Martin Hobler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1012

19 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Lennox MARTIN Rev.-3305

BORN: 1764 PLACE: ,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1826 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

490AI

FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN III-3284
MOTHER: Hannah LENNOX-3291

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 943

=====

WIFE Elizabeth CRESAP-3465

BORN: 1766 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1826 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Michael CRESAP Capt.-3467
MOTHER: Mary WHITEHEAD-3468

PARENTS' MRIN: 1014

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary MARTIN-3472

---- BORN: 1793 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas Bowman HENDRICKSON-3478
MARR: 1812 PLACE:

490AIIA

MRIN: 1018

2. NAME: Ellen Cresap MARTIN-3473

---- BORN: 1794 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1870 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John DEFFENBAUGH-3479
MARR: PLACE:

490AIB

MRIN: 1019

3. NAME: Benjamin A.L. MARTIN-3474

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1872 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

490AIC

4. NAME: James MARTIN-3475

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

490AID

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

WOMAN: James MARTIN-3008

WIFE: Elizabeth CRESAP-2942
 BORN: 1794 PLACE: NY
 DIED: 1810 PLACE: NY
 BUR: 1810 PLACE: NY
 FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN 171-1204
 MOTHER: Hannah LEWIS-3291
 HUSB: 1794 PLACE: NY
 DIED: 1810 PLACE: NY
 BUR: 1810 PLACE: NY
 FATHER: Michael CRESAP Capt.-2943
 MOTHER: Mary WHITEHEAD-3468
 PARENTS: 1810

1. NAME: Mary MARTIN-3472

BORN: 1793 PLACE: NY
 DIED: 1840 PLACE: NY
 BUR: 1840 PLACE: NY
 HUSB: 1812 PLACE: NY
 FATHER: Thomas Bowen WENDICKSON-3473

MRI: 1812

2. NAME: Ellen Cresson MARTIN-3473

BORN: 1794 PLACE: NY
 DIED: 1810 PLACE: NY
 BUR: 1810 PLACE: NY
 FATHER: John DEFEENBUSH-3474

MRI: 1812

3. NAME: Benjamin A.L. MARTIN-3474

BORN: 1795 PLACE: NY
 DIED: 1810 PLACE: NY
 BUR: 1810 PLACE: NY
 FATHER: 1812 PLACE: NY

4. NAME: James MARTIN-3475

BORN: 1796 PLACE: NY
 DIED: 1810 PLACE: NY
 BUR: 1810 PLACE: NY
 FATHER: 1812 PLACE: NY

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1012

19 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Lennox MARTIN Rev.-3305
WIFE Elizabeth CRESAP-3465

Yr of Birth 1764
Yr of Birth 1766

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Hannah S. MARTIN-3476

490 A I E

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eusebuis CRESAP-3480
MARR: 1833 PLACE:

MRIN: 1020

6. NAME: John W. MARTIN-3477

490 A I F

---- BORN: 1803 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1868 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? (female) FLUMBERFEDT-3481
MARR: PLACE:

has other marriages
MRIN: 1021

Yr of Birth 1904
Yr of Birth 1904

MARTIN, Leonard MARTIN Nov-1900
WIFE Elizabeth CRESAP-1862

CHILDREN (continued)

Yr of Birth 1904

NAME: Harold S. MARTIN-1918

--- BORN: PLACE:

Y CHR: PLACE:

DEED: PLACE:

WIFE: PLACE:

WIFE: 1904

SPOUSE: Elizabeth CRESAP-1862

WIFE: 1913 PLACE:

Yr of Birth 1904

NAME: John W. MARTIN-1917

--- BORN: 1903 PLACE:

Y CHR: PLACE:

DEED: 1904 PLACE:

WIFE: PLACE:

Wife of John W. MARTIN
WIFE: 1903

SPOUSE: ? (female) FLOUNDER-1867

WIFE: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1012
DOCUMENTATION

19 Apr 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Lennox MARTIN Rev.-3305
WIFE Elizabeth CRESAP-3465

Yr of Birth 1764
Yr of Birth 1766

HUSBAND - Lennox MARTIN Rev.-3305

Lennox was said to have settled in Old Town, MD and the graves of these family members are there. He as a Methodist Minister and community leader. Admitted in Philadelphia 1788, as minister on trial re: Meth conf 1773-1813 Vol 1.

Was said to have married twice.

Sources for ID# 490AI:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

Other marriages:

1826 Ann SHIELD-3466

MRIN: 1013

WIFE - Elizabeth CRESAP-3465

Source:

Info from The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. She was dau of Michael and Mary Whitehead Cresap.

CHILD 1 - Mary MARTIN-3472

Source: 490A1A

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Ellen Cresap MARTIN-3473

Source: 490A1B

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Benjamin A.L. MARTIN-3474

Source: 450A1C

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. He was single.

CHILD 4 - James MARTIN-3475

Source: 490A1D

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1012
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 1

19 Apr 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Lennox MARTIN Rev.-3305
WIFE Elizabeth CRESAP-3465

Yr of Birth 1764
Yr of Birth 1766

CHILD 5 - Hannah S. MARTIN-3476
Source: 490AIE

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 6 - John W. MARTIN-3477
Source: 490AIF

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Other marriages:

Amanda ROOT-3482

MRIN: 1022

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Nehemiah Bonham				
Born	1703	Place	Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1760	Place	Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1738	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Ann Stout			
Married	1723	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Hezekiah Bonham			
Husband's mother	Ann Hunt			

Wife Elizabeth Martin				
Born	9 Jan 1710/1711	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1755	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Benjamin Martin Jr.			
Wife's mother	Philerato Slater			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Hezekiah Bonham		
		Born	Abt 1740	Place
				Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Martha Bonham?	
		Married	17 Mar 1762	Place
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	Benjamin Bonham		
		Born	1742	Place
				Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ
		Christened		Place
		Died	1810	Place
				, Frederick/Wythe?, VA
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Phoebe Oney	
		Married	1765	Place
				, Frederick Co., VA
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Nehemiah Bonham**

Wife **Elizabeth Martin**

Notes

HUSBAND - Nehemiah Bonham

Nehemiah married first Ann Stout in 1723 then married Elizabeth Martin abt 1738.

The death date of Nehemiah was written as 1760 Maidenhead, NJ but also has been stated as 1789 so need to check out this info as well.

Nehemiah's parents were listed as Hezekiah and Ann Hunt Bonham.

Nehemiah Bonham with their son Hezekiah Bonham and son Benjamin Bonham was listed in will of Benjamin Martin Jr. father of wife Elizabeth Martin Bonham.

Sources:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Louise states the info given her by Nancy L. Gill Cook, Box 23340, San Antonio, TX. 78223 and also stated Hezekiah and Elizabeth lived in Hopewell Twp, Mercer Co. NJ. Will of Benjamin Martin Jr stated Elizabeth's husband as Nehemiah. Also stated Hezekiah's wife was Mary Bonham? and they lived in Hunterdon Co. NJ and had a son Zachariah Bonham. More on children of Nehemiah pg 70.

There is a book on the Bonham family and I need to recheck that book to see what is available on this Bonham family and get the info straight.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Smith-Hazie Genealogy pg 121.

Ancestral File - LDS Mar 1993 - No children listed.

WIFE - Elizabeth Martin

Elizabeth was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Nehemiah Bonham with their son Hezekiah Bonham and son Benjamin Bonham.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Stated Hezekiah and Elizabeth lived at Hopewell Twp., Mercer Co. NJ.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

Ancestral File - LDS Mar 1993 - No children listed.

CHILD 1 - Hezekiah Bonham

Hezekiah Bonham was listed in will of grandfather Benjamin Martin 1755 along with his brother Benjamin and parents.

Sources for ID# 490BA:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 70 stated Hezekiah's wife was Mary Bonham and they lived in Hunterdon Co. NJ and had one son Zachariah Bonham. Need to check this out.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Nehemiah Bonham**

Wife **Elizabeth Martin**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Hezekiah Bonham (Continued)
Smith-Hazio Genealogy pg 121.

CHILD 2 - Benjamin Bonham
Benjamin Bonham was listed in will of grandfather Benjamin Martin 1755 along with his brother Hezekiah and parents.

One source stated he died in Frederick Co. VA and another said went to Wythe Co and then Blount Co. TN. Need to check out this.

Sources for ID# 490BA:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 70 stated Benjamin and wife went to Wythe Co. VA then Blount Co. TN. 10 children. Rev Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Deborah, Jeremiah, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Martin L., David, Rachel and Smith Bonham. More on these children.

Smith-Hazio Genealogy pg 121.

Ancestral File at LDS copied Mar 1993 listed no children for Nehemiah and Elizabeth Bonham.

Internet site of worldconnect rootsweb by Linda Spence on Bonham Family has Benjamin and Phoebe Oney parents of one son Martin Luther b. 1773 Loudoun Co. VA d. 23 Nov 1861 Louisville, Blount co. TN. Father died Wythe co. Va and mother d. 1830 Blount co. TN. Martin Luther had a daughter Orpha H. Bonham b. 8 Dec 1823 who married William C. Lowe (nothing on the Lowe line)
Martin Luther married to Isabella Calhoun b. 1778 Va d. Wythie Co. VA. She has grandfather of Marthin Luther, Nehemiah 1703-1790 md to Mary Bishop b. 1683 d. 1734 where other sources have Ann Hunt and Mary (but not Bishop)

Family Group Record

Wahpetian Bonham

Elizabeth Martin

CHILD 1 - Benjamin Bonham (Continued)
Smith-Harris Genealogy pg 121

CHILD 2 - Benjamin Bonham

Benjamin Bonham was listed in will of grandfather Benjamin Martin 1733 along with his brother Hezekiah and parents.
One source stated he died in Frederick Co. VA and another said went to Wythe Co and then Blount Co. TN. Need to check out this.

Sources for ID# 4608A:

Family group sheets from 284 Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler, pg 70 stated Benjamin and wife went to Wythe Co. VA then Blount Co. TN. 10 children: Rev Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Deborah, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Martha L., David, Rachel and Smith Bonham. None on these children.

Smith-Harris Genealogy pg 121

Another file at LDS copied Mar 1993 listed no children for Nathaniel and Elizabeth Bonham.

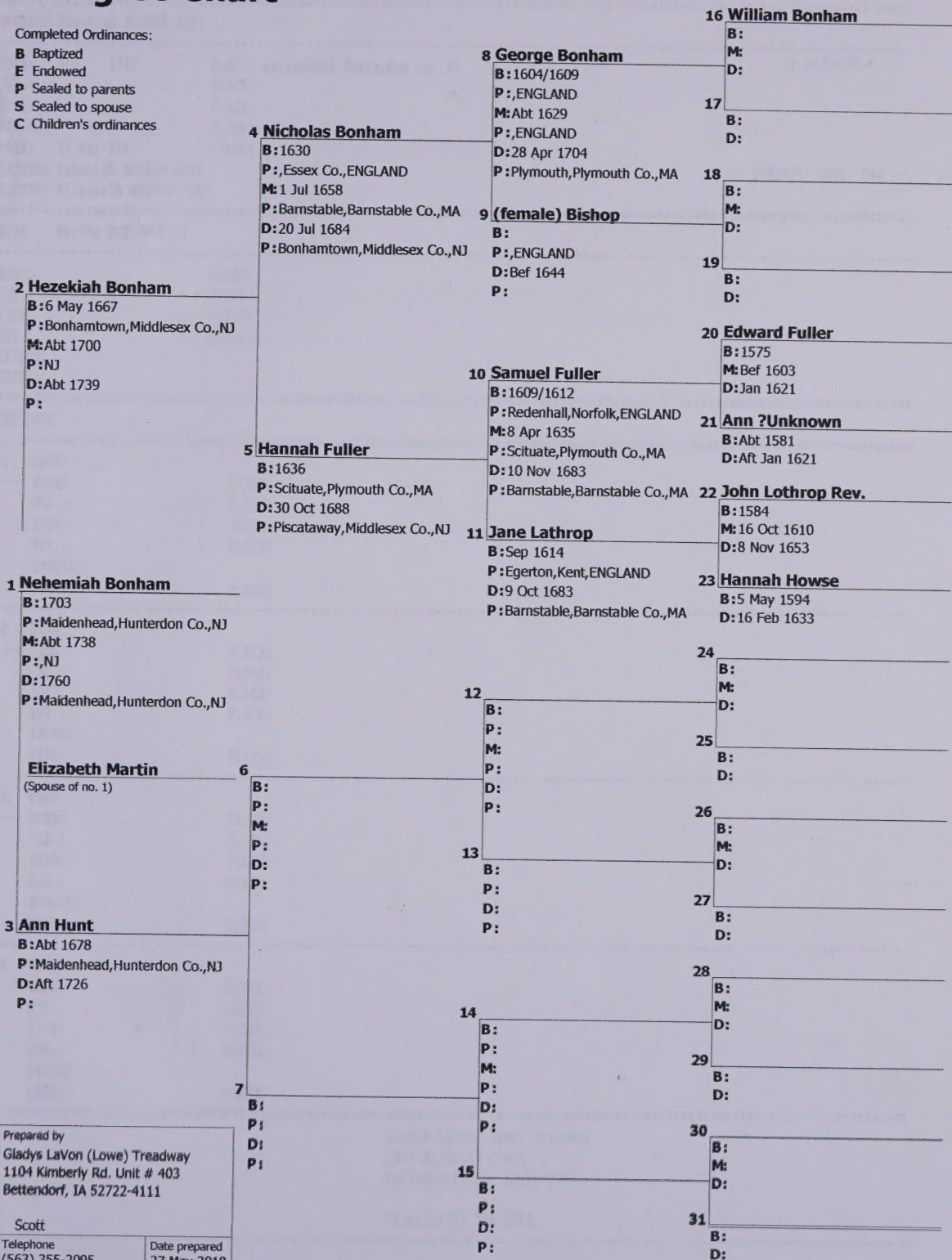
Internet site of webdocument researched by Linda Spence on Bonham Family has Benjamin and Phoebe Oney parents of one son Martin Luther B. 1773 Loudoun Co. VA d. 23 Nov 1861 Louisville Blount Co. TN. Father died Wythe Co. VA and mother d. 1830 Blount Co. TN. Martin Luther had a daughter Ophelia H. Bonham b. 8 Dec 1823 who married William C. Love (living on the Love farm).
Martin Luther married to Elizabeth Calhoun b. 1778 Va d. Wythe Co. VA. She has grandfather of Martin Luther, Nathaniel 1703-1750 and to Mary Baker b. 1693 d. 1734 whose other sources have Ann Hunt and they had not (Grand)

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances



Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 27 May 2018

6 May 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND H Ezekiah BONHAM-3483

BORN: Abt 1740 PLACE: Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 17 Mar 1762 PLACE:
FATHER: Nehemiah BONHAM-3292
MOTHER: Elizabeth MARTIN-3285

2490BA

PARENTS' MRIN: 944

=====

WIFE Martha RUNYON-3487

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

6 May 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Hezekiah BONHAM-3483
WIFE Martha RUNYON-3487

Yr of Birth 1740
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Hezekiah BONHAM-3483

Hezekiah Bonham was listed in will of grandfather Benjamin Martin 1755 along with his brother Benjamin and parents.

Sources for ID# 490BA:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 70 stated Hezekiah's wife was Mary Bonham and they lived in Hunterdon Co. NJ and had one son Zachariah Bonham. Need to check this out.

Smith-Hazio Genealogy pg 121.

WIFE - Martha RUNYON-3487

Sources:

Family group sheets, Salt Lake City.

Smith-Hazio Genealogy pg 121.

6 May 1993

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin BONHAM-3484

BORN: 1742 PLACE: Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1810 PLACE: , Frederick/Wythe?, VA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1765 PLACE: , Frederick Co., VA

D 490 B B

FATHER: Nehemiah BONHAM-3292

PARENTS' MRIN: 944

MOTHER: Elizabeth MARTIN-3285

=====

WIFE Phoebe ONEY-3488

BORN: 1746 PLACE: , Frederick? Co., VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1782 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

490 B B S

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nathan BONHAM Rev.-3489

D 490 B B A

--- BORN: 1768 PLACE: , Frederick Co., VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth DEAN-3499
MARR: 8 Jun 1790 PLACE:

MRIN: 1026

2. NAME: Nehemiah BONHAM-3490

D 490 B B B

--- BORN: 1770 PLACE: , Frederick Co., VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1845 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Isabelle SCOTT-3500
MARR: 12 Apr 1798 PLACE:

MRIN: 1027

3. NAME: Deborah BONHAM-3491

D 490 B B C

--- BORN: 1771 PLACE: , Frederick Co., VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Benjamin PECK-3501
MARR: 5 Jan 1796 PLACE:

MRIN: 1028

4. NAME: Jeremiah BONHAM-3492

D 490 B B D

--- BORN: 1773 PLACE: , Frederick Co., VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1860 PLACE: ,, WV
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eleanor MC DONALD-3502
MARR: 6 Jan 1796 PLACE:

MRIN: 1029

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

6 May 1993

Page 2 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin BONHAM-3484

Yr of Birth 1742

WIFE Phoebe ONEY-3488

Yr of Birth 1746

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Benjamin BONHAM JR.-3493

D490BBE

---- BORN: 1774/1775 PLACE: ,Frederick Co.,VA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1861 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Olivia SAFFEL-3503

MRIN: 1030

MARR: 3 Apr 1797 PLACE:

=====

6. NAME: Elizabeth BONHAM-3494

D490BBF

---- BORN: 1775/1777 PLACE: ,Frederick Co.,VA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1858 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: John HOWELL-3504

MRIN: 1031

MARR: 4 Aug 1804 PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: Martin L. BONHAM-3496

D490BBG

---- BORN: 1776/1779 PLACE: ,Frederick Co.,VA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1808 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Orpha MC DANIEL-3505

MRIN: 1032

MARR: 1808 PLACE: ,Blount Co.,TN

=====

8. NAME: David BONHAM-3495

D490BBH

---- BORN: 2 May 1778 PLACE: ,Frederick Co.,VA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1850 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Tracy PHILLIPS-3506

MRIN: 1033

MARR: 2 May 1804 PLACE:

=====

9. NAME: Rachel BONHAM-3497

D490BBI

---- BORN: 1780 PLACE: ,Frederick Co.,VA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: William HOWELL-3507

MRIN: 1034

MARR: 10 Mar 1806 PLACE:

=====

10. NAME: Smith BONHAM-3498

D490BBJ

---- BORN: 1782 PLACE: ,Frederick Co.,VA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1865 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Ann CLEAVENGER-3508

MRIN: 1035

MARR: 24 May 1807 PLACE:

=====

6 May 1993

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Benjamin BONHAM-3484
WIFE Phoebe ONEY-3488

Yr of Birth 1742
Yr of Birth 1746

HUSBAND - Benjamin BONHAM-3484

Benjamin Bonham was listed in will of grandfather Benjamin Martin 1755 along with his brother Hezekiah and parents.

One source stated he died in Frederick Co. VA and another said went to Wythe Co and then Blount Co. TN. Need to check out this.

Sources for ID# 490BA:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 70 stated Benjamin and wife went to Wythe Co. VA then Blount Co. TN. 10 children. Rev Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Deborah, Jeremiah, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Martin L., David, Rachel and Smith Bonham. More on these children.

Smith-Hazio Genealogy pg 121.

Ancestral File at LDS copied Mar 1993 listed no children for Nehemiah and Elizabeth Bonham.

WIFE - Phoebe ONEY-3488

Sources:

Bonham Genealogy by S.J. Bonham.

Smith-Hazio Genealogy.

NJ Archives

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler

Family group sheet - Salt Lake City.

CHILD 1 - Nathan BONHAM Rev.-3489

Sources: 0490 BDA

Bonham Genealogy by S.J. Bonham.

Smith-Hazio Genealogy.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler. Lived NC.

CHILD 2 - Nehemiah BONHAM-3490

Sources: 0490 BDB

Bonham Genealogy by S.J. Bonham.

Smith-Hazio Genealogy.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler. Lived Wisc.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1025
DOCUMENTATION

6 May 1993

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Benjamin BONHAM-3484
WIFE Phoebe ONEY-3488

Yr of Birth 1742
Yr of Birth 1746

CHILD 3 - Deborah BONHAM-3491

Sources: D490BB C

Bonham Genealogy by S.J. Bonham.

Smith-Hazio Genealogy.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - Jeremiah BONHAM-3492

Sources: D490BB D

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 5 - Benjamin BONHAM JR.-3493

Sources: D490BB E

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth BONHAM-3494

Sources: D490BB F

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler. Lived Indiana

CHILD 7 - Martin L. BONHAM-3496

Sources: D490BB G

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City. Born 1779.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler. Md 2nd Blount co. Tenn. Born 1776.

CHILD 8 - David BONHAM-3495

Sources: D490BB H

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 9 - Rachel BONHAM-3497

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1025
DOCUMENTATION

6 May 1993

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Benjamin BONHAM-3484
WIFE Phoebe ONEY-3488

Yr of Birth 1742
Yr of Birth 1746

Sources: 0490 BBZ

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 10 - Smith BONHAM-3498

Sources: 0490 BBZ

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

4 May 1967

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1942
Yr of Birth 1942

HUBBARD
Private GALT-1942

Source: GALT-1942

Smith-Harris genealogy.

Family group sheet Galt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Hobler.

CHIEF 12 - GALT HOBNER-1942

Source: GALT-1942

Smith-Harris genealogy.

Family group sheet Galt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Hobler.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband **Zedekiah Bonham**

Born	Abt 1707	Place	Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1761	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Bef 1735	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Sarah Compton				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Hezekiah Bonham				
Husband's mother	Ann Hunt				

Wife **Anna Martin**

Born	29 Mar 1714	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1755	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Benjamin Martin Jr.				
Wife's mother	Philerato Slater				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F **Zerviah Bonham**

Born	1735	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Katrin Bonham**

Born	1737	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M **Athanaims Bonham**

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 27 May 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Date printed: 22 May 2018		E-mail address: glenn@glenn.com		Phone: (262) 352-1025		Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd, Jan & 401, Beloit, WI 53522-4111	
3 M. Athanasios Bonham Birth: [blank] Place: [blank] Christened: [blank] Place: [blank] Died: [blank] Place: [blank] Buried: [blank] Place: [blank] Spouse: [blank] Place: [blank] Death: [blank] Place: [blank]							
2 F. Karin Bonham Birth: 1731 Place: [blank] Christened: [blank] Place: [blank] Died: [blank] Place: [blank] Buried: [blank] Place: [blank] Spouse: [blank] Place: [blank] Death: [blank] Place: [blank]							
1 F. Terrian Bonham Birth: 1735 Place: [blank] Christened: [blank] Place: [blank] Died: [blank] Place: [blank] Buried: [blank] Place: [blank] Spouse: [blank] Place: [blank] Death: [blank] Place: [blank]							
Children (in order of birth) Birth: [blank] Place: [blank] Christened: [blank] Place: [blank] Died: [blank] Place: [blank] Buried: [blank] Place: [blank] Spouse: [blank] Place: [blank] Death: [blank] Place: [blank]							
Wife Anna Martin Birth: 28 Mar 1714 Place: [blank] Christened: [blank] Place: [blank] Died: 20 Mar 1752 Place: [blank] Buried: [blank] Place: [blank] Spouse: [blank] Place: [blank] Death: [blank] Place: [blank]							
Husband Seaboard Bonham Birth: 20 Mar 1714 Place: [blank] Christened: [blank] Place: [blank] Died: 20 Mar 1752 Place: [blank] Buried: [blank] Place: [blank] Spouse: [blank] Place: [blank] Death: [blank] Place: [blank]							

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband	Zedekiah Bonham																										
Wife	Anna Martin																										
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M James Bonham <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
5	M Luther Bonham <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
6	M Jerimiah Bonham <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
7	M Zephaniah Bonham <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									

Notes

HUSBAND - Zedekiah Bonham

Zedekiah Bonham was listed as husband to Anna Martin Bonham in will of Anna's father, Benjamin Martin 1755 as well as their daughter Zerviah Bonham.

Birth date for Zedekiah has been written as 1700-1707 so not sure of date. Some sources have written the name as Hezekiah but believe that is probably wrong.

Marriage date first about 1723. One daughter.

Marriage date has not been located but believe prob. before 1735 in NJ as daughter Zerviah was born 1735. Was stated Zedekiah was married first to Sarah Compton. If a daughter Sarah married Malachi Fitz Randolph 1746 she could be from first marriage, sure not from 2nd.

Death date for Zedekiah Bonham was stated from will in NJ Archives. Need to locate that to make sure children are correct.

The names of their children are very similar to those of other Martin families, which isn't uncommon but with no birth dates or other info it is hard to know if they belong with which family.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband **Zedekiah Bonham**

Wife **Anna Martin**

Notes

HUSBAND - Zedekiah Bonham (Continued)

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway" by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah lists daughter Zerulah and Katrin.

Smith-Hazie Genealogy pg 22. Private from Hunterdon, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. This book also list dau Zerulah and Katrin.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Book "Edward Fitz Randolph Branch Lines" 1976 by Oris H.F. Randolph pg 148. Haven't a lot of info from this book but info on children of Sarah and Malachi Fitz Randolph. Could check it again for more info.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

Ancestral File - LDS Mar 1993 - list no children for Zedekiah.

Ancestral Chart & Handbook, Rowland p 114 Chart IV.

WIFE - Anna Martin

Anna was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Zedekiah Bonham with their daughter Zerviah Bonham.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 1 - Zerviah Bonham

Sources:

Smith-Hazio genealogy. Name spelled Zerulah here.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City. List Zerulah and Katrin as children.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler. List Zeria/Zerviah as child.

CHILD 2 - Katrin Bonham

Sources:

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City. List Katrin as child.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Zedekiah Bonham**

Wife **Anna Martin**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Athanaims Bonham

Sources:

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - James Bonham

Sources:

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 5 - Luther Bonham

Sources:

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 6 - Jeremiah Bonham

Sources:

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler. There was a Jeremiah and John Bonham that appeared on Washington Co. PA tax list 1800.

CHILD 7 - Zephaniah Bonham

Sources:

Smith-Hazio genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler. There was a Zephaniah who settled in Green Co. PA which is just below Washington Co.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Zedekiah Bonham**

Born	Abt 1707	Place	Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1761	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Anna Martin				
Married	Bef 1735	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Hezekiah Bonham				
Husband's mother	Ann Hunt				

Wife **Sarah Compton**

Born	Abt 1711	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Jonathan Compton				
Wife's mother	Esther Martin				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F **Sarah Bonham**

Born	Abt 1725	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1810	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Malachi Fitz Randolph				
Married	1746	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Zedekiah Bonham**

Wife **Sarah Compton**

Notes

HUSBAND - Zedekiah Bonham

Zedekiah Bonham was listed as husband to Anna Martin Bonham in will of Anna's father, Benjamin Martin 1755 as well as their daughter Zerviah Bonham.

Birth date for Zedekiah has been written as 1700-1707 so not sure of date. Some sources have written the name as Hezekiah but believe that is probably wrong.

Marriage date first about 1723. One daughter.

Marriage date has not been located but believe prob. before 1735 in NJ as daughter Zerviah was born 1735. Was stated Zedekiah was married first to Sarah Compton. If a daughter Sarah married Malachi Fitz Randolph 1746 she could be from first marriage, sure not from 2nd.

Death date for Zedekiah Bonham was stated from will in NJ Archives. Need to locate that to make sure children are correct.

The names of their children are very similar to those of other Martin families, which isn't uncommon but with no birth dates or other info it is hard to know if they belong with which family.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway" by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah lists daughter Zerulah and Katrin.

Smith-Hazie Genealogy pg 22. Private from Hunterdon, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. This book also list dau Zerulah and Katrin.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Book "Edward Fitz Randolph Branch Lines" 1976 by Oris H.F. Randolph pg 148. Haven't a lot of info from this book but info on children of Sarah and Malachi Fitz Randolph. Could check it again for more info.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

Ancestral File - LDS Mar 1993 - list no children for Zedekiah.

Ancestral Chart & Handbook, Rowland p 114 Chart IV.

WIFE - Sarah Compton
Bonham Genealogies.

Smith-Hazie Genealogy. Was dau of Jonathan Compton and Esther Martin.

CHILD 1 - Sarah Bonham
Sources:

Married 7 Oct 1746 to Malachi FitzRandolph.

Smith-Hazie genealogy.

Family group sheet Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

Believe this was from Edward Fitz Randolph Branch lines pub 1976 by Oris H.F. Randolph pg 148. Stated Sarah md 1746 and died 1810. She was a child from Zedekiah Bonham's first marriage according to other sources.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

2 Hezekiah Bonham

B: 6 May 1667

P: Bonhamtown, Middlesex Co., NJ

M: Abt 1700

P: NJ

D: Abt 1739

P:

1 Zedekiah Bonham

B: Abt 1707

P: Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ

M: Bef 1735

P: NJ

D: 1761

P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Anna Martin

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Ann Hunt

B: Abt 1678

P: Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ

D: Aft 1726

P:

4 Nicholas Bonham

B: 1630

P: Essex Co., ENGLAND

M: 1 Jul 1658

P: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA

D: 20 Jul 1684

P: Bonhamtown, Middlesex Co., NJ

5 Hannah Fuller

B: 1636

P: Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA

D: 30 Oct 1688

P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

8 George Bonham

B: 1604/1609

P: ENGLAND

M: Abt 1629

P: ENGLAND

D: 28 Apr 1704

P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

9 (female) Bishop

B:

P: ENGLAND

D: Bef 1644

P:

10 Samuel Fuller

B: 1609/1612

P: Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND

M: 8 Apr 1635

P: Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA

D: 10 Nov 1683

P: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA

11 Jane Lathrop

B: Sep 1614

P: Egerton, Kent, ENGLAND

D: 9 Oct 1683

P: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA

16 William Bonham

B:

M:

D:

17

B:

D:

18

B:

M:

D:

19

B:

D:

20 Edward Fuller

B: 1575

M: Bef 1603

D: Jan 1621

21 Ann ?Unknown

B: Abt 1581

D: Aft Jan 1621

22 John Lothrop Rev.

B: 1584

M: 16 Oct 1610

D: 8 Nov 1653

23 Hannah Howse

B: 5 May 1594

D: 16 Feb 1633

24

B:

M:

D:

25

B:

D:

26

B:

M:

D:

27

B:

D:

28

B:

M:

D:

29

B:

D:

30

B:

M:

D:

31

B:

D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
27 May 2018

Pedigree Chart

C: Current generation
 D: Deceased
 E: Enslaved
 F: Fugitive
 G: Gained to parents
 H: Gained to spouse
 I: Gained to children

10 William Bonham

B: 1800
 D: 1850
 F: 1825
 G: 1825
 H: 1825
 I: 1825

11 George Bonham
 B: 1800
 D: 1850
 F: 1825
 G: 1825
 H: 1825
 I: 1825

12 William Bonham
 B: 1800
 D: 1850
 F: 1825
 G: 1825
 H: 1825
 I: 1825

13 George Bonham
 B: 1800
 D: 1850
 F: 1825
 G: 1825
 H: 1825
 I: 1825

14 William Bonham
 B: 1800
 D: 1850
 F: 1825
 G: 1825
 H: 1825
 I: 1825

15 George Bonham
 B: 1800
 D: 1850
 F: 1825
 G: 1825
 H: 1825
 I: 1825

16 William Bonham
 B: 1800
 D: 1850
 F: 1825
 G: 1825
 H: 1825
 I: 1825

17 George Bonham
 B: 1800
 D: 1850
 F: 1825
 G: 1825
 H: 1825
 I: 1825

18 William Bonham
 B: 1800
 D: 1850
 F: 1825
 G: 1825
 H: 1825
 I: 1825

19 George Bonham
 B: 1800
 D: 1850
 F: 1825
 G: 1825
 H: 1825
 I: 1825

20 William Bonham
 B: 1800
 D: 1850
 F: 1825
 G: 1825
 H: 1825
 I: 1825

21 George Bonham
 B: 1800
 D: 1850
 F: 1825
 G: 1825
 H: 1825
 I: 1825

22 William Bonham
 B: 1800
 D: 1850
 F: 1825
 G: 1825
 H: 1825
 I: 1825

(1800-1850)
 (1850-1900)
 (1900-1950)
 (1950-2000)
 (2000-2050)
 (2050-2100)
 (2100-2150)
 (2150-2200)
 (2200-2250)
 (2250-2300)
 (2300-2350)
 (2350-2400)
 (2400-2450)
 (2450-2500)
 (2500-2550)
 (2550-2600)
 (2600-2650)
 (2650-2700)
 (2700-2750)
 (2750-2800)
 (2800-2850)
 (2850-2900)
 (2900-2950)
 (2950-3000)
 (3000-3050)
 (3050-3100)
 (3100-3150)
 (3150-3200)
 (3200-3250)
 (3250-3300)
 (3300-3350)
 (3350-3400)
 (3400-3450)
 (3450-3500)
 (3500-3550)
 (3550-3600)
 (3600-3650)
 (3650-3700)
 (3700-3750)
 (3750-3800)
 (3800-3850)
 (3850-3900)
 (3900-3950)
 (3950-4000)
 (4000-4050)
 (4050-4100)
 (4100-4150)
 (4150-4200)
 (4200-4250)
 (4250-4300)
 (4300-4350)
 (4350-4400)
 (4400-4450)
 (4450-4500)
 (4500-4550)
 (4550-4600)
 (4600-4650)
 (4650-4700)
 (4700-4750)
 (4750-4800)
 (4800-4850)
 (4850-4900)
 (4900-4950)
 (4950-5000)
 (5000-5050)
 (5050-5100)
 (5100-5150)
 (5150-5200)
 (5200-5250)
 (5250-5300)
 (5300-5350)
 (5350-5400)
 (5400-5450)
 (5450-5500)
 (5500-5550)
 (5550-5600)
 (5600-5650)
 (5650-5700)
 (5700-5750)
 (5750-5800)
 (5800-5850)
 (5850-5900)
 (5900-5950)
 (5950-6000)
 (6000-6050)
 (6050-6100)
 (6100-6150)
 (6150-6200)
 (6200-6250)
 (6250-6300)
 (6300-6350)
 (6350-6400)
 (6400-6450)
 (6450-6500)
 (6500-6550)
 (6550-6600)
 (6600-6650)
 (6650-6700)
 (6700-6750)
 (6750-6800)
 (6800-6850)
 (6850-6900)
 (6900-6950)
 (6950-7000)
 (7000-7050)
 (7050-7100)
 (7100-7150)
 (7150-7200)
 (7200-7250)
 (7250-7300)
 (7300-7350)
 (7350-7400)
 (7400-7450)
 (7450-7500)
 (7500-7550)
 (7550-7600)
 (7600-7650)
 (7650-7700)
 (7700-7750)
 (7750-7800)
 (7800-7850)
 (7850-7900)
 (7900-7950)
 (7950-8000)
 (8000-8050)
 (8050-8100)
 (8100-8150)
 (8150-8200)
 (8200-8250)
 (8250-8300)
 (8300-8350)
 (8350-8400)
 (8400-8450)
 (8450-8500)
 (8500-8550)
 (8550-8600)
 (8600-8650)
 (8650-8700)
 (8700-8750)
 (8750-8800)
 (8800-8850)
 (8850-8900)
 (8900-8950)
 (8950-9000)
 (9000-9050)
 (9050-9100)
 (9100-9150)
 (9150-9200)
 (9200-9250)
 (9250-9300)
 (9300-9350)
 (9350-9400)
 (9400-9450)
 (9450-9500)
 (9500-9550)
 (9550-9600)
 (9600-9650)
 (9650-9700)
 (9700-9750)
 (9750-9800)
 (9800-9850)
 (9850-9900)
 (9900-9950)
 (9950-10000)

Family Group Record

*Blackford children
info in Blackford Book*

Page 1 of 12

Husband **John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) ***

Born	7 Feb 1712	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	26 Jul 1786	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried	Jul 1786	Place	SP, EC, NJ, Scotch Pls cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1740	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John Blackford *				
Husband's mother	Ruth Sutton				

Wife **Hannah Martin**

Born	29 Mar 1718	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	2 May 1784	Place	Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried	May 1784	Place	, , Scotch Plains Baptist Church C	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Benjamin Martin Jr.				
Wife's mother	Philerato Slater				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M **Zephaniah Blackford**

Born	25 Feb 1741	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Bef Apr 1784	Place	Ft Nelson, Jefferson? Co., KY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Reuben A. Blackford**

Born	4 Sep 1743	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	May 1804	Place	, Warren Co., KY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Elizabeth Young				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Esther ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Mary B. Blackford**

Born	22 Nov 1745	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Bef 1786	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	(male) Kelly				
Married	Abt 1768	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 27 May 2018

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Husband John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *			
Wife Hannah Martin			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
<i>my line</i>	5 M Isaiah Martin Blackford * Born 21 Oct 1748 Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died 4 Feb 1809 Place , Woodford Co., KY Sealed to parents Buried Place Milner, Woodford Co. KY, Blackford cemetery Spouse Abigail Bonnell * Married Abt 1771 Place prob Piscataway, MC, NJ Sealed to spouse		
<i>my line</i>	6 M Benjamin Blackford Rev. Born 3 Nov 1750 Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died 23 Mar 1822 Place Mendham, Morris Co. NJ Sealed to parents Buried Place Randolph, Morris Co. NJ, Walnut Grove Baptist cemetery Spouse Mary Bonnell * Married 21 Nov 1773 Place , Essex Co., NJ Sealed to spouse		
	7 M Jeremiah Blackford Born 10 Oct 1752 Place , Essex Co., NJ Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died 9 Jan 1825 Place , Warren Co., OH Sealed to parents Buried Place Eaton, Preble Co., OH, Zion cem. Spouse Mary Kelly Married 1780 Place , Essex Co., NJ Sealed to spouse		
	8 F Esther Blackford Born 9 Mar 1756 Place , Essex Co., NJ Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died Aft 1786 Place Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse Unknown Married Place Sealed to spouse		
<i>my line</i>	9 M Ephriam Blackford Sr. Born 20 Jan 1760 Place Westville, Essex Co., NJ Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died 9 Jan 1820 Place , Warren Co., OH Sealed to parents Buried Place nr Ridgeville, Warren Co., OH, Old School Bapt Church cem Spouse Mary "Jane" Bunnell Married Abt 1790 Place Sealed to spouse		

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 12

Husband John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *																																							
Wife Hannah Martin																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	M Nathaniel Blackford <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>30 Jan 1760</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Essex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>4 Jul 1815</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Gallatin Co., IL</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Jul 1815</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Gallatin Co., IL</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Mc Neal</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>18 Dec 1786</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Lincoln Co., KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	30 Jan 1760	Place	Essex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	4 Jul 1815	Place	Gallatin Co., IL	Sealed to parents		Buried	Jul 1815	Place	Gallatin Co., IL			Spouse	Mary Mc Neal					Married	18 Dec 1786	Place	Lincoln Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Born	30 Jan 1760	Place	Essex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	4 Jul 1815	Place	Gallatin Co., IL	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	Jul 1815	Place	Gallatin Co., IL																																				
Spouse	Mary Mc Neal																																						
Married	18 Dec 1786	Place	Lincoln Co., KY	Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Elizabeth Blackford <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>13 Jan 1764</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Essex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>10 Aug 1844</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Indiana</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Graysville, Sullivan Co. IN, Mann-Truman Prairie cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Adam Grant</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	13 Jan 1764	Place	Piscataway, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	10 Aug 1844	Place	Indiana	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Graysville, Sullivan Co. IN, Mann-Truman Prairie cemetery			Spouse	Adam Grant					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	13 Jan 1764	Place	Piscataway, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	10 Aug 1844	Place	Indiana	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Graysville, Sullivan Co. IN, Mann-Truman Prairie cemetery																																				
Spouse	Adam Grant																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *

*Find A Grave internet site listed John Blackford, Jr. birth and death dates. Pic of entrance to cemetery. Parents: John Blackford 1687-1747 and Ruth Sutton 1693-1749. Spouse: Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Listed 5 children with dates. 1 sibling Benjamin 1712-?. (copy)

Rootsweb info, pedigree and Ahnentafel copied.

Not sure if name is John or John Joseph but many sources believe this John is the son of Daniel and Ruth Hull Blackford. Most indept research more then likely shows possibility this John is son of John and Ruth, brother to Daniel? Most people didn't have a middle name in this time period so believe his name was just John.

BIRTH: Difference of opinion of when this John was born. 3 DAR records say John born 23 Feb 1713. Hull and Martin research says John Joseph b. 1712. Death date from cemetery records say died age 73rd year. So could be 1712 or 1713. Piscataway Vital Records say one Joseph born 2 May 1713. So really can't say which is the correct date. Info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway pt 5 pg 759, 792, 793, 1165, 1166 and one listed birth date as 7 Feb 1712, being the son of John and Ruth.

MARRIAGE: Since birth date of 1st child is registered b. Feb 1741, so would believe they married about 1740, however no marriage licence has been located. Since both lived Piscataway, NJ they were probably married there.

DEATH: Will of John Blackford written 22 Apr 1784 and proved 22 Aug 1786 in Essex Co. NJ. (which I have a copy). Will list wife Hannah, sons: Nathaniel, Ephraim. Children, Reuben, Isaiah, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Esther Blackford, Nathaniel, Ephraim, Elizabeth Blackford and my deceased daughter Mary Kellys 2 sons, Nathaniel and Blackford. Also abstracted in NJ Colonial Doc. pg 46. Executors: Sons Isaiah and Benjamin and friend Capt. Benjamin Laing. Witnesses: John Webster, Jr., Hugh Webster Jr, Mary Webster, David Morris. Book 28 pg 402 Essex Co. NJ. The Genealogical Magazine of NJ Vol 33-35 pg 64 list Mr John Blackford d. 28 June 1786 in his 73rd year and wife Hannah d. 2 May 1784 in 66th year from Union Co. Gravestones, which was Scotch Plains Bapt. Church cemetery in Scotch Plains, Essex Co. NJ. (copy of will, located Ancestry.com internet Mar 2013)

Hannah to receive 1/3 of plantation, sons Nathaniel and Ephraim 2/3rds of plantation. Zephaniah wasn't listed as had died before then by Apr 1784.

MILITARY SERVICE: Probate in NJ Militia from Essex Co. NJ list John Blackford as Private in Rev. War. And Military Rec Vol 1 pg 53 Official Register Of The Officers's Men Of The Rev. War by William Stryker. (NEED TO ORDER REV WAR RECORDS) (These sources from 3 DAR papers.)

CHILDREN: We know his children were listed in his will but there were several by the same names that we aren't sure that we have the right info for some of

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 12

Husband **John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) ***

Wife **Hannah Martin**

Notes

HUSBAND - John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) * (Continued)
them. Some of his children were listed in will of Benjamin Martin (father of Hannah Martin) Jul 1755, Jeremiah, Zephaniah, Reuben, Mary, Isaiah, Benjamin.

SOURCES:

John was listed as executive of fathers will 18 Mar 1747 and proved 30 Mar 1749 Piscataway, NJ.

Much info from the book "First Settlers of ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge Olde East New Jersey 1664-1714" in 6 volumes by Orra E. Monnette pub 1934. A lot of material taken from actual records of Piscataway NJ Vital Records.

Info from Thomas C. Bell, 25 Alberta St. Ludlow, KY 41016, sent info on children and John and Hannah.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City also have info on John and children. Do not all agree with birth date of John.

DAR papers of Betty Davis Wallace #523106 (one for John Blackford and one for Jeremiah Blackford, John's son). Married Henry B. Wallace. Residence in 1969: 1915 Ashworth Road, West Des Moines, IA 50265. She used proof from DAR #517922 and #499086 (who may be Ruth Anderson Mohnus?). Most info from Betty was on Jeremiah and family.

DAR papers of Ruth June McGrew #216065 Residence in 1926: 2501 East 4th, Long Beach, CA. She may have been the earliest one to go into DAR from service of John Blackford, father of Jeremiah. She made a statement on the descent of John Blackford who was born in "tradition says North of England or South Ireland" on 23 Feb 1713 and died Essex Co. NJ 1786. Resided Essex Co. NJ during Rev. War. Said was Private in NJ Militia from Essex Co. NJ, which was taken from "Officers and Men of NJ in the Rev. War" by W.S. Stryker, Adj Gen, pg 508. Also stated from "History of Essex & Hudson Co. NJ" Vol 1 pg 33 by Wm A. Shaw. Relationship to John Blackford was established from 3 sources: (1) Letters written by Mrs Julia Blackford, El Dorado, OH, 1892, a gr gr granddau of John. (2) from History Compiled by James McGrew, Kankakee, IL in 1892, James a gr grandson of John. (3) from History collected and preserved by John Ellison Blackford, Algona, IA, a descendant of John Blackford.

DAR papers of #517922 and #499086 and # 467163 Joan Elizabeth Hager that was used with info on first two papers.

"NJ Colonial Documents" Calendar of Wills pg 46, copy of abstracted will of John, husband of Hannah dated Apr 1784 Essex Co. NJ.

Actual copy of will of John Blackford from Essex Co. NJ Lib 28 p402-6308-6309 G.

"Genealogical Mag of NJ" Union County Gravestones pg 64, copy listing John and Hannah Blackfords death dates and ages.

Located some books on Blackford lines that have some info on John Blackford. Need to check the info and enter that also here later.

Ancestry.com internet of John Joseph Blackford and Hannah Martin Blackford listed 13 children. Elizabeth 1765 was last child know but other 3 were Elizabeth Kezia Blackford 1773-1848 and Mary Burnett 1773-1820 and Sarah Blackford 1800-1886. Hannah died 1784 and John d. 1786. So who was these last 3 children. Hannah was born 1718 so would be too old to have last 3 children also.

WIFE - Hannah Martin

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of grave marker and one of entrance to cem. Spouse: John Blackford 1712-1786 and 5 children of 10 with dates. (copy)

Rootsweb site and pedigree and Ahnentafel copied.

Much of info same as for John.

Martin family historys have listed Hannah as married to John Joseph Blackford

It appears husbands name was John Blackford, son of John and Ruth (?) Blackford, not son of Daniel & Ruth Hull

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 12

Husband	John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *
Wife	Hannah Martin
Notes	
WIFE - Hannah Martin (Continued) Blackford as many have stated. She is buried in the Scotch Plains cem. with husband, according to cemetery records. She and John was said to have had 10 children.	
CHILD 1 - Zephaniah Blackford	
BIRTH: Birth date recorded Piscataway, NJ vital records. MARRIAGE: Not located any mg licence, so don't know if md or not. No one had any mg info on him. Abstrancts of Early KY Wills & Inventories by J. Eslette Stewart King pub 1861 Ft Wayne Library Jefferson Co. Book A 1784-1812: Zephaniah Blackford 20 May 1782. Apr 1784. Legatees: John Blackford (father), Reuben Blackford (brother), Yeats Conwell (friend), Baptist Society, nieces Hannah Ruth and Phebe (daus. of bro.(Reuben) Mentions land entered in the name of Levi, William, Oliver, Joseph, Reuben, Isaac and Henry Blackford. Don't believe he was married since left to nieces. (copy) DEATH: His will was dated 12 May 1782 Bk 1 pg 3 Probated Apr 1784. Abstracted from "Filson Club History Quarterly" Jan 1932 Vol 6 # 1 pg 4. This was sent to me by Louise Mohler Aug 1987. Prob. this one. Conductor of military stores of Inteior Dept., now resident at Ft. Nelson; father was John. To brother Reuben surveying instruments and clothes; rights to property in East Jersey to brothers and sisters there; to Reuben claim against Virginia, 600 acres up Big Kanawha River and two town lots which he bought of Capt. George R.(Rogers) Clark at the mouth of Big Kanawha, and two lots at Clarksville, Ft. Jefferson; (that would be Jeffersonville, IN believed); to Baptist Society \$200 for sending Gospel to Illinois country; to Hannah Ruth, dau of brother Reuben, "Blackford Manor" on Varbache" (Wabash) River, 1440 acres two leagues (6 miles) above Ft. Vincennes, which was entered in the names of Levi, William, Oliver, George, Joseph, Reuben, Moses, Isaac and Henry Blackford, also 500 apple trees from "my nursey" at Fish Creek; to Phebe, second dau of brother Reuben, when eighteen, 360 "Arpents" or acres opposit Vincennes, 40 acres bought of John Cardinne, and 500 apple trees; to Elizabeth, third dau of Reuben, when eighteen, land bought of Randle White; one lot of my father, John Blackford, 500 apple trees; to friend Yates Conwell, as token of friendship, 700 apple trees. Executor: brother Reuben Blackford. Witnesses: Buckner Pittman, William Pritchett, Geo. Shepard. From all indications of will he probably stayed single. Who were the names of Blackford men listed as buying property as weren't names of his known brothers, all of them, anyway. Zephaniah was dismissed 22 Dec 1764 from Scotch Plains Baptist Church. He was also not listed in will of father so if he died 1784 this would be why. Also info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City, with parents. Raylene Junkins sent a copy from "Abstracts of Early KY Wills & Inventories" by Estelle Steward King pub 1969. Jefferson Co. BK A 1784-1812 pg 123: Zephaniah Blackford, May 20, 1782, Apr 1784. Legattes, John Blackford (father) Reuben Blackford (bro), Yeates Conwell (friend?) Baptist Society, nieces Hannah Ruth & Phebe (dau of bro Reuben). Mentions land entered in the name of Levi, William, Oliver, Joseph, Reuben, Isaac and Henry Blackford.	
CHILD 2 - Reuben A. Blackford	
Nothing from Find A Grave or Rootsweb site. BIRTH: Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ vital records. MARRIAGE: He had 3 daughters and possibly a son, known. Has been stated 1st wife may have been Esther ?. 2nd wife may have been Elizabeth Young?. Not sure which children are from which wife thought. One Reuben was listed as son in law of William Young Warren Co.KY 23 Dec 1811, to received 200 acres of land. Said Reuben was resident of Randolph Co. IL 1811. Believe him to be the son of Reuben Sr. (need to check this out). There is quite a problem with info if this Reuben died 1804 he wouldn't be in IL in 1811 but his son could be. Again the statement of son in law to William Young is wrong unless Reuben Jr md Elizabeth Young and not Reuben Sr.	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 12

Husband **John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) ***

Wife **Hannah Martin**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Reuben A. Blackford (Continued)

There may be a problem with which Reuben died in 1804 KY and which Reuben sold land in KY 1811. If Reuben SR was md to Elizabeth Young? he would be a son in law of William Young but if Reuben Jr was son in law to Wm Young, maybe he married a Young and Reuben Sr didn't? Will have to find census records and others to sort this out.

DEATH: Suppose to be the Reuben that died in 1804 in Warren Co. KY. He was in will of brother Zephaniah 1784 and also in will of father John in 1786.

Raylene Junkins sent info from "Abstracts of Early KY wills & Inventories" by Estelle Stewart King pub 1969. Warren Co. Book A 1795-1814 pg 225: Reuben, Blackford, Jan 25, 1804, May 1804, Wife: Elizabeth. Children: Elizabeth, Anna, Easter, Reuben. EX: Durham Turner. Wit: Phebe Turner, Elizabeth Blackford, Thomas Blackford.

Reuben inherited surveying instruments and clothes and rights to property in East Jersey with his brothers and sisters, also a claim against VA, 600 acres up Big Kanawha River and two town lots which he bought from Capt. Geo. Rogers Clark at the mouth of Big Kanawha, and two lots at Clarksville, Ft. Jefferson (prob. Jefferson Co. IN), also part of 1440 acres 6 miles from Ft. Vincennes along with several others. Also his three daughters, Hannah Ruth, Phebe and Elizabeth when last two turn 18. Reuben was also executor for his brothers will, Zephaniah Blackford of Ft. Nelson, KY.(Jefferson Co.)

Also listed on family group sheets from Salt Lake City, of his parents.

If this is same Reuben who was in will of Zephaniah, the children are not the same. Although Hannah Ruth could have died or is probably Anna and Phebe could be Phebe Turner. Why was only 2 daughters of Reuben's in the will of Zephaniah 1782 unless others weren't born at that time?

Warren Co's seat is Bowling Green, KY. Jefferson Co's seat is Louisville, KY.

Was on Fayette Co. KY Tax list 23 Jul 1789. Also there Benjamin, Ephraim, John, Isaac, Nathaniel Blackford on tax list of 1789/90.

Also recieved 200 acres land grant, Indian Creek, Warren Co. KY 25 Oct 1797.

On Warren Co. KY tax list 1800/01. As well as Nathaniel Blackford.

NEED TO DO MUCH MORE WORK ON THIS FAMILY TO SEE WHICH REUBEN IS WHICH???

CHILD 3 - Mary B. Blackford

Nothing in Find A Grave or Rootsweb sites.

BIRTH: Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital Records.

MARRIAGE: Have not located mg date but will of father 1786 states Mary B. Kelly, dec'd. and two children, Nathaniel and Blackford Kelly listed. If md by age 21 she would have md ca 1766 but if under 21 by abt 1760 age 15? So would have had children before 1770 prob.

DEATH: Seems though she may have died before 1786, will of father, not located any record to date.

Not sure if they went to OH or not. There was a N. Kelley 1820 Warren Co. OH census born bef 1775 with female born bef 1775 and 2 males 10/16 and 2 females age to 10.

Then 1830 a Nathan Kelley born 1760/70 with female born 1770/80 and 4 children in Warren Co. OH then there was also Nathan Kelly born 1800/1810 with female b. 1800/10 and two females to 5.

By 1840 there was a Nathan Kelley b. 1760/70 age 70/80 and female b. 1770/80 age 60/70 with 3 children but not sure who these people are. There were other Nathaniel/Nathan Kelleys in other counties in OH as well... Even one Nathaniel age 70/80 with female age 60/70 in Trimble Co. OH. (Were any of these the Nathaniel Kelley, son of Mary Blackford Kelley?)

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 12

Husband **John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) ***

Wife **Hannah Martin**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Isaiah Martin Blackford *

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Birth Essex but was Piscataway when he was born then later was Essex. Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: Abigail Bonnell 1754-1839. Listed 5 children with dates. 4 siblings also with dates. He served in Captain Laing's Co in Colonel Edward Thomas' Battalion, 1 (Essex) Regiment, NJ Militia 1776-1777. Anyone directly related to this person is eligible for membership in the following lineage societies: General Society of mayflower Descendants through his mother, Hannah Martin Blackford; and the sons of the American Revolution or Daughters of the American Rev. (copy) His Dau Abigail info from Roots Web listed father b. 1 Nov 1746.

BIRTH: Part of Middlesex Co. is now Essex and Union Co. NJ. Not sure what part they were living. Piscataway NJ vital records list date. Isaiah was listed as son of John Blackford in his will dated 22 Apr 1784 Essex Co. NJ lib 28 pg 402.

MARRIAGE: Not located date or place but probably 1771 or before in Piscataway, NJ as both were living there at the time.

DEATH: Will of Isaiah Blackford recorded Will Book C pg 189-190-191-360-361. I have copy of the will and inventory. There was dowers and division papers, no reference to name of wife or children. Did say orphaned children in the state of Jersey and listed 3 son in laws- Ameger Bell, Thomas Richey and Frederick Reed. Son Zephaniah was administrator of estate. Inventory dated 12 Apr 1809 Woodford Co. KY.

CHILDREN: 6 known were born between 1772 and 1790, may have been more? There were no marriage records of any Blackford in Woodford Co. KY.

Court order Book C pg 244 Jun Court 1798 Isaiah approved for Surveyer for road. Woodford Co. KY. Have copy of this. "Isaiah Blackford be appointed surveyor of the road from the forks of the road at the Widow Adams to where it intesepts the road leading from Stubs ferry to to Frankfort in the ____ of Charles Railey to be assisted by the usual hands with the addition of William Pullian and Joseph Ransford."

Located no land records in Woodford Co. KY for Isaiah Blackford.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 Not located KY/NJ? There was one Isaac Blackford in Fayette Co. with other Blackfords dated 7/23/1789 which could be Isaiah or not?

1800 Woodford Co. KY Isiah Blackford. Also from Tax list as is 1790.

1810 Woodford Co. KY Abigail Blackford, males 16/26-1 females 16/26-1 over 45-1.

DOCUMENTS FROM: Piscataway, NJ Vital Records; Woodford Co. KY land-estate rec; cemetery records, Jefferson Co. IN.; will of father, John Blackford, Essex Co. NJ; census records; Bonnell, Martin and Blackford family group sheets and history, Salt Lake City. Correspondence with Marian Burnett (Mary Richey line) and with Raylene Junkins (Mary Richey line) and Thomas Bell (Sarah Bell line).

|NEED TO CHECK RECHECK 1790 & 1800 ACTUAL CENSUS FOR ISIAH. |

|COULD CHECK 1830 AGAIN FOR MORE ON CHILDREN |

CHILD 5 - Benjamin Blackford Rev.

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his broken grave marker that looks repaired. Pic of cemetery also. Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: Mary Bunnell (Bonnell) d. 1788. 1 child Isaac and 4 siblings listed with dates. Obituary from the "Palladium of Liberty" 4/1/1822. "In Mendham on Saturday the 23rd Rev. Benjamin Blackford with an epileptic fit, in the 72d year of his age." (copy)

BIRTH: Birth date recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital Records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded NJ Westfield Presby church, Essex Co. (now Union Co.) NJ. Also Bonnell records.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 12

Husband **John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) ***

Wife **Hannah Martin**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Benjamin Blackford Rev. (Continued)

DEATH: Not located death to date. He was listed in will of father, John 1784- 86. There was a Benjamin Blackford Esq. d. Aug 1797 in 48th year which makes birth 1749/1750 buried in the Bound Brook Presbyterian Churchyard which is located in Somerset Co. NJ. Was this this person?

Mildred Stonehouse Baker says this Benjamin b. 19 Feb 1762 and died 21 Nov 1842 where? Not born this date as believe Piscataway, NJ vital records list him.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 6 list his death as 1842.

Research done by Susan Russell and she has John and Susannah Blackford with 12 children and Mahlon as one of them (which DAR records say is son of John & Susan but John isn't son of Jeremiah but Benjamin but believe Nathaniel). Also stated birth date of Benjamin was supplied by Paul Martin Lake, a cousin in Indiana.

Info on children differs also and dates are questionable. Jerry Sander sent me a fgs apparently sent to her by Evelyn Warren and children were listed as: John b.1775 md Susanna; James b.1785; Judge Isaac b 1782 md Mary Mills, Elizabeth Mills; Mary, David/Daniel?, William, Thomas, David, Martha md Samuel Kestor/Keaton; Lovena md Robert White; Lydia b. 1782; Phoebe b. 1792; Susannah b. 1786 md David Hagmer; Elizabeth Md Thomas Sweetman. (I know some of these are not children of Benjamin and Mary-GLT).

The John that md Susanna was son of Nathaniel and Mary Daniels Blackford not Benjamin and Mary Bonnell Blackford

CHILD 6 - Jeremiah Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death year and states. Picture of the cemetery.

Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: was Mary Kelly but didn't list her. Listed 5 of 8 children.

Note: No marker found in this grave site. Jeremiah served in the Rev. War as a Private in the Army, in the New Jersey Militia. "From the WPA Veteran burial Records and DAR Records of Ohio. (copy)

Rootsweb site listed Jeremiah Blackford birthdate 10 Oct 1752 and death 1825, Warren Co. OH
Listed his wife as Mary Kelly b 9 mar 1855 and md 1780. Here listed 7 children.
Jeremiah was said to have come to Preble Co. OH in the early 1800's.

BIRTH: Was listed in 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ vital records, DAR records. Jeremiah listed in will of father 1784-86 as son.

MARRIAGE: Not located mg but prob. Essex Co. NJ about 1775-1780. DAR records. Mary maybe sister to Mr Kelley who married Jeremiah's sister Mary?
Her name was listed as Elizabeth in papers of Ruth McGrew of CA for DAR records.

DEATH: Was said he died in Preble Co. OH, next to his brothers Ephriam and Nathaniel who lived in Warren Co. OH. DAR records said died in Warren Co. OH. Court Clerk of Warren Co. said lived Preble Co. and no death record in Warren Co. However DAR records stated sources as Probate Record Special Session #1, Warren Co. Ohio p. 324 (death Record) Preble and Warren Co's are 2 counties apart.

Estate record from Preble Co. OH E-1826 p271 and dated 21 Feb 1826 giving adm. to Levi Blackford. Originally came forward Levi Blackford and Jeremiah K. Blackford to say Jeremiah was deceased. The court record signed by Levi and Jeremiah K. Blackford and another name can't make out. The copy sent to me is very faint and hard to read. Apparently left no will and therefor no descendants are listed. 2nd page of settlement of estate at the next court, looks like worth \$43.47 Widow not listed either so maybe she had died before.

BURIAL; Info from Ruth McGrew letter said Jeremiah died in Preble Co. 1825 and was buried at Zion cemetery, four miles north east of Eaton.

CHILDREN: Not sure how many children Jeremiah had as DAR records only has lineage of 2 but other sources have listed 8 children. A paper from Warren Co. Historical Soc received Feb 1996 stated John b. 1781 md Elizabeth Buckles was son of Jeremiah and Mary Kelly and John had 14 children.

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 12

Husband	John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *
Wife	Hannah Martin
Notes	
CHILD 6 - Jeremiah Blackford (Continued)	
Was stated in book on Blackfords by Nora Blackford Jones and N. Elizabeth Brant that their son Jeremiah Kelly Blackford was born on the water while moving from NJ to KY which was in Dec 1791.	
There were two deeds recorded in Butler Co. OH Land Records Vol 2 -1816-1823 that maybe this person or maybe not? Not sure. pg 117 Deed dated 1819 Jeremiah H. Blackford of Warren Co. from Samual and Sarah Clevenger . S1 T3 R1. Signed Samuel Clevenger, Sally Clevenger. Witn: John Rainey, Henry Herring. Recorded 1810 Bk G p296.	
Other deed pg 136 Butler Co. OH Land Records Vol 2 listed Jere. Blackford as witness for deed 1819 between John McLean and Rebecca his wife of Warren Co. OH to Alexander Vangorden. S1 T2 R3. Signed John McLean, Rebecca McLean. Jonathan Heiger also witness. Recorded 1819 Bk H p52. Could be this person or another?	
SOURCES:	
Info from family group sheets, from Salt Lake City.	
"1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ." He was in will of father 1784-86.	
Jeremiah and his brothers Ephriam and ?Nathaniel lived in Warren Co. OH. Ephraim and Nathaniel buried same cem. but Jeremiah buried in Preble Co. OH.	
Piscataway was first in Middlesex Co. NJ and now in Essex Co. NJ.	
DAR papers of Betty Davis Wallace, wife of Henry B. Wallace, 1915 Ashworth Road, West Des Moines, IA 50265 in 1971. DAR #523106 She also used proof from DAR #517922 and #499086. Most info from Betty was on Jeremiah's family and service. Jeremiah was Private in Capt Benjamin Laings Co., Essex Co. Militia. Received certificate #594 dated June 23, 1784 signed by Thos. Clark.	
#499086 maybe be info from a Ruth Anderson Mohnus? By 1971 they had to show more proof of direct line then did in 1926. Although there has been a listing of Jeremiahs son John b. 1781 md to Elizabeth Buckles and had 14 children, all listed and the son John that Betty has listed is John b. 1781 with wife Susan, which is believed to be son of Benjamin and Mary Bonnell Blackford actually b. 1774 and he had a son Mahlon. John and Elizabeth did not. (This is the first DAR record that I have found that has wrong lineage-probably more-GLT)	
DAR papers of Ruth June McGrew, living at 2501 East 4th, Long Beach, CA in 1926. DAR #216065. She may have been one of the earliest ones to go into DAR from service of John Blackford, father of Jeremiah. She made a statement on the descent of John Blackford who was born in "tradition says North of England or South Ireland" on 23 Feb 1713 and died Essex Co. NJ 1786. Resided Essex Co NJ during Rev. War. Said was Private in NJ Militia from Essex Co. NJ. which was taken from "Officers and Men of NJ in The Rev. War" by W.S. Stryker, Adjutant General, pg 508. Also stated from "History of Essex & Hudson Co. NJ" Vol 1 pg 33 by Wm A. Shaw. Relationship to John Blackford was established from 3 sources: (1) Letters written by Mrs Julia Blackford, El Dorado, OH, 1892, a great great granddaughter of John. (2) From history compiled by James McGrew, Kankakee, IL in 1892 and said James McGrew being great grandson of John. (3) From History collected and preserved by John Ellison Blackford, Algona, IA, a descendant of John Blackford.	
CD Rom # 101 Marriage Records of US & Canada, in possession of Gladys L. Treadway.	
CHILD 7 - Esther Blackford	
Info from family group sheets, Salt Lake City, of parents. Don't know if married, was listed in will of father 1784-86 as Esther Blackford.	
Did this person marry a McClain? who was Judge McClain's mother. Said a sister of Jeremiah Sr. md a McClain? To date no record. They went to KY then OH.	
CHILD 8 - Ephriam Blackford Sr.	
*Find A Grave internet site listed Ephriam Blackford Sr. birth and death dates. Pic of his grave marker and one among a row of stones. Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse Mary "Jane" Bonnell Davis death 1828. Mary married Even Davies (Davis) after death of Ephraim. Listed 10 children and 4 siblings all with dates. (copy)	
Was said Ephraim was twin to Nathaniel in some sources but others say not. Some sources have also said this Ephraim was born in VA and pretty sure this is wrong. The Nathaniel Blackford, wife Catharine Ross, that was in KY	

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 12

Husband **John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) ***

Wife **Hannah Martin**

Notes

CHILD 8 - Ephriam Blackford Sr. (Continued)

and in Warren Co. OH same time as Ephraim and buried in the same cemetery has his birth date as 1764 but again that could be wrong.

BIRTH: Essex Co. NJ vital records. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City of parents and info also from bible of Sidney Blackford, who was a dau in law.

MARRIAGE: Prob md ca 1789 as 1st child born Dec 1790. Probably md in KY. as wife was from Burnetts Creek, KY. However many sources, DAR papers & DAR index have listed her name as Mary Burnett but if will of Stephen Bonnell is correct, she was actually Mary Bonnell.

DEATH: Info from bible. Was said he was buried at a cemetery north of Ridgeville, Warren Co. OH on State Rte 48, as was his twin brother Nathaniel. Maybe have been in Clear Creek Twp, called Baptist Church cem.

ESTATE RECORD: Recorded Warren Co. OH E-1820 Pr1 p223, Box 19 #14 & edO pg 220 of which copy was rec'd Apr 1996 listing an account of his personal property was sold the 17th day of Feb 1820, listing what was sold, to whom and how much which came to \$351.15 1/2c. Mary Blackford bought several items, and others listed as purchasing items, Nathaniel Blackford, John Blackford, Jonathan Barnet, John Terril, Burzillar? Bunnell as well as several others. The debts listed owed to Ephraim totaled \$237.34. John Blackford, Mary Blackford, Nathaniel Blackford and Frederick Armentrout administrators of estate. They all signed the 24th Jan 1820 in Warren Co. OH court house in presence of Peter P. Lowe & M. Courier Jr. But John and Mary Blackford was final administrators.

Several other papers included in the settling of the estate dating from 1819 to 1823 mostly giving money to persons for doing different things. Oct 9, 1822 \$7 for medicine to MD Lathrop; 11 Oct 1822 \$6 for coffin pd to Thomas Johns; Apr 1819 was to pay Jan 1820 Stephen Bell for work done; To George ?Kesling?, looks like store items dated Sep 1819 to Feb 1821; to Adam Sellars 1821, said owed him by Nathaniel Blackford Sep 1821; To William Blackford for items Nov 1822; to Fredereick Armentrout for work done, looks like, 1819 dated 1 Mar 1823; to John Blackford work done dated 21 Jan 1820 and filed 13 Aug 1823; to Jonathan Barnet for 2 months and 14 days of work Nov 1819, filed 16 May 1820. Looks like estate ended up with \$722.46 and took until May term 1825 to settle it. By this time John Blackford and Mary Davis and Evan Davis listed as administrators.

Ephraim was listed in will of father, John 1784-86 in Essex Co. NJ (now Union Co). Said came to Warren Co. OH in the early 1800's. (Yet one Ephraim was listed in Warren Co. KY in 1820- probably another one).

Info from the book "William Bunnell and His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan says Ephraim Blackford was married to Mary Bonnell, dau of Stephen and Mary Daniels Bonnell and not Mary Burnett as other sources have stated. (NEED TO CHECK) Maybe this Mary was md to Benjamin Blackford and not Ephraim?

DAR papers of Grace Blackford Welles, RR1, Jacksonville, IL 62650 dated 1977 #625418 has listed info on Ephraim and wife Mary Burnett, complete birth dates of 10 children and whom they married. She also used the DAR # 467163 of Joan Elizabeth Hager Grimes as proof. Also listed for proof was "Blackford Genealogy and DAR patriot Index pg 62. Ephraim was Private in NJ from NJ records on Microfilm from State Dept of Defense. Ephraim from Essex Co. NJ. Service from 2 Dec 1780 to 1 Jan 1781 (Ref Mss 244). Also listed pg 508 "Official Register of the Officers & Men of the Rev." by Wm Stryker and pg 34-42 of NJ Register and Official Roster of State Troops and Militia and NJ Genealogical and Biographical records.

DAR papers of Joan Elizabeth Hager, 3333 Greenhill Lane, Louisville, KY dated 1959 she was born 18 Sep 1929 Indianapolis, IN and still single. She starts the line with Samuel Blackford who d. Piscataway Co. NJ Apr 1712 and his son

John born ca 1682 Middlesex Co. NJ died ca 1749 Essex Co. and wife Ruth. Their son John born 23 Feb 1713 Essex Co. NJ and died 26 Jul 1786 Essex Co. NJ and wife was Hannah Martin b.29 Mar 1781 and died Piscataway twp 21 May 1781 (the birth date being wrong). Their son Ephraim b. 30 Jan 1760 NJ d. 9 Jan 1820 OH. She lists a lot of research material and all birthdates of children and marriages and how many children. Listed several sources for proof of generations: 2nd gen- Vit. Stat Montgomery Co., Crawfordsville, IN book 13 pg 34; Mg license inclosed; Blackford Genealogy by Nora E. Blackford & Eliz Brant; 3rd gen- Blackford Gen, Library of Congress, Wash DC pg 35; Montgomery Co. Clk's off, Crawfordsville, IN book 14 pg 38; 4th gen- Blackford Genealogy pg 84; mg rec Fountain Co. Clk's off, Covington, IN book 6 pg 509; Bur Masonic Cem, Waynetown, IN; 5th gen - Blackford Gen pg 84, Tombstone at Masonic cem, Waynetown, IN, md Fountain Co. Clk's off, Covington, IN book 3 pg 181, death from Blackford Genealogy pg 84; 6th gen- Blackford Gen, Clerks Off, Marriage Rec of Warren co. OH book 1 pg 176, death Pioneer cem, Waynetown, IN; L. record of Warren Co. Oh vol 12 pg 124-125; 7th gen - Blackford Gen, New England records, Blackford Notes pg 10-12, pub Colonial Dames, In State Library, History of Warren co. OH pub Chicago 1882 by W.H.

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 12

Husband **John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) ***

Wife **Hannah Martin**

Notes

CHILD 8 - Ephriam Blackford Sr. (Continued)

Beers & Co. pg 89 md ca 1789 d. Old Bapt Burying grounds Warren Co. OH. 8th Gen- New England records, Blackford Notes pg 10-12 (Col Dames), N.E. Arch" 1st ser p 35, mg NJ First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway & Woodbridge by Ora Monnett vol 7, passim p1030. Burial Bapts Church cem, Scotch Plains cem, Essex co. NJ., NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 47.

His service record from Essex Co. Militia listed in NJ Records on microfilm from State Dept of Defense and Ephriam Blackford, Private, Capt Benjamin Laings Essex Co. NJ Militia, Active service for 3d of Dec 1780 to the 1st of Jan 1781 one month - (Ref Mss.244). Rec'd certificated 595, dated Jun 23, 1784, sgd by Thomas Shark? for f11, 16,8 Seperation of his Continental pay in the EssexCo. Militia (ref - indents A. Rev War - Pq.209) Also pg 508 of Official Register of the Officers and Men of the Rev. by Wm S. Stryker and pg 34-42 of NJ Register and Official Roster o State Troops and Militia and NJ Genealogical and Biographical Records.

Article from Beers 1882 Warren Co. History under Clear Creek Twp pg 892 from biographical sketch of son John M. Blackford. Stated father was native of this township and mother of NJ. The paternal grandfather was Ephriam Blackford, who was believed to have been born in VA and became an early settler in KY and in 1796 moved to Warren Co. OH and settled in Sec 31 Clear Creek Twp. One other person in the twp in sec 7 at that time. Was said he lived till his death there and is buried in the Clear Creek Graveyard near Ridgeville. He had 10 children and all deceased but Ephriam Jr. father of John M. (letter written years ago said they moved from Maysville, KY to OH)

Info from book on Blackfords written by Nora Blackford Jones and N. Elizabeth Brant stated pg 5-6 that Ephriam had 10 children, David died young, John, Mahala and Ephriam married and lived in Warren Co. OH and the 6 other children went to Indiana. Have the arrival of only one, Mary Blackford md Philip Moore and from his diary we have this excerpt. "Left Warren Co. OH Oct 10, 1823. This day we started to move to the state of Indiana. Arrived in Hickory Flat, Butler Co. OH. The same day, Saturday; continued here Sunday. Continued our journey and arrived on Sugar Creek, Montgomery Co. In, Wednesday, October 22, 1823, at the house of Elias Moore. Arrive on Coal Creek, Wednesday, May 5, 1824."

Update on the book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 34 has listed all 10 children with complete birth and deaths for all but one death date.

Info sent by Margerette Blackmore May 1996 has stated much the same wrong info as others have (if wrong?). She stated John Joseph Blackford, son of Daniel & Ruth Hull Blackford, was father of Ephriam 1760, had brother Nathaniel 1764, and others. She also listed Ephriam's wife as Mary Burnett of Burnetts Creek, KY.

Received info from Margerette Blackmore, 31 North Badger, Rolling Hills, WY 82637, May 1996, stating she descended from this line.

CHILD 9 - Nathaniel Blackford

Believe this person is the son of John and Hannah Martin Blackford, twin brother to Ephriam Blackford of Warren Co. OH.

BIRTH: Essex Co. NJ vital records. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City of his parents. There is a question as to birth date of this Nathaniel, believe probably 1760.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Lincoln Co. KY dated 13/18 Dec 1786, Nathaniel Blackford to Mary McNeele (McNeal?) Record listed Reuben in mg record (believe to be a brother). Concent by Reuben & Elizabeth Blackford. Only Nathaniel that had a brother Reuben was son of John and Hannah Martin Blackford b. 1760. Shirlee Andonion said they were married 18 Feb 1786 in Lincoln Co. KY.

CHILDREN: A list of Nathaniel and Mary McNeal Blackfords children were listed from a bible record (don't know who owned the bible) but was sent to Jerry Sander of Idaho Springs, CO from her sister in law Evelyn who received it from Betty Buchanan Martin of Burleson, TX and 10 children with their birth dates listed. She said the lady she received info from was deceased.

DEATH: Has been said he was buried at a cemetery north of Ridgeville, Warren Co. OH on State Rte 48, as was his twin brother, Ephriam and one of his daughters, Jemima Welch. (Jemima Welch was listed as dau in will 1831-1834 of Nathaniel Blackford in Warren Co. OH) The Nathaniel buried in Ridgeville was a cousin to Ephriam, not his twin brother.

Family Group Record

Page 12 of 12

Husband **John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) ***

Wife **Hannah Martin**

Notes

CHILD 9 - Nathaniel Blackford (Continued)

DEATH CORRECTION: This Nathaniel who md Mary McNeal died in 1815 and was buried in Gallatin Co. IL with his wife and some children.

WILL OF ONE NATHANIEL BLACKFORD (md Catherine Ross) (BUT NOT ONE THAT MD MARY MCNEAL) Will of one Nathaniel Blackford, Warren Co. OH Book 5 pg 393, dated 16 Aug 1831 and probated 30 Jan 1834. Wife not named but listed, son James R., dau Sarah Terrill wife of John, Mary Cory wife of Moses, Margaret Kelsey wife of Amos, Sophia Johns wife of Thomas, Desire Williamson wife of Jeremiah, Eliza Ball, wife of Seneca Ball, Phebe Forbs wife of Thomas, Jemima Welch wife of Samuel. Exec: James R. Blackford, Thomas Johns, Wit: Jacob Mulford, John Blackford.

A NATHANIEL BLACKFORD, SON was listed in will of father, John 1784-86 in Essex Co. NJ (now Union Co.). (Believe was this Nathaniel.)

This Nathaniel was listed as twin son of John and Hannah Martin Blackford in 2 DAR records with birth date of 1760.

"Miami Valley Will Abstracts for Miami, Montgomery, Warren & Preble In the State of OH 1803-1850" by Lindsay M. Brien pub 1940.

"Every American Series" Vol 1 1787-1819 by R.V. Jackson on page 6 lists N Blackford 1810 Randolph Co. IL. 1818 Mary Blackford, White Co. IL and Nathaniel Blackford 1818 White Co. IL (son of this N. & Mary) and also E. Blackford 1810 Randolph Co. IL and W. Blackford 1810 Randolph Co. IL.

There has been a lot of problems sorting out this Nathaniel and the Nathaniel who md Catherine Ross in OH but believe it is straight now.

CHILD 10 - Elizabeth Blackford

*Find A Grave listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker and one of the cemetery. all you can see is In memory of Elizabeth Grant on the looks like hand made stone.

Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: Adam Grant 1770-1840

Listed 4 other siblings with dates.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City and 1st Settlers Piscataway, NJ list her as dau of John and Hannah. Piscataway Vital Records list birth date.

Did this person marry a McClain? who was Judge McClain's mother. Said a sister of Jeremiah Sr. md a McClain? To date no record. They went to KY then OH with Jeremiah and Mary Kelly Blackford.

Will of JOHN BLACKFOORD of Essex Co., dated 22 Apr 1784 Proved 22 Aug 1786

Wife, Hannah Blackford, many household goods, and use of 1/3 of the plantation I live on, bought of the Executors of William Laing.

Sons: Nathaniel, and Ephraim, the other 2/3 of plantation

Children, Reuben, Isaiah, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Esther Blackford, Nathaniel, Ephraim, Elizabeth Blackford, and my deceased daughter Mary Kelly's 2 sons, Nathaniel Kelly and Blackford Kelly, rest of moveables.

Plantation I bought of Nathaniel Drake to be sold.

Executors - sons, Isaiah and Benjamin and friend, Capt. Benjamin Laing.

Witnesses - John Webster, Jr., Hugh Webster, Jr., Mary Webster, David Morris.

proved 22 Aug 1786 Lib. 28, p 402

3M REUBEN	(Born: 22 Nov 1745 Piscataway Middlesex NJ (Harr: (Died: bef 1784 (Burr:
3F MARY	(Born: 22 Nov 1745 Piscataway Middlesex NJ (Harr: (Died: bef 1784 (Burr:
2 KELLY	(Born: 22 Nov 1745 Piscataway Middlesex NJ (Harr: (Died: bef 1784 (Burr:
4M ISAIAH	(Born: 21 Oct 1748 Piscataway Middlesex NJ (Essex (Harr: by 1772 prob (Died: 4 Feb 1807 Woodford KY (Burr:
ASBAIL BONNELL	(Born: 21 Oct 1748 Piscataway Middlesex NJ (Essex (Harr: by 1772 prob (Died: 4 Feb 1807 Woodford KY (Burr:
3M BENJAMIN	(Born: 3 Nov 1750 Essex NJ (Westf (Harr: 21 Nov 1773 Prob (Died: (Burr:
Mary BONNELL	(Born: 3 Nov 1750 Essex NJ (Westf (Harr: 21 Nov 1773 Prob (Died: (Burr:
3M JEREMIAH	(Born: 10 Oct 1752 Essex NJ (Harr: 1786 (Died: Jan 1825 Warren OH (Burr:
Mary KELLY	(Born: 10 Oct 1752 Essex NJ (Harr: 1786 (Died: Jan 1825 Warren OH (Burr:
2F ESTHER	(Born: 9 Mar 1754 (Harr: (Died: (Burr:
3M EPHRAIM	(Born: 28 Jan 1748 (Harr: (Died: 7 Jan 1826 Warren OH (Burr: Jan 1826 Can 4 of Bridgeville, Warren Co, OH

Ancestral file - Mar 1993 - LOS
list all up some direct father of John
all children some
2nd son +
he was listed
on Jeremiah
my birth record
for all except
Jeremiah
John + wife listed
quarry record

FAMILY GROUP NO.
Sources:

DAR-b. 13 Feb 1713

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: JOHN ~~JOSEPH~~ BLACKFORD
 Born: 7 Feb 1712 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
 Marr: 1740 prob " "
 Died: 26 Jul 1786 Scotch Plains, Essex Co NJ
 Bur: Jul 1786 Scotch Plains Bapt Church cem.

Places Res. *John* Occ: *Station*
 FATHER: ~~DANIEL~~ BLACKFORD MOTHER: RUTH ~~SLATER~~

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: HANNAH MARTIN
 Born: 29 Mar 1718 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
 Died: 21 May 1784 Scotch Plains, Essex Co. NJ
 Bur: May 1784 Scotch Plains Bapt Church cem.

Compiled by:
GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1604 Venus Ave.

Gatesville, TX. 76528 FATHER: BENJAMIN MARTIN JR. MOTHER: PHILERATO SLATER

CHILDREN'S NAMES | DAY MO. YR | City, Town CO STATE

1M ZEPHANIAH | Born: 25 Feb 1741 | Piscataway Middlesex NJ
 | Marr: |
 | Died: ? bef 1784 | ??Fayette PA?
 | Bur: |

2M REUBEN *A.* | Born: 4 Sep 1743 | Piscataway Middlesex NJ
 | Marr: |
 | Died: aft 1786 |
 | Bur: |

3F MARY B | Born: 22 Nov 1745 | Piscataway Middlesex NJ
 | Marr: |
 ? KELLY | Died: bef 1784 |
 | Bur: |

4M ISAIAH | Born: 21 Oct 1748 | Piscataway Middlesex NJ (Essex
 | Marr: by 1772 | prob " " now)
 ABIGAIL BONNELL | Died: 4 Feb 1809 | Woodford KY
 | Bur: |

5M BENJAMIN | Born: 3 Nov 1750 |
 | Marr: 21 Nov 1773 | Essex NJ (Westfield
 Mary BONNELL | Died: | Presb CH)
 | Bur: |

6M JEREMIAH | Born: 10 Oct 1752 | Essex NJ
 | Marr: 1780 |
 Mary KELLY | Died: Jan 1825 | Warren OH
 | Bur: | Preble OH

7F ESTHER | Born: 9 Mar 1756 |
 | Marr: |
 | Died: |
 | Bur: |

8M EPHRIAM | Born: 20 Jan 1760 |
 | Marr: |
 Mary BURNETT | Died: 9 Jan 1820 | Warren OH
 | Bur: Jan 1820 | Cem N of Ridgeville, Warren Co. OH

Family Group Record

CONTINUATION OF CHILDREN OF: JOHN JOSEPH AND HANNAH MARTIN BLACKFORD

9M NATHANIEL	IBorn: 20 Jan 1760	Essex, NJ
	IMarr: 18 Feb 1786	
Mary McNEAL	IDied: 1815	Warren, NJ
	IBur: cem. N of Ridgeville, Warren Co. NJ.	Rte 48
10F ELIZABETH	IBorn: 13 Jan 1765	Essex, NJ
	IMarr:	
	IDied:	
	IBur:	
11	IBorn:	
	IMarr:	
	IDied:	
	IBur:	
12	IBorn:	
	IMarr:	
	IDied:	
	IBur:	

SOURCES: NJ Colonial Documents pg 46 gives abstract of will of John Blackford written 22 Apr 1784 proved 22 Aug 1786 Essex Co. NJ. Executors: sons Isaiah and Benjamin and friend Capt Benjamin Laing. BK 28 pg 402

Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey Vol 33-35 pg 64 gives John and Hannah's death dates listed as Union Co. Gravestones. Dates do differ- John 28 Jun & Hannah 2 May.

Probate in New Jersey Militia from Essex Co. NJ. gives John as Private in Rev. War. Military REC. Vol 1 pg 53 Official Register by Wm Stryker

DAR records say John Joseph was bon 23 Feb 1713.

Family research from Thomas C. Bell, 25 Alberta ST., Ludlow, KY. 41016.

Nathaniel will recorded Warren Co. OH. BK 5 pg 393 probated 30 Jan 1834. Dau Jemima Welch died 21 Apr 1863 and also buried N or Ridgeville, Warren Co., OH. cem.

Mary Kelly had 2 sons Nathaniel and Blackford Kelly who both are listed in John will of 1784.

#9 Nathaniel md 2nd to Catherine after 1815 prob OH.

Will of Benjamin Martin Jr. 3 May 1757, father of Hannah list some of the children and John & Hannah. Will written 1755.

John member of Scotch Plains church from 1764, Hannah since 1749.

Family group sheets Salt Lake City.
Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

Ephriam & Nathaniel were twins.

Family Group Record

Husband Reuben A. Blackford				
Born	4 Sep 1743	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	May 1804	Place	, Warren Co., KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Esther ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *			
Husband's mother	Hannah Martin			

Wife Elizabeth Young				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1804	Place	, Warren Co., KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Hannah Ruth "Anna" Blackford		
	Born	Bef 1782	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1804	Place	Logan Co. KY
	Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse	William Mc Henry		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Phebe Blackford		
	Born	Bef 1782	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1804	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Durham Turner		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Elizabeth Blackford		
	Born	Aft 1782	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1804	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Jacob Thomas		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Reuben A. Blackford			
Wife Elizabeth Young			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Reuben Blackford Jr.		
Born	1783	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Easter Blackford		
Born	1786	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1804	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
William Young			
Married	15 Jul 1806	Place Barren Co., KY	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Reuben A. Blackford

Nothing from Find A Grave or Rootsweb site.

BIRTH: Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ vital records.

MARRIAGE: He had 3 daughters and possibly a son, known. Has been stated 1st wife may have been Esther ?. 2nd wife may have been Elizabeth Young?. Not sure which children are from which wife thought.

One Reuben was listed as son in law of William Young Warren Co. KY 23 Dec 1811, to received 200 acres of land. Said Reuben was resident of Randolph Co. IL 1811. Believe him to be the son of Reuben Sr. (need to check this out).

There is quite a problem with info if this Reuben died 1804 he wouldn't be in IL in 1811 but his son could be. Again the statement of son in law to William Young is wrong unless Reuben Jr md Elizabeth Young and not Reuben Sr.

There may be a problem with which Reuben died in 1804 KY and which Reuben sold land in KY 1811. If Reuben SR was md to Elizabeth Young? he would be a son in law of William Young but if Reuben Jr was son in law to Wm Young, maybe he married a Young and Reuben Sr didn't? Will have to find census records and others to sort this out.

DEATH: Suppose to be the Reuben that died in 1804 in Warren Co. KY. He was in will of brother Zephaniah 1784 and also in will of father John in 1786.

Raylene Junkins sent info from "Abstracts of Early KY wills & Inventories" by Estelle Stewart King pub 1969. Warren Co. Book A 1795-1814 pg 225: Reuben, Blackford, Jan 25, 1804, May 1804, Wife: Elizabeth. Children: Elizabeth, Anna, Easter, Reuben. EX: Durham Turner. Wit: Phebe Turner, Elizabeth Blackford, Thomas Blackford.

Reuben inherited surveying instruments and clothes and rights to property in East Jersey with his brothers and sisters, also a claim against VA, 600 acres up Big Kanawha River and two town lots which he bought from Capt. Geo. Rogers Clark at the mouth of Big Kanawha, and two lots at Clarksville, Ft. Jefferson (prob. Jefferson Co. IN), also part of 1440 acres 6 miles from Ft. Vincennes along with several others. Also his three daughters, Hannah Ruth, Phebe and Elizabeth when last two turn 18. Reuben was also executor for his brothers will, Zephaniah Blackford of Ft. Nelson, KY. (Jefferson Co.)

Also listed on family group sheets from Salt Lake City, of his parents.

If this is same Reuben who was in will of Zephaniah, the children are not the same. Although Hannah Ruth could have died or is probably Anna and Phebe could be Phebe Turner. Why was only 2 daughters of Reuben's in the will of

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband **Reuben A. Blackford**

Wife **Elizabeth Young**

Notes

HUSBAND - Reuben A. Blackford (Continued)

Zephaniah 1782 unless others weren't born at that time?

Warren Co's seat is Bowling Green, KY. Jefferson Co's seat is Louisville, KY.

Was on Fayette Co. KY Tax list 23 Jul 1789. Also there Benjamin, Ephraim, John, Isaac, Nathaniel Blackford on tax list of 1789/90.

Also recieved 200 acres land grant, Indian Creek, Warren Co. KY 25 Oct 1797.

On Warren Co. KY tax list 1800/01. As well as Nathaniel Blackford.

NEED TO DO MUCH MORE WORK ON THIS FAMILY TO SEE WHICH REUBEN IS WHICH???

WIFE - Elizabeth Young

Will of Zephaniah Blackford list 3 daughters of his brother Reuben. Although not located name of wife to date.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 6 listed wife as Elizabeth Young. Book also list a 6th child Thomas. Also birth date of Phebe of 1772 and Elizabeth 1775, children which were born believe a little later.

CHILD 1 - Hannah Ruth "Anna" Blackford

She was listed as dau of Reuben Blackford in will of his brother Zephaniah written 1782 and prob. 1784 Ft Nelson, Jefferson Co, KY as receiving land, Blackford Manor on Varbach (Wabash River) near Vincennes, IN.

In will of father Anna was listed as heir in 1804 in Warren Co. KY, could this be Hannah?

Hannah could have married William McHenry at Logan Co. KY. The marriage was listed in the Hunting for Bears list of KY but no date listed.

CHILD 2 - Phebe Blackford

She was listed as dau of Reuben Blackford in will of his brother Zephaniah written 1782 and prob. 1784 Ft Nelson, KY as receiving land, when age 18, 360 "Arpents" or acres opposit Vincennes, 40 acres bought of John Cardinne and 500 apple trees.

Zephaniah's will was recorded Jefferson Co. KY. Will of father, Reuben was recorded in Warren Co. KY and Phebe probably Phebe Turner and husband Durham Turner who was the executor.

Phebe probably married Durham Turner.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Blackford

She was listed in the will of Reuben Blackford as dau of his brother Zephaniah written 1782 and prob. 1784 Ft Nelson, KY as receiving land, when age 18, land bought of Randle White, one lot of his father, John Blackford and 500 apple trees. (we have no proof that Zephaniah had a wife or child Elizabeth was Reuben's dau)

She was listed in will of her father Reuben in 1804 in Warren Co. She maybe the Elizabeth Blackford who was married to Thomas Blackford as both were listed as witnesses.

Also a question as to if she married Nathan Young? as one Elizabeth Blackford md Nathan Young 15 Jul 1806 Barren Co. KY from CD Rom #101. Also an Esther was listed as md to William Young same date so maybe they were sisters?

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 6 listed her husband as Jacob Thomas, so again this is speculation?

CHILD 4 - Reuben Blackford Jr.

Believe him to be son of Reuben SR? Born ca 1783.

The burial place for one Reuben Blackford listed in Hancock Graveyard, on Earl Dennison Farm, Hanover Twp, Butler Co. OH list his age as 73 years when he died. (don't believe this refers to this person but another Reuben Blackford.- GLT)

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Reuben A. Blackford
Wife	Elizabeth Young
Notes	
CHILD 4 - Reuben Blackford Jr. (Continued) Reuben Sr. will recorded 1804 Warren Co. KY listed son Reuben. This Reuben may be the one that was said to be resident of Randolph Co. IL in 1811 and the son in law of William Young of Warren Co. KY. to received 200 acres. There was a Reuben Blackford buried in the Roll Cemetery in Hanover Twp. Butler Co. who died 4 Nov 1859 at age 73 yrs 11 mo 12 day which calculates to born 23 Nov 1785 so was this this Reuben or another one. Located at McGonigle Station on the old Oxford Rd, left side to McGonigle street. Info from "Index to Butler Co OH Cemetery Records" by Stoup located in Vol 4 pg 54. Which also stated the cemetery in very bad condition, with probably abt 60 graves originally and now very few. There was another Reuben Blackford who md Abigail Roll who was son of Jeremiah and Mary Kelly Blackford and that is who this is referred to probably, not this Reuben-GLT CHILD 5 - Easter Blackford She was listed in will of father Reuben Sr. whose will was recorded 1804 Warren Co. KY. There was an Easter Blackford md to William Young 16 Jul 1806 Barren Co. KY on CD Rom #101. There was also an Elizabeth Blackford md to Nathan Young same day & place. (were they sisters?)	

Pedigree Chart

Family Group Record

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 John J Blackford (JR) *

B: 7 Feb 1712
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1740
P:
D: 26 Jul 1786
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

1 Reuben A. Blackford

B: 4 Sep 1743
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M:
P:
D: May 1804
P: Warren Co., KY

Elizabeth Young

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Hannah Martin

B: 29 Mar 1718
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ
D: 2 May 1784
P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

4 John Blackford *

B: 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1710
P: NJ
D: 18 Mar 1747
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

5 Ruth Sutton

B: 1693
P: Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 1749
P: Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ

6 Benjamin Martin Jr.

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 Philerato Slater

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Samuel Blackford *

B: 1639/1650
P: of Piscataway, MC, NJ
M: Abt 1674
P: NJ
D: Bef 29 Apr 1712
P: Piscataway Twp., SC, NJ

9 Ann Smalley?

B: 1641/1654
P: of Piscataway, MC, NJ
D: 1708
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Benjamin Martin Sr

B: 1658
P: NH
M:
P:
D: 1732
P: NJ

13 Margaret Reynolds

B: 1661
P: NJ
D: 1687
P: NJ

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18 John F. Smalley

B: 1613
M: 29 Nov 1638
D: 30 Jul 1692

19 Ann Walden

B:
D: 29 Jan 1693

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 John Martin IV

B: 1620
M: 1646
D: 1687

25 Esther or Hester Roberts

B: 1628
D: 1687

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
27 May 2018

Pedigree Chart

C Current generation
 S Siblings
 E Extended
 P Parents
 G Grandparents
 C Cousins/uncles/aunts

John J. Blawie (1871-1931)

B: 1871 Feb 17/12
 P: Fredericktown, Missouri Co., MO
 D: 1931 Jan 17/31
 P: Fredericktown, Missouri Co., MO

John J. Blawie (1871-1931)

B: 1871 Feb 17/12
 P: Fredericktown, Missouri Co., MO
 D: 1931 Jan 17/31
 P: Fredericktown, Missouri Co., MO

John J. Blawie (1871-1931)

B: 1871 Feb 17/12
 P: Fredericktown, Missouri Co., MO
 D: 1931 Jan 17/31
 P: Fredericktown, Missouri Co., MO

Elizabeth Young

(born c. 1871)

John J. Blawie (1871-1931)

B: 1871 Feb 17/12
 P: Fredericktown, Missouri Co., MO
 D: 1931 Jan 17/31
 P: Fredericktown, Missouri Co., MO

John J. Blawie (1871-1931)

B: 1871 Feb 17/12
 P: Fredericktown, Missouri Co., MO
 D: 1931 Jan 17/31
 P: Fredericktown, Missouri Co., MO

John J. Blawie (1871-1931)

B: 1871 Feb 17/12
 P: Fredericktown, Missouri Co., MO
 D: 1931 Jan 17/31
 P: Fredericktown, Missouri Co., MO

John J. Blawie (1871-1931)

B: 1871 Feb 17/12
 P: Fredericktown, Missouri Co., MO
 D: 1931 Jan 17/31
 P: Fredericktown, Missouri Co., MO

(1871-1931)
 B: 1871 Feb 17/12
 P: Fredericktown, Missouri Co., MO
 D: 1931 Jan 17/31
 P: Fredericktown, Missouri Co., MO

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband (male) Kelly				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Abt 1768	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Mary B. Blackford				
Born	22 Nov 1745	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1786	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *				
Wife's mother				
Hannah Martin				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
		LDS ordinance dates		Temple
1	M	Nathaniel Kelly		
	Born	Abt 1770	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Blackford Kelly		
	Born	Abt 1772	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	(male) Kelly
Wife	Mary B. Blackford
Notes	
HUSBAND - (male) Kelly Will of father of wife, Mary list two children, Nathaniel and Blackford Kelly. 1784. WIFE - Mary B. Blackford Nothing in Find A Grave or Rootsweb sites. BIRTH: Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital Records. MARRIAGE: Have not located mg date but will of father 1786 states Mary B. Kelly, dec'd. and two children, Nathaniel and Blackford Kelly listed. If md by age 21 she would have md ca 1766 but if under 21 by abt 1760 age 15? So would have had children before 1770 prob. DEATH: Seems though she may have died before 1786, will of father, not located any record to date. Not sure if they went to OH or not. There was a N. Kelley 1820 Warren Co. OH census born bef 1775 with female born bef 1775 and 2 males 10/16 and 2 females age to 10. Then 1830 a Nathan Kelley born 1760/70 with female born 1770/80 and 4 children in Warren Co. OH then there was also Nathan Kelly born 1800/1810 with female b. 1800/10 and two females to 5. By 1840 there was a Nathan Kelley b. 1760/70 age 70/80 and female b. 1770/80 age 60/70 with 3 children but not sure who these people are. There were other Nathaniel/Nathan Kelleys in other counties in OH as well... Even one Nathaniel age 70/80 with female age 60/70 in Trimble Co. OH. (Were any of these the Nathaniel Kelley, son of Mary Blackford Kelley?) CHILD 1 - Nathaniel Kelly Will of grandfather list Nathaniel Kelly 1784-86. If mother age 15 when md would have been ca 1760 and if 21 would have been ca 1766 so believe children born before 1770 or close to it. Not sure if they went to OH or not. There was a N. Kelley 1820 Warren Co. OH census born bef 1775 with female born bef 1775 and 2 males 10/16 and 2 females age to 10. Then 1830 a Nathan Kelley born 1760/70 with female born 1770/80 and 4 children in Warren Co. OH then there was also Nathan Kelly born 1800/1810 with female b. 1800/10 and two females to 5. By 1840 there was a Nathan Kelley b. 1760/70 age 70/80 and female b. 1770/80 age 60/70 with 3 children but not sure who these people are. There were other Nathaniel/Nathan Kelleys in other counties in OH as well... Even one Nathaniel age 70/80 with female age 60/70 in Trimble Co. OH. (Were any of these the Nathaniel Kelley, son of Mary Blackford Kelley?) There was Nathan Kelly d. 1845 Warren Co. OH but don't think this person, according to info in will. CHILD 2 - Blackford Kelly Will of grandfather list Blackford Kelly 1784-86. No record of a Blackford Kelly/Kelley in OH census index of 1820 thru 40.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband				
Isaiah Martin Blackford *				
Born	21 Oct 1748	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 Feb 1809	Place	, Woodford Co., KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Milner, WCK, Blackford cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1771	Place	prob Piscataway, MC, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *				
Husband's mother Hannah Martin				

Wife				
Abigail Bonnell *				
Born	2 Oct 1754	Place	, Essex? Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	7 Apr 1839	Place	Saluda Twp., Jefferson Co., IN	Endowed
Buried	Apr 1839	Place	ST, JC, IN, Marling/Levi cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father James Bonnell *				
Wife's mother Sarah Broadwell *				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 F Mary Bonnell Blackford *				
Born	3 Jun 1772	Place	, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	28 Sep 1857	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried	Sep 1857	Place	, Jennings Co., IN, Spencer/Marsh cem.	
Spouse Thomas C. Richey SR.				
Married	8 Oct 1798	Place	, Woodford Co., KY	Sealed to spouse

2 F Susanna Blackford				
Born	10 May 1774	Place	, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1820	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Frederick Reed				
Married	Abt 1800/1810	Place		Sealed to spouse

3 M Isaiah Martin Blackford SR.				
Born	2 Oct 1776	Place	, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	12 Jul 1847	Place	Lexington, Scott Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Chelsea, Jefferson Co. IN, New Bethel cemetery	
Spouse Rebecca Mac Fadden				
Married	16 Dec 1800	Place	, Franklin Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Sarah LaForce				
Married	2 Aug 1841	Place	IN	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband	Isaiah Martin Blackford *		
Wife	Abigail Bonnell *		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	Sarah Blackford		
Born	7 Feb 1779	Place Elizabeth, Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	6 Mar 1848	Place Erie Twp., Miami Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried	Mar 1848	Place Erie Twp., Miami Co., IN, Tillett Cem.	
Spouse	Armiger Lilley Bell		
Married	31 Mar 1795	Place Lexington, Fayette Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	John White		
Married	29 Oct 1821	Place Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
5 M	Zephaniah Blackford		
Born	8 Dec 1782	Place , Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	7 Dec 1849	Place Madison, Jefferson Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place Saluda, Jefferson Co. IN, Marling cemetery	
Spouse	Jane Consley		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6 F	Abigail "Abbie" Blackford		
Born	5 Mar 1790	Place , Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	24 Apr 1863	Place IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place Saluda, Jefferson Co. IN, Marling cemetery	
Spouse	Frederick Reed		
Married	11 May 1811	Place Jefferson co, IN	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Ephraim Hardy Rev.		
Married	21 Dec 1836	Place , Jefferson Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	James Bridges		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Isaiah Martin Blackford *

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Birth Essex but was Piscataway when he was born then later was Essex. Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: Abigail Bonnell 1754-1839. Listed 5 children with dates. 4 siblings also with dates. He served in Captain Laing's Co in Colonel Edward Thomas' Battalion, 1 (Essex) Regiment, NJ Militia 1776-1777. Anyone directly related to this person is eligible for membership in the following lineage societies: General Society of mayflower Descendants through his mother, Hannah Martin Blackford; and the sons of the American Revolution or Daughters of the American Rev. (copy) His Dau Abigail info from Roots Web listed father b. 1 Nov 1746.

BIRTH: Part of Middlesex Co. is now Essex and Union Co. NJ. Not sure what part they were living. Piscataway NJ vital records list date. Isaiah was listed as son of John Blackford in his will dated 22 Apr 1784 Essex Co. NJ lib 28 pg 402.

MARRIAGE: Not located date or place but probably 1771 or before in Piscataway, NJ as both were living there at the time.

DEATH: Will of Isaiah Blackford recorded Will Book C pg 189-190-191-360-361. I have copy of the will and inventory. There was dowers and division papers, no reference to name of wife or children. Did say orphaned children in the state of Jersey and listed 3 son in laws-Ameger Bell, Thomas Richey and Frederick Reed. Son Zephaniah was administrator of estate. Inventory dated 12 Apr 1809 Woodford Co. KY.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband **Isaiah Martin Blackford ***

Wife **Abigail Bonnell ***

Notes

HUSBAND - Isaiah Martin Blackford * (Continued)

CHILDREN: 6 known were born between 1772 and 1790, may have been more? There were no marriage records of any Blackford in Woodford Co. KY.

Court order Book C pg 244 Jun Court 1798 Isaiah approved for Surveyer for road. Woodford Co. KY. Have copy of this. "Isaiah Blackford be appointed surveyor of the road from the forks of the road at the Widow Adams to where it intesepts the road leading from Stubs ferry to to Frankfort in the ____ of Charles Railey to be assisted by the usual hands with the addition of William Pullian and Joseph Ransford."

Located no land records in Woodford Co. KY for Isaiah Blackford.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 Not located KY/NJ? There was one Isaac Blackford in Fayette Co. with other Blackfords dated 7/23/1789 which could be Isaiah or not?

1800 Woodford Co. KY Isiah Blackford. Also from Tax list as is 1790.

1810 Woodford Co. KY Abigail Blackford, males 16/26-1 females 16/26-1 over 45-1.

DOCUMENTS FROM: Piscataway, NJ Vital Records; Woodford Co. KY land-estate rec; cemetery records, Jefferson Co. IN.; will of father, John Blackford, Essex Co. NJ; census records; Bonnell, Martin and Blackford family group sheets and history, Salt Lake City. Correspondence with Marian Burnett (Mary Richey line) and with Raylene Junkins (Mary Richey line) and Thomas Bell (Sarah Bell line).

|NEED TO CHECK RECHECK 1790 & 1800 ACTUAL CENSUS FOR ISIAH. |

|COULD CHECK 1830 AGAIN FOR MORE ON CHILDREN |

WIFE - Abigail Bonnell *

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Picture of her grave marker and one of entrance to cemetery. She was aged 85y 6m 5d of age. (copy)

BIRTH: Part of Middlesex Co. is now Essex and Union Co. NJ. Not sure what part they were living. Cemetery Records and also Bonnell Records give date. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list Abigail's birth date as 1741 and others have listed it as 1744. Cemetery 1754. Although family group sheet list her as dau of James and Sarah I am wondering if she was for sure? Although one Abigail was listed in will of this James who died 1788. So is the birthdate off.

MARRIAGE: Not located date or place but probably 1771 or before in Piscataway, NJ as both were living there at the time. If born 1741 and md 1772 she would have been abt 31 yrs of age and if born 1754 would have been 18 which is more like the age to have been married. Although her brothers and sisters were all listed as marrying of later age if right. The ones listed in the will of James do match the marriage records that were located.

DEATH: Will of Isaiah Blackford recorded Will Book C pg 189-190-191-360-361. I have copy of the will and inventory. There was dowers and division papers, no reference to name of wife or children. Did say orphaned children and listed 3 son in laws- Ameger Bell, Thomas Richey and Frederick Reed. Son Zephaniah was administrator of estate. Inventory dated 12 Apr 1809 Woodford Co. KY.

NOT LOCATED ANY COURT RECORD FOR ABIGAIL in Jefferson Co. IN.

CHILDREN: 6 known were born between 1772 and 1790, may have been more? There were no marriage records of any Blackford in Woodford Co. KY.

Located no land records in Woodford Co. KY for Isaiah Blackford.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 Not located KY/NJ? There was one Isaac Blackford in Fayette Co. with other Blackfords dated 7/23/1789 which

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband **Isaiah Martin Blackford ***

Wife **Abigail Bonnell ***

Notes

WIFE - Abigail Bonnell * (Continued)
could be Isaiah or not?

1800 Woodford Co. KY Isiah Blackford. Also from Tax list as is 1790.

1810 Woodford Co. KY Abigail Blackford, males 16/26-1 females 16/26-1 over 45-1.

1820 Jefferson Co. IN pg 149 Abigail Blackford, female over 45-1 widow.

1830 Not located, maybe living with children, prob. Jefferson Co. IN.

1840 Jefferson Co. IN there was one Z. Blackford age 50/60 with family and one Z. Blackford 40/50 with family and one William 20/30 with with female age to 5 and also one female age 70/80 (so who was that?) and one Sarah age 60/70 with male of age 60/70 (so who are they?) (Sarah maybe Sarah Lafarico Blackford who md Isaiah Blackford but why listed as head of house?)

DOCUMENTS FROM: Piscataway, NJ Vital Records; Woodford Co. KY land-estate records; cemetery records Jefferson Co. IN; will of father James Bonnell, Essex Co. NJ.; census records; Bonnell, Martin and Blackford family group sheets and history, Salt Lake City. Correspondence with Marian Burnett (Mary Richey line) and also Raylene Junkins (Mary Richey line) and Thomas Bell (Sarah Bell line).

|NEED TO CHECK- RECHECK 1790 & 1800 ACTUAL CENSUS FOR ISAIAH.|

|
|COULD CHECK 1830 AGAIN FOR ABIGAIL MORE ON CHILDREN |

CHILD 1 - Mary Bonnell Blackford *

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker and was age 85y 5m 25 d at death. Parents: Isaiah Martin Blackford 1748-1809 and Abigail Bonnell 1754-1839. Spouse: Thomas C. Richey 1775-1864. Listed 3 children: Abigail Meek, Thomas C. Jr, Isaiah Blackford Richey (possibly 3 others) and 4 siblings with dates. (copy)

BIRTH: Middlesex Co. now is Essex and Union Co. NJ. Not sure where located now. Cemetery records also give birth and death date.

MARRIAGE: Their marriage bond was recorded from Commonwealth of KY, Just Not sure what Co? Not located in Woodford Co. KY. but 1800 her parents were living there at that time. Have copy of their marriage bond but not the CO.

The mg bond listed Polly Blackford md to Thomas Richey. Also a concent signed by Isaiah Blackford and wife to allow the marriage of their daughter Polly. Could be Fayette Co. or Woodford Co. KY. Isaiah Jr listed on the bond with Thomas Richey so maybe Father gave concent and brother signed the bond? Witness for the concent by father was John Richey and Isaiah Blackford Jun.

DEATH: Cemetery records state on her gravestone "Consort of Thomas Richey" List complete dates. Cemetery called Spencer or Marsh cem. Same cemetery but sometimes used different name. Located in Jennings Co. IN. No record there of husband Thomas Richey.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 Mary would have been ca age 18, and would have been with parents.?

1800 Mary was prob. with husband, maybe Lincoln Co. KY.

1810 have not located Mary or husband.

1820 Jennings Co. IN Mary with husband and 5 children as age 26/45.

1830 Jennings Co. IN Mary with husband as age 50/60.

1840 Jennings Co. IN Mary with husband as age 60/70.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband	Isaiah Martin Blackford *
Wife	Abigail Bonnell *
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Mary Bonnell Blackford * (Continued)	
1850 Jennings Co. IN Mary age 75 NY with husband and granddaughter.	
1860 Mary had died before census.	
Correspondence with Marian Burnett, Raylene Junkins and Thomas Bell.	
CHILD 2 - Susanna Blackford	
Info from Thomas Bell and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ and family group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
1820 Jefferson Co. IN Frederick Reed m-to 10-2 26/45-1 and females-to 10-1 26/45-1.	
CHILD 3 - Isaiah Martin Blackford SR.	
*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and pic of his grave marker. age 70 y 9 mo 10 d. He listed 6 children with dates and 4 siblings with dates. (copy) First wife listed Rebecca MacFadden b. 1780- 1839 md 1800 and 2nd wife listed as Sarah LaForce Rea 1813-1864 md 1841	
BIRTH: Family researchers. Also from RootsWeb site.	
MARRIAGE1: Family researchers. 1st to Rebecca McFadden at Franklin Co. KY, his name written as Isaac Jr.	
MARRIAGE2: 2nd to Sarah Lafarico (according to Craig Scott) There was a marriage record of one Isaiah Blackford to Sarah Laforce in Scott Co. IN dated 28 May 1841 that could be this person.	
DEATH: Isaiah Blackfords will written 5 Jul 1847 and probated 3 Aug 1847 Lexington, Scott Co. IN. Bk A p 55	
Isaiah of Lexington. Alfred Amick Executor. List wife Sarah, daughter Mary Elizabeth Blackford and children of dau Lucinda Mace: Margaret, Isaac, Isaiah W. Mace. Children of son William: Sarah and Elizabeth and son of dau Mary Jane: John Hardy. Probate Records Scott Co. 1820-1847 list one Eli Mace a minor in 1834 and one Ira Mace a minor 1835, don't know who they refer to?	
Witt: Elisha Hollowell & Joel Dickey.	
Same info from Scott Co. IN Wills which Jerry Sander sent me except added (former wife Rebecca) maybe this was just for reference and not in the will itself.	
Lenora Poehler, Willow Hill IL, has info on Jules family from Close Family History.	
CENSUS RECORDS:	
1790 Isaiah would be abt age 24.	
1800 Isaiah would be abt age 34, prob. KY, there was only one in Woodford Co. KY and probably the father.	
1810 not located. Would be 44.	
1820 Jefferson Co. IN pg 140 Isaiah Blackford (would be age 54) males to 10-2 10/16-2 26/45-1 and females to 10-2 10/16-1 26/45-1.	
1830 Jefferson Co. IN pg 94: Isaiah Blackford males- 15/20-1 20/30-2 50/60-1 and females 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 (located in film #7717 LDS library- IA, Davenport, 27 Feb 1996). pg 92 was Zephaniah also b. 1780/90.	
1840 not listed Jefferson Co. IN. On page 359 there was one Sarah Blackford age 60/70 and one male in household at age 60/70, which was prob. Isaiah.	
CHILD 4 - Sarah Blackford	
*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates. Pic of her grave marker and one of cemetery. First husband was Arminger Lilly Bell. 2nd husband John White. Parents: Isaiah Martin Blackford 1748-1809 and Abigail Bonnell 1754-1839. Listed 3 of 11 children and 4 siblings with dates.	
(copy)	
Info from Thomas Bell on this line. His info from Elberts Bell's record, Switzerland Co. IN records, Court and marriages,	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	Isaiah Martin Blackford *
Wife	Abigail Bonnell *
Notes	
CHILD 4 - Sarah Blackford (Continued)	
Salt Lake City records. Armiger and Sarah had 11 children. Armiger was a farmer.	
Need to check census records for this family.	
CHILD 5 - Zephaniah Blackford	
*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his grave marker, was broken and repaired. Listed Parents, 2 children and 3 other, 4 siblings. (copy)	
He was administrator of fathers will in 1809 in Woodford Co. KY.	
DEATH: One source said died 1849 Madison, Jefferson Co. KY but there was a Z. Blackford age 50/60 in Jefferson Co. IN in 1840 so who was this?	
1830 Jefferson Co. IN pg 92 (close to Isaiah) Zephaniah Blackford males to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 40/50-1 and females 10/15-2 40/50-1	
1840 one Z. Blackford Jefferson Co. IN pg 355: males 10/15-1 20/30-1 and females 40/50-1 Also a Z. Blackford pg 347 males 10/15-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 and females 40/50-1 (WHO ARE THEY? -Check estate records for Jefferson Co. IN)	
Info from Thomas Bell and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ and family group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
Craig Scott listed birth date and place and death date but no place and wife Jane.	
CHILD 6 - Abigail "Abbie" Blackford	
*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker in Marling cem with pic of cemetery entrance. Parents: Isaiah Martin Blackford 1748-1809 and Abigail Bonnell 1754-1839. Spouses: James Bridges 1789-1878 and Frederick Reed 1787-1860. Listed 5 children and 4 siblings with dates.	
Info from James Bell and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ and family group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
MARRIAGE: Marriage records from CD Rom #102 listed Ephriam Hardy to Abby Blackford 1836. (not sure this Abigail md Rev Ephriam Hardy?)	

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 James Bonnell *

B:1710
P:Elizabethtown,Essex Co.,NJ
M:Abt 1730
P:Elizabethtown,EUC,NJ
D:27 Sep 1788
P:Scotch Plains,Essex Co.,NJ

1 Abigail Bonnell *

B:2 Oct 1754
P:Essex? Co.,NJ
M:Abt 1771
P:prob Piscataway,MC,NJ
D:7 Apr 1839
P:Saluda Twp.,Jefferson Co.,IN

Isaiah Martin Blackford *

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Sarah Broadwell *

B:1715
P:Elizabethtown,Essex Co.,NJ
D:14 May 1791
P:Scotch Plains,Essex Co.,NJ

4 Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.*

B:Abt 1670
P:Elizabethtown,EUC,NJ
M:1690
P:Elizabethtown,Essex Co.,NJ
D:4 Sep 1736
P:Elizabethtown,EUC,NJ

5 Mary Searing

B:Abt 1672
P:Elizabethtown,EUC,NJ
D:Aft Sep 1736
P:NJ

6 Richard Broadwell

B:Abt 1687/1688
P:Elizabethtown,EUC,NJ
M:Abt 1712
P:Elizabethtown,EUC,NJ
D:Bef 2 Sep 1732
P:Elizabethtown,EUC,NJ

7 Hannah Bonnell

B:1695
P:Elizabethtown,EUC,NJ
D:Bef Jul 1732
P:Elizabethtown,EUC,NJ

8 Nathaniel Bunnell SR*

B:Abt 1644
P:New Haven,New Haven Co.,CT
M:3 Jan 1665
P:New Haven,New Haven Co.,CT
D:Aft 1696/1711
P:Elizabethtown,EUC,NJ

9 Susanna Whitehead

B:5 Aug 1650
P:New Haven,New Haven Co.,CT
D:12 Feb 1733
P:Springfield,NJ

10 John Searing

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:Bef 1713
P:

11 Susanna Pine

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 William Broadwell

B:Bef 1656
P:ENGLAND
M:21 Aug 1677
P:Elizabethtown,EUC,NJ
D:Bef 1 Apr 1689
P:Essex (Union) Co,NJ

13 Mary Morse

B:19 Sep 1659
P:Newbury,Essex Co.,MA
D:Abt May 1726
P:Elizabethtown,Essex Co.,NJ

14 Nathaniel Bonnell Jr.*

This person is the same as no. 4 on chart no. 1

15 Mary Searing

This person is the same as no. 5 on chart no. 1

16 William Bunnell *

B:Abt 1610
M:Abt 1640
D:Abt 1669

17 Ann Wilmot

B:Abt 1612/1617
D:Bef May 1654

18 Isaac Whitehead (Capt.)

B:Abt 1624
M:
D:Bef Feb 1690/1691

19 Mary Brown

B:Abt 1628
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26 Robert Morse

B:1629
M:20 Oct 1654
D:3 Feb 1711

27 Ann Lewis

B:Abt 1631
D:1686

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
27 May 2018

THOMAS C. BELL
25 ALBERTA ST.
LUDLOW, KENTUCKY 41016
291-9170
200M 4-7 8BC
(Printed in USA)

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND

BLACKFORD, ISAIAH

SURVEYOR & FARMER

Born 21 OCT 1748 Place PISCATAWAY, MIDDLESEX CO, NEW JERSEY (PARTS NOW ESSEX CO & UNION CO)

Chr.

Place

Mort.

Place

Died

Place

WOODFORD CO, KENTUCKY

Bur.

Place

JOSEPH

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

MARTIN, HANNAH

FATHER

Place

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

BUNNELL, ABIGAIL

Born

Place

NEW JERSEY

Chr.

Place

Died

Place

MADISON CO, INDIANA

Bur.

Place

SALIDA TWP, JEFFERSON CO, INDIANA MARLING CEMETERY ALSO CALLED LEVI CEMETERY

FATHER

Place

WIFE'S MOTHER

BROADWELL, SARAH

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX

M

F

CHILDREN

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

1. L. & A. BUNNELL (WATSON LIVING - 1794) IN ORDER OF BIRTH SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES

WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR

WHERE BORN TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR

MARY BONNELL BLACKFORD

3 JUN 1772

ESSEX N.J.

THOMAS C. RICHY

28 SEPT 1857

SUSANNA

1774

" "

FREDERICH REED

16 DEC 1800 12 JUL 1847

ISAIAH MARTIN

2 OCT 1776

" "

REBECCA MACGADDEN

31 MAR 1795 6 MAR 1848

SARAH

7 FEB 1779

" "

ABMIGER LITLEY BELL

7 DEC 1849

ABIGAIL (ABBY)

1790

" "

JANE

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

JOHN BLACKFORD'S WILL 22 APR 1784 ESSEX CO, N.J. OTHER MARRIAGES

N.J. COLONIAL DOCUMENTS WILL 1750-60 Page 216

WOODFORD CO, KENTUCKY WILLS BOOK C PAGE 360 ISAIAH BLACKFORD

JAMES BONNELL WILL N.J. ARCHIVES BOL XXXVI SERIES VOL VIII 1786-90

N.J. WILLS VOL VIII ARCHIVES 1st SERIES VOL XXI 1751-60

THOMAS C. BELL
25 ALBERTA ST.
LUDLOW, KENTUCKY 41016
291-9170

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband Thomas C. Richey SR.				
Born	Abt 1770/1777	Place	VA ?Amelia Co.(now Prince Ed	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	16 Apr 1869	Place	Jennings County, Indiana	Endowed
Buried	1869	Place	V, J, I, Spencer/Marsh cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	8 Oct 1798	Place	Prob Lincoln Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John? Richey				
Husband's mother Jane Davis				
Wife Mary Bonnell Blackford				
Born	3 Jun 1772	Place	Essex County, New Jersey	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Sep 1857	Place	Jennings County, Indiana	Endowed
Buried	Sep 1857	Place	Lovett Twp., J, I, Spencer/Marsh	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Isaiah Blackford				
Wife's mother Abigail Bonnell				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Abigail Richey				
Born	Abt 1802/1803	Place	Kentucky	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1864	Place	Texas	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Lewis Meek				
Married	14 Sep 1824	Place	Jennings County, Indiana	Sealed to spouse
2 M Thomas C. Richey JR.				
Born	1 Dec 1804	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	29 Sep 1872	Place	Peaksville, CC, Missouri	Sealed to parents
Buried	Sep 1872	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co., MO, Peaksville cem.	
Spouse Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald				
Married	23 Dec 1829	Place	Vernon, JC, Indiana	Sealed to spouse
3 F Mary Ann "Polly" Richey				
Born	1808	Place	Lincoln Co?., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	2 Jun 1887	Place	Lovet, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried	Jun 1887	Place	Jennings Co., IN	
Spouse John Roseberry				
Married	25 Jul 1826	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	27 May 2018		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband Thomas C. Richey SR.																																							
Wife Mary Bonnell Blackford																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Isaiah Blackford Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>29 Nov 1809</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Lincoln? Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>16 Jul 1874</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Forest Twp., Rice Co., MN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Jul 1874</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Fairbault, Rice Co., MN, Forest cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Catherine Liming</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>15 Feb 1827</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Vernon, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	29 Nov 1809	Place	, Lincoln? Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	16 Jul 1874	Place	Forest Twp., Rice Co., MN	Sealed to parents		Buried	Jul 1874	Place	Fairbault, Rice Co., MN, Forest cem.			Spouse	Catherine Liming					Married	15 Feb 1827	Place	Vernon, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	
Born	29 Nov 1809	Place	, Lincoln? Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	16 Jul 1874	Place	Forest Twp., Rice Co., MN	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	Jul 1874	Place	Fairbault, Rice Co., MN, Forest cem.																																				
Spouse	Catherine Liming																																						
Married	15 Feb 1827	Place	Vernon, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M Robert Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1810</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Kentucky</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Ann Alensworth</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>29 Sep 1829</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Spencer, Indiana</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1810	Place	, Kentucky	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mary Ann Alensworth					Married	29 Sep 1829	Place	Spencer, Indiana	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1810	Place	, Kentucky	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Mary Ann Alensworth																																						
Married	29 Sep 1829	Place	Spencer, Indiana	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M John Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1809/1810</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1864</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah House</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1809/1810	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1864	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Sarah House					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1809/1810	Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1864	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Sarah House																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	F Delila Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1837</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Hezekiah M. Niel</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>7 Aug 1837</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1837	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Hezekiah M. Niel					Married	7 Aug 1837	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	
Born		Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1837	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Hezekiah M. Niel																																						
Married	7 Aug 1837	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas C. Richey SR.

See below for DNA Richey info and Rootsweb site info, Find A Grave info also. (copies of all but after sent book to Ft Wayne library). may send a book of former family if get it together.

BIRTH: Info from family members and census records show 1777 VA, some children said WVA, KY and one dau said NC. Believe would have been VA. DNA info listed birth 22 Jul 1777

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Commonwealth of KY. 8 Oct 1798 in the 7th year of the Commonwealth. States Isaiah Blackford Jr. gives his daughter Polly to marry Thomas Richy. Marian Burnett sent me copy. Prob. Lincoln Co. One witness was a John Richy.

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Jennings Co. IN Elizabeth Tobias 19 Jan 1858 she was age 56 in 1860 b. ca 1802.

DEATH: Info from will recorded in Jennings Co. In Bk 2 pg 216 probated 23 Apr 1869. William K. Bantz, executor and will written 13 Oct 1864. I have a typed copy of the will, not a copy. Does not list a wife, leaves his daughter Mary Roseberry household goods, and silver watch that she has be given to his son Thomas Richey. Isiah, son, leaves notes pd for. Rest of estate divided between my three children, Polly, Thomas and John, to my other children not mentioned I leave nothing. Have not located burial place in Jennings Co. but prob. buried there somewhere. Spencer/

Family Group Record

Husband	Thomas C. Richey SR.
Wife	Mary Bonnell Blackford
Notes	
HUSBAND - Thomas C. Richey SR. (Continued) Marsh cem. has no listing for him or his 2nd wife. But this is where said they were buried. *Find A Grave internet site listed Thomas C. Richey b. 1775 VA, d. 1864 Vernon Twp, Jennings Co. IN (actually died 16 Apr 1869). Burial listed as Marsh cemetery (same as Spencer cem.) Spouse: Mary Bonnell Blackford 1772-1857. Listed 6 of 7 children. More info on most of children and their marriage and their children as well. (copy) 1790 Since Thomas wasn't md until 1798 he maybe with his parents, whom I haven't found as yet. There was one Thomas Richie in Jefferson Co. Ky and also one Samuel Richy, Fayette Co. and Edward, Gilbird Richy in Fayette Co. one John Ritchie Nelson Co. and William Ritchie in Madison in Madison Co. KY. There was one Robert and Martha Richey from Greenbrier Co. VA that was thought to be his parents, but this has since been proved they were not. Their son Thomas b. 30 Sep 1777 was married and lived in OH, have more on his family from their descendants, which has been proven. Thomas was on tax list of Woodford Co. KY 1805 until after 1814 but where was he in 1798 until 1805, not located in tax records. This would appear all children were probably born in Woodford Co. Ky area. 1800 Lincoln Co. Ky list one Thomas Richey and also one James Richey dated 8/16/1800. (No John listed in any Co.) 1805-1814 Woodford Co. KY Tax List had listed one Thomas Richey until after 1814. 1810 Woodford Co. KY Thomas Richey 30010-20100. 1820 Jennings Co. IN Thomas C. Richey males- 10/16-2 16/18-1 26/45-1 females- 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 1830 Jennings Co. IN Thomas C. Richey males- 50/60-1 females- 50/60-1 1840 Jennings Co. IN Thomas C. Richey males- 60/70-1 females- 60/70-1 1850 Jennings Co. IN Thomas Richey 73 Va, Mary 75 NY, Sarah J. 20 IN. (farm) (Sarah was dau of Thomas JR.) 1860 Jennings Co. IN Thomas Richie 83 Va, Elizabeth 56 NY Farming 1870 Had died before census. Also info from Marian Burnett, Jim Richey, James Bell from descendants. Also early newspaper item: Meek family settlement was located 5-6 miles south west of Vernon, IN on the Muscatatuck river to which THOMAS RICHEY SR. came about 1817. (have copy of this from Vernon newspaper) DNA info from Richey line listed Thomas C. Richey II born 22 Jul 1777 (1775 VA) - 16 Apr 1869. Son of John Richey 20 Aug 1739 - abt 1769 (or 1789 or 1770) only 1 date would fit for Thomas. Son of Alexander Ritchie 1st abt 1690 - abt 1749 Son of James Richey 1650 - 1715 In line of descent pictured in descent was Thomas C. Richey II Father Thomas C. Richey md to Mary Bonnell Blackford Father John Richey and Jane Davis. Mary's parents Isiah Blackford and Abigail Bonnell. This is made to look like John Richey father of Thomas C. Richey md Mary Blackford and their son Thomas C. Richey II. But dates don't reflect that Thomas C. Richey listed md to Mary Bonnell Blackford 3 Jun 1772 - 28 Sep 1857 (md 1798 KY) Then under Mary Bonnell Blackford her line all the way back to Jane Lothrop 1614-1678. Listed all her line of Blackford, Martin, Reynolds, Slater, Bonham, Fuller to Jane Lothrop with all their birth and death dates as well. Mother Abigail Bonnell 2 Oct 1754 - 7 Apr 1839 Alexander Richey was first Richey of the line to come to US with his 3 brothers, Charles, Hugh, John or Samuel? from Ireland in 1727 on the ship Eagle Wing (or Eagle's Wing) and landed at New Castle, Delaware 10 Dec 1727 along with the Caldwell family whom the Richey's md into and followed the same destinations. Was said there was no manifest of this ship. This ship had been around since 1636 one statement was (don't know if that was possible). First to	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband **Thomas C. Richey SR.**

Wife **Mary Bonnell Blackford**

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas C. Richey SR. (Continued)

Lancaster Co. PA then Amelia Co. (Now Prince Edward Co.) VA then some went to SC and ended up in GA. Some went to KY was said and some to Ohio. My line came to IN then to MO.

Was said in some info that Jane Richey after husband John died in VA she came to Clark Co. KY with 5 children and with brother in law Alexander Richey and possibly her deceased husband's cousin, Samuel Ritchie in 1790 (1792 tax list). Didn't find any of them in KY 1790-1800 other than tax list in different counties. Was also stated that this part of Ky was still under Virginia.

(not sure the death date of John as had a son 1775-77 and will of John md to Jane Davis said he died in Prince Edward Co. Will book 1 pg 151 1 Jan 1770. If son Thomas C. was born in 1775-77 this John couldn't have been his father. Other death dates listed as 1769-1770-1789. This John Ritchie md Jane Davis 17 May 1756 in Boutetourt Co. VA. This info also says John born ca 1735 probably Delaware and in May of 1737 moved with his father, Alexander Ritchie to Conestoga Manor, Lancaster Co. PA. 1745 moved to Amelia Co. VA the part that is now Prince Edward Co. VA. 1756 he married Jane Davis daughter of George Davis (also stated md 1740 Botetourr Co. VA. to Jane Davis). Also said John died intestate 1770 Prince Edward Co. VA (yet we have an estate record of a John md to Jane with sale of estate of John Ritchie deceased Jan 1, 1770. (this last info from Rootsweb site) Ones listed that bought from his estate: Jean Ritchie, Alexander Ritchie, James Ritchie, Charles Ritchie, Hugh Ritchie, a John Crockett, Thomas Caldwell, John Caldwell.

The actual line we had was Thomas C. Richey Sr. b ca 1772-1777 VA/NC and md Mary Bonnell Blackford. Their son Thomas C. Richey Jr (was my direct line) b. 1804 Ky d. 1872 IN and md Frances Fitzgerald 1829. So if Thomas C. II was first line, son we know Thomas C. b 1772-7 would be III and Thomas C. Jr would be IV. (one more generation then we have from DNA line even. This would make the first Thomas C. b about 1750 or so and not 1775 and no one has that info listed in any of the Richey or Caldwell family information.

WIFE - Mary Bonnell Blackford

BIRTH: Middlesex Co now is Essex and Union Co. NJ. Info from cemetery records of Spencer/Marsh cemetery in Jennings Co. IN. Also from Meek Family History, Blackford and Bonnell Family History. Also Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, UT. She was not listed per say in her fathers will 1809 KY but son in law, Thomas Richey was listed.

MARRIAGE: Recorded bond from Commonwealth of KY. In 1800 Mary's parents were living in Woodford Co. KY. Not sure abt 1798.

DEATH: Cemetery records state on her tombstone where she is buried says "Consort of Thomas Richey". Gives complete dates as well. The cemetery was called Spencer Cem or Marsh cem. Same cemetery, but different names. Located in Jennings Co. IN. No record of Thomas or his 2nd wife buried there. Maria Roseberry was at the cemetery in July 1993 and took a picture, but too far away to read actually what was written on the stone. She sent me a copy of the gravestone. There were two records from the cemetery and one stated death date as 28 Sep 1857 age 85y-5m-25d and that would calculate her birth as 3 Apr 1772, where as other record listed birth date as 3 June 1772 which is what Genealogies have stated, with same death date and no age listed and two different persons had read cemetery so at this time not sure what is correct.

Thomas Richey was listed on tax list in Woodford Co. KY from 1805 until after 1814 so believe most of his children were born there. But where was he in 1798 until 1805 in tax lists?

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 Mary would be with parents in census prob. Would be age abt 18 yrs of age. Have not located parents.

1800 Mary was prob with husband in Lincoln Co. KY.

1810 Woodford Co. KY Thomas Richey 30010-20100

1820 Jennings Co. IN was listed with husband and 5 children as age 26/45.

1830 Jennings Co. IN was listed with husband as age 50/60.

1840 Jennings Co. IN was listed with husband as age 60/70.

1850 Jennings Co. IN Mary age 75 NY, with husband and granddaughter.

1860 She had died before the 1860 census.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

Husband	Thomas C. Richey SR.
Wife	Mary Bonnell Blackford
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Abigail Richey Internet site by James Roseberry Jul 2002 listed Abigail md to Lewis Meek 1824 In and listed 7 children for them. 1850 Shelby Co. TX.	
CHILD 2 - Thomas C. Richey JR. *Find A Grave internet site listed Thomas b 1804 KY, under his father's site Mem # 180762892 Listed all his brothers and sisters and who they married and their children. Thomas C. Richey was listed as born 1775 but if John was his father as DNA records say then he would have been born by 1770. Said died 1864 which was actually 1869. Jennings Co. IN. BIRTH: Family info and census records, age at death. Still don't know what the middle name was as could have been Charles or Caldwell or something entirely different. Have never seen a name attached to the C. and there were several Richey's with the middle initial of C. and many married into the Caldwell family. So just don't know until something shows up to tell us the name. He and his father have always been listed as Thomas C. Richey in all records located to date. MARRIAGE: Copy of marriage recorded at Vernon, Jennings Co. IN. DEATH: Picture of cemetery stone and will of Thomas recorded at Kahoka, Clark Co. MO. Have copy of will and inventory and sale bill. WILL OF THOMAS RICHEY: I Thomas Ritchie of county of Clark State of Missouri, make this my last will I give, devise and bequeath my estate and property real and personal as follows: That is to say, I give devise and bequeath all my household and kitchen furniture to my wife Francis. I also give devise and bequeath all my real estate -to my Wife Francis so long as she lives or so long as she remains my widow. I give devise and bequeath to my daughter Isabella Ritchie fifty-dollars (\$50) in cash. I also give devise and bequeath to each of my daughters Louisa and Alice Ritchie one hundred (\$100) dollars, to be paid them within one year after my decease by my executor. I also give devise and bequeath to my youngest daughter Eliza Ritchie two hundred (\$200) dollars in cash to be paid then as my executor thinks best or when she becomes of proper age to received the same. The moneys to be raised by selling the personal property belonging to me and collecting notes due and moneys on hand after apying the above amounts and paying all bedbts and my funeral expenses, I give devise and bequeath to my wife Francis the remainder of all moneys arising from sale of personal property or from notes due me and moneys on hand. After the death of my wife I give devise and bequeath my real estate to be divided equally between all my children. I appoint John Stafford Merchant of Athens County of Clark State of Missorui executor of this my last will. In witness whereof I have signed and sealed and published and declared this instrument as my will -- Athens County of Clark State of Missouri this 17th day of September A.D. 1872. signed Thomas C. Richey (seal) The said Thomas Ritchie at Athens on 17th day Sept A.D. 1872 signed and sealed this instrument and published and declared the same as and for his last will. And we at his request and in his prescence and in the precense of each other have hereunto written our names as subscribing witnesses. John J? Duty? and Theordore T Willson. Sale bill recorded Bk E pg 566 filed 21 Apr 1873 by Samuel Spangler, clerk. Items sold: 2-2 horse plow, 2 one horse plow & 2 one shovel plow, 1 set double trees, 1/2 interest in riding plow, 1 harrow, 1 brush sythe, 1 sythe & snath, 1 grandstone, 1 corn sheller, 1 scoopshovel, 1 log chain, 1 set harness, 2 two horse wagon, 1 two horse buggy (widow bought for \$10.50?), 3 shots, 1 hog, 8 shots, 7 fat hogs, 3 calves, 1/2 interest bod one yr old (calf), 3 3yr old heifers, 1 3yr old cow, 1 12 yrs old cow, 2 two yr old steer, 1 1yr old Black colt and 1 1 yr old Sorrel colt, one 15 year old mare?,(widow bought for \$25.00) 1 12 yr old mare. Buyers for the sale items were: James Richey, Alvin Richey, Wm Stone, Samuel Flick, John Stone, John Day, Robert Gammond?, Isaac Richey, Samuel Gammond, Wm Deck, Charles Armstrong, S.D. Safford, J. Duty, Total items sold for \$452.65 Final settlement made Oct 1873 by John Stafford listed money paid as per will to Laura Courtney, Isabel Crail, Alice Richey & Eliza Richey. Alvin recieved some money and some went to widow. Another document from estate record listed John Day and Lesson Wilson as witnesses: 88 acres N side NW part of Sec 7 Tpw 66 Rg 7 and 33 acres NW of NE Sec 6 Tp 66 Rg 7. Believe dated Dec 1872. Nov term court 18 Nov. PARENTS: Family info. CHILDREN: Family info from what would be grandchildren of Thomas and great grandchildren. Death certificates of some of children and court house records from MO, SD, and Iowa.	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband **Thomas C. Richey SR.**
Wife **Mary Bonnell Blackford**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Thomas C. Richey JR. (Continued)
 LAND RECORDS: (more land records-not listed to date).

Recorded Clark Co. MO 30 Dec 1858 at 1 p.m. first dated 30 Jul 1858. First land in Clark Co. MO bought 13 Jul 1858 Book 2 pg 113 #2152 Thomas C. Richey and Fanny of Clark Co. MO. to George Wetsell and Geo Sager of Jennings Co. IN. for \$1800.00 for land in Jennings Co. IN. Pt SW qt of NE qt of Sec 34 Twp 6N Range 7E. This land was on east side of Muscatatuck river, to the mouth of the branch, containing about 5 acres. SW qt of NW qt of Sec 34, excepting from said last piece about 5 acres of the S part being all that part of said last named tract that lies S of the spring branch, the whole of said land sold amounting to 120 acres all in said twp. and range. Signed Thomas C. Richey Fanny X (her mark) Richey (have copy)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1810 would be age 6 and with parents, have not located them.

1820 Spencer Twp. Jennings Co. IN. age 10/16 in home of parents Thomas C. Richey SR.

1830 Thomas would probably be with wife but have not located them.

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488 one Thomas Richey males- 5/10-1 20/30 females- 10/15-1 20/30-1

1850 Jennings Co. IN Marion Twp. pg 403: Thomas Ritchy 45 KY, Fannie 36 KY, Isaac 16 IN, Martha 14 IN, Polly 12 IN, Malissa 10 IN, James 6 IN, Isabela 1 IN.

1860 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp. Peaksville p.off.: Thomas Richey 55 Ky, Hannah 46 KY (should be Fanny), John 16 IN, Isabella J. 11 IN, Alvin 8 IN, Alice 6 IN, Lucy 4 IN, Louisa 2 MO.

1870 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp. Peaksville p.off. Farmer \$3000-100: T.C. Ritchie 65 KY, Francis 54 KY, Isabella 21 IN, Alvin 17 IN, Alice 15 IN, Louise 14 IN, Elisa 11 MO.

1880 both had died by that time.

Pictures: Have pictures of Sweet Home Church and cemetery and stones of Fanny. Picture of Fanny when quit elderly taken from a photo studio in Unionville, MO. No pictures of Thomas.

CHILD 3 - Mary Ann "Polly" Richey

BIRTH: Not sure of date, family members agree it was about 1803 to 1806, prob. abt 1805. Also family members do not agree on name, Maria Roseberry lists her name as Mary Blackford Richey. Others listed her as Mary Ann and will list her as Mary and Polly.

MARRIAGE: Mg recorded Vernon, Jennings Co. IN Bk 1 pg 26.

DEATH: Info from Maria Roseberry said she died at Lovet, Jennings Co. IN. Buried in Jennings Co. Not for sure name of cemetery.

CHILDREN: Info sent to me from Marian Burnett, Bakersfied, CA, who received some info from descendant Mrs Maurine Roseberry Pepper 1980. More info from Maria Roseberry, 119 Countryside Dr., of New Albany, IN 47150 1990. They don't agree on some of the info.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1810 not located parents, would be maybe age 5.

1820 Jennings Co. In Thomas C. Richey had a daughter age 10/16 which could be.

1830 Jennings Co. IN not checked for Mary and family. Would be ca age 25?

1840 Jennings Co. In not checked for Mary and family. Would be ca 35?

Family Group Record

Husband	Thomas C. Richey SR.
Wife	Mary Bonnell Blackford
Notes	
CHILD 3	- Mary Ann "Polly" Richey (Continued)
1850	Jennings Co. IN Marion Twp. pg 402 list Polly age 42 KY with husband and 8 children.
1860	Jennings Co. In pg 86 Mary age 57 Ky with husband and 4 children?
1870	Jennings Co. In Spencer Twp. Six Mile p.off. pg 2.: Mary age 61 Ky with husband and 3 others in household.
1880	Jennings Co. In pg 18 #166-177: Mary B. Roseberry 69 KY-NC-NY widow, Elizabeth H. Smith 33 IN, dau.
1900	would have died before 1900 census.
CHILD 4	- Isaiah Blackford Richey
Located internet site by James Andrew Roseberry Jul 2002 and listed Isaiah and Catherine Lining Richey with 10 children, mostly birth year on children. Birth dated for Isiah of 30 Nov 1807 and Married date of 15 Feb 1827 Jennings Co. Catherine's birth date listed as 1812 OH. Most info on children same as I had from research.	
BIRTH: Have not located date, family members believe between 1807/1810. Prob. KY. Name could be spelled Isiah. Census records state b. IN. It is believed that he is the son of Thomas C. Richey Sr. and Mary Bonnell Blackford late of Jennings Co. IN.	
MARR: Recorded Vernon, Jennings Co. IN Bk 1 pg 28. Not positive wifes name was Liming or Lindley. Mg rec looks like Liming, which is what I have went with. His name Isaiah RITCHIE. Have copy.	
DEATH: Info from Marian Burnett. Said he died in Rice Co. Minnesota. Received copy of Death certificate from Rice Co. MN. Cert #A-13-37. Death date given, no birth date listed, died Forest Twp, also resided there. Parents: Thomas and Mary Richey. He was widowed. Cause: Asthma & Brights disease of kidneys. No burial place listed, no informant listed.	
Received info from Rice Co., MN Historical Society and sent copy of Forest cemetery that listed Isaiah Richey with wife Catharine but in cemetery papers was listed as J.B. Richey with dates of Isaiah. Must have read J in place of I. Was stated was Vet. (Rep. 29/Jul/1874), apparently from newspaper article. Small notice in the Faribault Republican newspaper 29 Jul 1874 under Died: In Forest, Minn, Jul 15, after a long and painful illness of nine years, Mr. J.B. Richey, aged 66 years and nine months. (Again name listed as J.B.) Buried in section 3.	
CENSUS RECORDS:	
1810	not located parents in census.
1820	Jennings Co. In Isaiah would be ca 10-13 years of age. Thomas had two sons age 10/16, one could be Isaiah.
1830	Jennings Co. IN not located Isaiah but prob. age 20-23 and was married 3 years so maybe age 23?
1840	Jennings Co. IN: Isiah Richey males - 5/10-1 10/16-2 30/40-1 females- to 5-2 5/10-2 30/40-1
1850	Jennings Co. In Spencer Twp. pg 402 17 Sep #1002-1002 Farmer, 1000-: Isiah Richey 40 IN, Catherine 38 IN, Samuel 19 IN, Mary A. 17 IN, George 18 IN, Sinah J. 16 IN, Sally 14 IN, Frances 12f IN, John W. 10 IN, Collins 5 In, James 7 IN, Mary E. 3 IN.
1860	No Richey listed in index of MN census. Rice Co. MN Historical Society sent me copy of 1860 census of Forest Twp, Rice Co. #23 with again J.B. Richey 52 farmer, Catherine 51, John W. 19, James 17, Marg't? 13 and next houshold #24 Samuel Richey 31 farmer.
1870	Rice Co. MN Warsaw p.off. pg 399 28/27: Isaah B. Richey 62 IN farmer, 1600-450, James L. 26 In farmer, Louisa 20 IN, Cora E. 2 MN. (Forrest Twp) (There was also a Thomas Richey 45 Ireland, clergyman which isn't ours) Researched this in FT Wayne, IN Oct 1995. (no other sons in Index of MN)
1880	Only one James age 44 with Amanda 44 in Steele Co. ED 242 sh 9. No James with Louisa in index. R 200 Richey and R 320 Ritchie-Ritchey (last didn't check.)

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	Thomas C. Richey SR.
Wife	Mary Bonnell Blackford
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Robert Richey Internet site by James Andrew Roseberry Jul 2002 listed Robert and wife and 6 children: Elias, Sylvester, Mary E., Susan, Joshua F. and Amanda S.	
BIRTH: Census records give age. Don't know if Thomas and Mary had a son Robert or not for sure. Would have been right age if they did.	
MARRIAGE: Land records give Robert and wife Mary Ann. Internet site listed date as 29 Sep 1820 Spencer, IN. (co or city?)	
DEATH: Have not located death record.	
No info from census records.	
CHILD 6 - John Richey BIRTH: Not located birth date or place.	
MARRIAGE: Not located	
DEATH: There was a John Richey who was listed in will of Thomas Richey as his son. Do not know which John this was to date.	
CHILD 7 - Delila Richey Marriage record of one Delila Richey to Hezekiah M. Niel in Jennings Co. IN 7 Aug 1837 that could be a dau of Thomas and Mary.	
Some have thought she was dau.	

Early Record

FAMILY GROUP NO. HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: THOMAS C. RICHEY SR.
Sources: Born: 1777ca W.VA/VA/KY?
Marr: 1- ? Lincoln/Pulaski Co.KY.
Md 2- 19 Jan 1858 Died: by 23 Apr 1869 will probated Jennings Co.IN.
Elizabeth Tobias Bur:

Places Res: Occ:
FATHER: MOTHER:

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: MARY BONNELL BLACKFORD
Born: 3 Jun 1772 Essex Co. NJ
Died: 28 Sep 1857 Jennings Co. IN.
Bur: Spencer-Marsh cem. Jennings Co. IN.

Compiled by:
GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1604 Venus Ave.

Gatesville, TX. 76528 FATHER: ISIAH BLACKFORD MOTHER: AGIBAIL BONNELL

CHILDREN'S NAMES | DAY MO. YR | City, Town CO STATE

1M THOMAS C. Jr. | Born: 1 Dec 1804 | KY
| Marr: 23 Dec 1829 | Jennings, IN
Francis | Died: 29 Sep 1872 | Peaksville, Clark, MO
FITZGERALD | Bur: 31 Sep 1872 | Peaksville cem Peaksville, MO.

2M ISIAH B RICHEY | Born: ca 1807 |
| Marr: 15 Feb 1827 | Jennings, IN Bk1 pg28
Catharine LIMING | Died:
| Bur:

3F MARY ANN RICHEY | Born: ca 1806 |
| Marr: 25 Jul 1826 | Jennings, IN Bk 1 pg26
John ROSEBERRY | Died:
| Bur:

4M? JOHN D RICHEY | Born: ca 1830 |
| Marr:
Catharine SKINNER | Died: (this could be son of Thomas
| Bur: Jr.?)

5M? ROBERT RICHEY | Born: 1820-25 ? |
| Marr:
| Died: (bought land in 1845 Jennings
| Bur: co. Nothing on him.?)

6 | Born: |
| Marr: |
| Died: |
| Bur: |

7 | Born: |
| Marr: |
| Died: |
| Bur: |

8 | Born: |
| Marr: |
| Died: |
| Bur: |

Other Richeys say THOMAS C RICHEY SR. Co. IN. that are not accounted for in census: Robert 1843; Andrew 1852-53; Samuel 1857; Christopher 1857-58.

Birthdate - Census gives approx. date and place

Mg date - Not located date in Ky, IN. as not to know of all children can't estimate except by 1804 if not before.

Death date - Will was recorded 23 Apr 1869 Jennings Co. IN. BK 2 Pg 216.

William K. Bantz executor.

Will written 13 Oct 1864.

He had a second wife but she was not mentioned. it is possible she had died also.

The first part of the will he lists his children:

Dau: Mary Roseberry all household goods

Son: Isiah Richey given all notes due him.

Son: Thomas Richey given a watch that is in possession of Mary Richey be given him.

Later on in will he says all moneys from sale of lands & other be divided between my three children:

Polly Richey, Thomas Richey, son John Richey all

1/3 of everything. To my other children not mentioned in this will I give nothing.

Death date - Cemetery records Jennings Co. IN.

So this puts us as not to know for sure how many children they had.

Mary Bonnell Blackford Richey tombstone was located in Spencer or Marsh cemetery and said on stone "Consort of Thomas Richey" No located of stone for Thomas Richey.

Census Richey who wd Catherine Brinner was probably the son of Thomas Sr. who he mentioned in his will.

1820 Jennings Co. IN. Thomas C Richey male-10/16-2 16/18-1 26/45-1 female-10/16- 16/26-1 26/45-1

1830 Jennings Co. IN. Thomas C. Richey male- 50/60-1 female- 50/60-1

1840 Jennings Co. IN. Thomas C. Richey male- 60/70-1 female - 60/70-1

1850 Jennings Co. IN. Thomas Richey 73 Va, Mary 75 NJ, Sarah J. 20 IN. (dau Thomas Jr.)

1860 Jennings Co. IN. Thomas Richie 83 Va, Elizabeth 56 NY, farming

Information from early newspaper item: Meek family settlement was located 5-6 miles south west of Vernon, Ind. on the Muscatatuck River to which Thomas Richey Sr. came about 1817.

FAMILY GROUP NO. HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: THOMAS C RICHEY JR
 Other Richeys buying land in Jennings Co. IN. that are not
 accounted for in census: Robert 1845; Andrew 1858-58; Samuel 1867;
 Christopher 1857-60.

CFI Card informtion from Salt Lake city the following was found:

Robert Richey and Martha Richey, gives their children, all born
 Greenbrier Co. Va.

CHILD	NAME	DATE	FILE #
1	Thomas Richey	30 Sept 1777	Recorded on File #
2	Nancy	1778	7504401 - 63
3	Sarah	1781	7523206 - 16
4	Jeany	1784	7612003 - 32
5	Robert	1791	
6	Margaret	1794	
7	Eleanor	1796	

This could be family of Thomas C. Richey but we have found no
 proof it is.

MARY BONNELL BLACKFORD

Birthdate - Piscataway, NJ records

Death date - Cemetery records Jennings Co. IN.

Since Thomas Richey Jr. also had a son John b. 1845 and
 was to have married and went to Oklahoma I think the
 John D. Richey who md Catharine Skinner was probably the
 son of Thomas Sr. who he mentioned in his will.

Thomas Jr was probably the first child so they were married
 probably 1802-3 probably in KY. however they had no record
 in Pulaski Co. or Woodford Co. KY.

FAMILY GROUP NO. HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: THOMAS C RICHEY JR
 Sources: Born: 1 Dec 1804 Pulaski Co.? KY.
 Marr: 23 Dec 1829 Vernon, Jennings Co. IN.
 Died: 29 Sep 1872 Peaksville, Clark Co. MO. ag68
 Bur: Peaksville Cem. Sweet Home Twp., Clark Co.

Places Res: Occ: Farmer
 FATHER: THOMAS C RICHEY SR MOTHER: MARY BLACKFORD

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: FRANCIS (FANNY) FITZGERALD
 Born: 19 Apr 1814 Jennings Co. IN.? KY.?
 Died: 1867-9 Peaksville, Clark Co. MO.
 Bur: Peaksville Cem. Sweet Home Twp. Clark Co.

Compiled by:
 GLADYS L. TREADWAY
 1604 Venus Ave.

Gatesville, TX. 76528 FATHER: ELIJAH FITZGERALD MOTHER: PRISCILLA MEEKS

CHILDREN'S NAMES | DAY MO. YR | City, Town CO STATE

1F SARAH J RICHEY | Born: 1831 | Jennings, IN
 | Marr: 28 Nov 1850 | Vernon Jennings, IN
 William H. | Died: |
 TRULOCK | Bur: | Peaksville, Clark, MO

2M ISAAC RICHEY | Born: 16 Nov 1833 | Jennings, IN
 | Marr: 14 Dec 1854 | Jennings, IN
 Mary McWHORTOR | Died: 15 Oct 1919 | Sturgis, Meade Co, S.DAK
 | Bur: 17 Oct 1919 | Whitewood city cem. S.Dak

3F MARTHA ELLEN | Born: 16 Jan 1836 | Jennings, IN
 | Marr: 14 Dec 1854 | Jennings, IN
 Abner B. | Died: 21 Jun 1894 | Peaksville, Clark, MO
 McWHORTOR | Bur: 24 Jun 1894 | Peaksville cemetery

4M MARY ELIZABETH | Born: 31 Dec 1837 | Jennings, IN
 | Marr: 2- 1 Mar 1860 |
 2- JAMES ANDERSON | Died: 19 Apr 1916 | Luray Clark MO
 | Bur: Ashton Cem., Ashton, Clark MO

5F MELISSA P. | Born: 5 Nov 1838 | Jennings IN
 | Marr: 1- 19 Sep 1857 | Clark MO
 1- James E. SALLOR | Died: 1 Feb 1899 | Peaksville Clark MO
 | Bur: 4 Feb 1899 | Peaksville cemetery

6 born & died | Born: |
 | Marr: |
 betw 1840-1850 | Died: |
 | Bur: |

7 born & died | Born: |
 | Marr: |
 betw 1840-1850 | Died: |
 | Bur: |

8M JAMES RILEY | Born: 25 Apr 1844 | Jennings IN
 | Marr: 1- 28 Jan 1861 | Kahoka Clark MO
 1- Susan Francis | Died: 19 Jun 1928 | Unionville, Putnam, MO
 FIGHTMASTER | Bur: Lemonsville cem. Lemons, Putnam, MO

#4 Mary md 1- 1855 Enoch Layton prob. Jennings Co. IN.

#5 Melissa md 2- John Henry Sloan 17 Jun 1867 Clark Co. MO.

#8 James md 2- Rachel Wessel aft 1910 Putnam Co, MO.

CONTINUATION OF CHILDREN OF: THOMAS C AND FRANCIS FITZGERALD RICHEY

9M JOHN RICHEY	IBorn: ca 1845	Jennings, IN
	IMarr: 1	
	IDied: 1	
	IBur: 1	li Oklahoma with family
10F ISABELLE J.	IBorn: ca 1849	Jennings, IN
	IMarr: 9 Mar 1873	Peaksville, Clark, MO
William R. CRAIL	IDied: 1	
	IBur: 1	li S.Dak?
11F LAURA RICHEY	IBorn: 1850-1	Jennings, IN
	IMarr: 23 Mar 1872	Clark MO
George COURTNEY	IDied: 1	
	IBur: 1	li S.Dak?
12M ALVIN ADAMS	IBorn: 8 Aug 1852	Jennings, IN
	IMarr: 2- 12 Sep 1891	Clark MO
2- Almira Berta LaFEVER	IDied: 27 Apr 1940	Peaksville, Clark, MO
	IBur: 30 Apr 1940	Peaksville cemetery
13F ALICE RICHEY	IBorn: 3 Jul 1854	Jennings, IN
	IMarr: 7 Sep 1879	
Francis Marion RANDOLPH	IDied: 21 Dec 1939	Angyle IA
	IBur: Athens Cem. Athens,	Clark, MO
14F LUCY (RENE)	IBorn: ca 1856	
	IMarr: 1	
	IDied: 1	
	IBur: 1	
15F LOUISA RICHEY	IBorn: 27 Jun 1859	Clark, MO
	IMarr: 25 Jan 1874	Clark, MO
Henry Grush COURTNEY	IDied: 21 Oct 1915	Cushing Woodbury IA
	IBur: 23 Oct 1915	Correctionville cem. IA

#12 Alvin Adams Richey md 1- Emily Hackley

#15, Obit of Louisa stated she was youngest of 15 children.
We have not located all information on them as yet.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 11

Thomas C. Richey JR

THOMAS C RICHEY JR

Birthdate - Cemetery stones gives dates
Have picture of Francis Fitzgerald Richey

Mg date - Recorded Vernon, Jennings Co. IN. BK ? pg ?

Death date - Cemetery stones gives dates and have picture
of both stones. Francis stone has no dates.
Stones are in very bad shape.
Will also recorded Clark Co. MO. of both.

Parents - Family History

Children - Family History and records from Clark Co court
House, S.Dak. records and IA. records.

Census records-

1820 Spencer Twp, Jennings Co. IN. Thomas C. Richey SR.
son Thomas C Jr. 10/16-1

1830 Jennings Co. IN. should be there but not located, parents alone.

1840 Jennings co. IN. pg 488 Thomas Richey males- 5/10-1 20/30-1
females- 10/15-1 20/30-1

1850 Jennings Co. IN. Marion Twp. pg 403 Thomas Ritchy 45 Ky, Fannie
36 KY, Isaac 16 IN, Martha 14, Polly 12, Malissa 10,
James 6, Isabela 1 IN.

1860 Clark Co. MO. Sweet Home Twp. Thomas Richey 55 Ky, Hannah 46 KY,
(should be Fannie) John 16 IN, Isabella J. 11, Alvin 8, Allice 6
IN, Lucy 4 IN, Louisa 2 MO.

1870 Clark Co. MO. Sweet Home Twp. T.C. Ritchie 65 Ky, Francis 54 Ky,
Isabella 21 IN, Alvin 17 In, Allice 15 IN, Louise 14, Elisa 11 MO.

both died before 1880 census.

Thomas Richey first land in Clark Co. Mo. 13 July 1858

Prepared by: Gladys Layton (Gladys) Thomas

Phone: (641) 325-2000

E-mail address: gladlayton@pro.com

Date prepared: 27 May 2010

Address: 2515 Illinois Court

Regina, IA 52722-0915

Family Group Record

Husband				
Thomas C. Richey JR.				
Born	1 Dec 1804	Place	, Pulaski County, Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Sep 1872	Place	Peaksville, CC, Missouri	Endowed
Buried	Sep 1872	Place	Peaksville, C, M, Peaksville cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	23 Dec 1829	Place	Vernon, JC, Indiana	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Thomas C. Richey SR.			
Husband's mother	Mary Bonnell Blackford			
Wife				
Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald				
Born	19 Apr 1814	Place	, Jennings County, Indiana	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Sep 1879	Place	Peaksville, CC, Missouri	Endowed
Buried	Sep 1879	Place	Peaksville, C, M, Peaksville cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Elijah Fitzgerald			
Wife's mother	Priscilla Meek(s)			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Sarah J. Richey		
Born	Abt 1831	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Betw 1860/1879	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	William H. Trulock			
Married	28 Nov 1850	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Isaac Richey		
Born	16 Nov 1833	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	15 Oct 1919	Place	Sturgis, Meade Co., SD	Sealed to parents
Buried	17 Oct 1919	Place	, Lawrence Co., SD, Whitewood cem.	
Spouse	Mary McWhortor			
Married	14 Dec 1854	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
3	M	John Richey		
Born	Abt 1834	Place	Jennings County, Indiana	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	24 Nov 1884	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Female ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	glitreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	27 May 2018		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 14

Husband **Thomas C. Richey JR.**

Wife **Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4 F Martha Ellen Richey

Born	16 Jan 1836	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	21 Jun 1894	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried	24 Jun 1894	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co., MO, Peaksville cem.		
Spouse	Abner B. McWhortor				
Married	14 Dec 1854	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	

5 F Mary Elizabeth Richey

Born	31 Dec 1837	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	19 Apr 1916	Place	Luray, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Apr 1916	Place	Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem.		
Spouse	James Anderson				
Married	1 Mar 1860	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Enoch Layton				
Married	20 May 1855 (Div)	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	

6 F Melissa P. Richey

Born	5 Nov 1838	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1 Feb 1899	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried	4 Feb 1899	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co., MO, Peaksville cem.		
Spouse	James E. Sailor				
Married	19 Sep 1857	Place	Athens, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	John Henry Sloan				
Married	17 Jun 1867	Place	, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	

7 (infant) Richey

Born	1840/1850	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1840/1850	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

8 (infant) Richey

Born	1840/1850	Place	Jennings County, Indiana	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	died young	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 14

Husband Thomas C. Richey JR.																																																			
Wife Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
9	M James Riley Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>25 Apr 1844</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Vernon, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>19 Jun 1928</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Lemons, Putnam Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>21 Jun 1928</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Lemons, Putnam Co., MO, Lemonsville cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Susan Francis Fightmaster</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>28 Jan 1866</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kahoka, Clark Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Rachel Amamon</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1 Aug 1911</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Unionville, Putnam Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	25 Apr 1844	Place	Vernon, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	19 Jun 1928	Place	Lemons, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	21 Jun 1928	Place	Lemons, Putnam Co., MO, Lemonsville cem.			Spouse	Susan Francis Fightmaster					Married	28 Jan 1866	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Rachel Amamon					Married	1 Aug 1911	Place	Unionville, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	25 Apr 1844	Place	Vernon, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	19 Jun 1928	Place	Lemons, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	21 Jun 1928	Place	Lemons, Putnam Co., MO, Lemonsville cem.																																																
Spouse	Susan Francis Fightmaster																																																		
Married	28 Jan 1866	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Rachel Amamon																																																		
Married	1 Aug 1911	Place	Unionville, Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
10	F Isabelle J. "Bell" Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1849</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings County, Indiana</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William R. Crail</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>9 Mar 1873</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Peaksville, Clark Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1849	Place	Jennings County, Indiana	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1880	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	William R. Crail					Married	9 Mar 1873	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1849	Place	Jennings County, Indiana	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1880	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	William R. Crail																																																		
Married	9 Mar 1873	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
11	M Alvin Adams Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 Aug 1852</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>27 Apr 1940</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Peaksville, Clark Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>30 Apr 1940</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Peaksville, Clark Co., MO, Peaksville cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Emily L. Hackney</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>14 Mar 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kahoka, Clark Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Almira Berta LaFever</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>12 Sep 1891</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Clark Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	8 Aug 1852	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	27 Apr 1940	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	30 Apr 1940	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co., MO, Peaksville cem.			Spouse	Emily L. Hackney					Married	14 Mar 1880	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Almira Berta LaFever					Married	12 Sep 1891	Place	, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	8 Aug 1852	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	27 Apr 1940	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	30 Apr 1940	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co., MO, Peaksville cem.																																																
Spouse	Emily L. Hackney																																																		
Married	14 Mar 1880	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Almira Berta LaFever																																																		
Married	12 Sep 1891	Place	, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
12	F Alice Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>3 Jul 1854</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>21 Dec 1939</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Argyle, Lee Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Dec 1939</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Athens, Clark Co., MO, Athens cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Francis Marion "Frank" Randolph</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>7 Sep 1879</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO/IA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	3 Jul 1854	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	21 Dec 1939	Place	Argyle, Lee Co., IA	Sealed to parents		Buried	Dec 1939	Place	Athens, Clark Co., MO, Athens cem.			Spouse	Francis Marion "Frank" Randolph					Married	7 Sep 1879	Place	, MO/IA	Sealed to spouse													
Born	3 Jul 1854	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	21 Dec 1939	Place	Argyle, Lee Co., IA	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	Dec 1939	Place	Athens, Clark Co., MO, Athens cem.																																																
Spouse	Francis Marion "Frank" Randolph																																																		
Married	7 Sep 1879	Place	, MO/IA	Sealed to spouse																																															
13	F Laura Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Oct 1855</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>19 Mar 1916</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sturgis, Meade, SD</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">George Washington Courtney</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>23 Mar 1872</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Clark Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Oct 1855	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	19 Mar 1916	Place	Sturgis, Meade, SD	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	George Washington Courtney					Married	23 Mar 1872	Place	, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse													
Born	Oct 1855	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	19 Mar 1916	Place	Sturgis, Meade, SD	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	George Washington Courtney																																																		
Married	23 Mar 1872	Place	, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 14

Husband Thomas C. Richey JR.																																							
Wife Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
14	F Lucy "Rene" Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1856</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Frank? Courtney?</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1856	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Frank? Courtney?					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1856	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Frank? Courtney?																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
15	F Louisa "Puss" Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>27 Jun 1859</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Clark Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>21 Oct 1915</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Cushing, Woodbury Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>23 Oct 1915</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Correctionville, Woodbury Co., IA</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Henry Grush Courtney</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Jan 1874</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Clark Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	27 Jun 1859	Place	Clark Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	21 Oct 1915	Place	Cushing, Woodbury Co., IA	Sealed to parents		Buried	23 Oct 1915	Place	Correctionville, Woodbury Co., IA			Spouse	Henry Grush Courtney					Married	25 Jan 1874	Place	Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	27 Jun 1859	Place	Clark Co., MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	21 Oct 1915	Place	Cushing, Woodbury Co., IA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	23 Oct 1915	Place	Correctionville, Woodbury Co., IA																																				
Spouse	Henry Grush Courtney																																						
Married	25 Jan 1874	Place	Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas C. Richey JR.

*Find A Grave internet site listed Thomas b 1804 KY, under his father's site Mem # 180762892

Listed all his brothers and sisters and who they married and their children. Thomas C. Richey was listed as born 1775 but if John was his father as DNA records say then he would have been born by 1770. Said died 1864 which was actually 1869. Jennings Co. IN.

BIRTH: Family info and census records, age at death. Still don't know what the middle name was as could have been Charles or Caldwell or something entirely different. Have never seen a name attached to the C. and there were several Richey's with the middle initial of C. and many married into the Caldwell family. So just don't know until something shows up to tell us the name. He and his father have always been listed as Thomas C. Richey in all records located to date.

MARRIAGE: Copy of marriage recorded at Vernon, Jennings Co. IN.

DEATH: Picture of cemetery stone and will of Thomas recorded at Kahoka, Clark Co. MO. Have copy of will and inventory and sale bill.

WILL OF THOMAS RICHEY: I Thomas Ritchie of county of Clark State of Missouri, make this my last will I give, devise and bequeath my estate and property real and personal as follows: That is to say, I give devise and bequeath all my household and kitchen furniture to my wife Francis. I also give devise and bequeath all my real estate -to my Wife Francis so long as she lives or so long as she remains my widow. I give devise and bequeath to my daughter Isabella Ritchie fifty-dollars (\$50) in cash. I also give devise and bequeath to each of my daughters Louisa and Alice Ritchie one hundred (\$100) dollars, to be paid them within one year after my decease by my executor. I also give devise and bequeath to my youngest daughter Eliza Ritchie two hundred (\$200) dollars in cash to be paid then as my executor thinks best or when she becomes of proper age to received the same. The moneys to be raised by selling the personal property belonging to me and collecting notes due and moneys on hand after apying the above amounts and paying all bedbts and my funeral expenses, I give devise and bequeath to my wife Francis the remainder of all moneys arising from sale of personal property or from notes due me and moneys on hand. After the death of my wife I give devise and bequeath my real estate to be divided equally between all my children. I appoint John Stafford Merchant of Athens County of Clark State of Missorui executor of this my last will.

In witness whereof I have signed and sealed and published and declared this instrument as my will -- Athens County of Clark State of Missouri this 17th day of September A.D. 1872. signed Thomas C. Richey (seal)

The said Thomas Ritchie at Athens on 17th day Sept A.D. 1872 signed and sealed this instrument and published and declared the same as and for his last will. And we at his request and in his prescence and in the precence of each other have hereunto written our names as subscribing witnesses. John J? Duty? and Theodore T Willson.

Sale bill recorded Bk E pg 566 filed 21 Apr 1873 by Samuel Spangler, clerk.

Items sold: 2-2 horse plow, 2 one horse plow & 2 one shovel plow, 1 set double trees, 1/2 interest in riding plow, 1

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 14

Husband	Thomas C. Richey JR.
Wife	Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald
Notes	
HUSBAND - Thomas C. Richey JR. (Continued) harrow, 1 brush sythe, 1 sythe & snath, 1 grandstone, 1 corn sheller, 1 scoopshovel, 1 log chain, 1 set harness, 2 two horse wagon, 1 two horse buggy (widow bought for \$10.50?), 3 shots, 1 hog, 8 shots, 7 fat hogs, 3 calves, 1/2 interest bod one yr old (calf), 3 3yr old heifers, 1 3yr old cow, 1 12 yrs old cow, 2 two yr old steer, 1 1yr old Black colt and 1 1 yr old Sorrel colt, one 15 year old mare?, (widow bought for \$25.00) 1 12 yr old mare. Buyers for the sale items were: James Richey, Alvin Richey, Wm Stone, Samuel Flick, John Stone, John Day, Robert Gammond?, Isaac Richey, Samuel Gammond, Wm Deck, Charles Armstrong, S.D. Safford, J. Duty, Total items sold for \$452.65 Final settlement made Oct 1873 by John Stafford listed money paid as per will to Laura Courtney, Isabel Crail, Alice Richey & Eliza Richey. Alvin recieved some money and some went to widow. Another document from estate record listed John Day and Lesson Wilson as witnesses: 88 acres N side NW part of Sec 7 Tpw 66 Rg 7 and 33 acres NW of NE Sec 6 Tp 66 Rg 7. Believe dated Dec 1872. Nov term court 18 Nov. PARENTS: Family info. CHILDREN: Family info from what would be grandchildren of Thomas and great grandchildren. Death certificates of some of children and court house records from MO, SD, and Iowa. LAND RECORDS: (more land records-not listed to date). Recorded Clark Co. MO 30 Dec 1858 at 1 p.m. first dated 30 Jul 1858. First land in Clark Co. MO bought 13 Jul 1858 Book 2 pg 113 #2152 Thomas C. Richey and Fanny of Clark Co. MO. to George Wetsell and Geo Sager of Jennings Co. IN. for \$1800.00 for land in Jennings Co. IN. Pt SW qt of NE qt of Sec 34 Twp 6N Range 7E. This land was on east side of Muscatatuck river, to the mouth of the branch, containing about 5 acres. SW qt of NW qt of Sec 34, excepting from said last piece about 5 acres of the S part being all that part of said last named tract that lies S of the spring branch, the whole of said land sold amounting to 120 acres all in said twp. and range. Signed Thomas C. Richey Fanny X (her mark) Richey (have copy) CENSUS RECORDS: 1810 would be age 6 and with parents, have not located them. 1820 Spencer Twp. Jennings Co. IN. age 10/16 in home of parents Thomas C. Richey SR. 1830 Thomas would probably be with wife but have not located them. 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488 one Thomas Richey males- 5/10-1 20/30 females- 10/15-1 20/30-1 1850 Jennings Co. IN Marion Twp. pg 403: Thomas Ritchy 45 KY, Fannie 36 KY, Isaac 16 IN, Martha 14 IN, Polly 12 IN, Malissa 10 IN, James 6 IN, Isabela 1 IN. 1860 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp. Peaksville p.off.: Thomas Richey 55 Ky, Hannah 46 KY (should be Fanny), John 16 IN, Isabella J. 11 IN, Alvin 8 IN, Allice 6 IN, Lucy 4 IN, Louisa 2 MO. 1870 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp. Peaksville p.off. Farmer \$3000-100: T.C. Ritchie 65 KY, Francis 54 KY, Isabella 21 IN, Alvin 17 IN, Allice 15 IN, Louise 14 IN, Elisa 11 MO. 1880 both had died by that time. Pictures: Have pictures of Sweet Home Church and cemetery and stones of Fanny. Picture of Fanny when quit elderly taken from a photo studio in Unionville, MO. No pictures of Thomas. WIFE - Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald BIRTH: Family info and cemetery stone. Grandchildren and great grandchildren. Books written on the Meek family also. MARRIAGE: Mg recorded at Vernon, Jennings Co. IN.	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 14

Husband	Thomas C. Richey JR.
Wife	Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald
Notes	
WIFE - Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald (Continued)	
DEATH: Appears Fanny probably died the later part of July of 1879 as first papers were signed Jul 1879.	
Fanny's estate records are recorded at Kahoka, Clark Co. MO. First doc was Administrator's Bond signed by Alvin Richey, William Sloan and Joseph Sloan as securties for \$300 bond signed in Kahoka, MO 18 Aug 1879 to adm the estate of Frances Richey.	
Affidavit: Clark Co. MO by Alvin Richey, adm of estate of Francis Richey who died interstate and without leaving a will at Clark Co. Mo dated July 1879. Leaving as heirs, John Richey of Schuyler Co. MO, Isaac Richey, Elen McWerter, Malissa Sloan, James Richey, Isabel Crail, Alvin Richey, Alis Richey, Larua Courtney, Louisa Courtney all of Clark Co. MO, William Trulock, Malissa Trulock, Zebert Trulock. And that Alvin was to make true inventory of estate. (Trulock children were grandchildren).	
Certificate of Record: Dated 18 Aug 1879 recorded Book D pg 97, Probate court, Clark Co. MO	
Executor's or Administrator's Inventory, certificate & Affidavit. Inventory for real and personal estate of Francis Richey deceased, late of Clark Co. MO. Made by Alvin Richey, adm of estate dated 2nd Sep 1879. Personal items listed: 2 head of hogs, 3 dozen chickens, one heating stove and cook stove & utensils, one 15 gallon kettle, one safe, one close press, one kitchen table, one light stand, one bedstead, one ____, 6 dining chairs, one rocking chair, one clock, 25 yards carpting, one wash tub & board, one wash bowl, one lamp, one _autern, one sausage mill, one lard cans, 2 jar, one coffe mill, one pitch fork, one spade, one garden hoe, one garden rake, one tin bucket, one close baskete, car_et chair, one feather bed, one looking glass, 3 dz fruit cans, one brass kittle, 2 large grain boxes, (____) joints of stove pipe, one buck saw, two hammers, one hundred bushel oats, two hundred bushels corn.	
Accounts as per contracts: Contract of Alvin Richey for the rent of 40 acres of land for seventy five dollars, twenty five dollars now due twenty five dollars to be paid on the 25th day of December next, Twenty five dollars was paid to deceased last April. Account against James Richey of ten dollars, for the use of five acres of meadow land.	
Sale Bill of Personal Property of estate of Fannie Richey by Alvin Richey adm. dated 4 Oct 1879. Many items listed in inventory was sold to: John Sloan, Alvin Richey, James Richey, Wm Deck, L. McCarty, Sam Gassmon?, B.F. Waggener, George Courtney, Chas Devance, George Day, Dan Thompson, Amily Richey, Sarah Gassmon? Total sale bill came to \$116.80 which was recorded Bk F pg 540-41 1st Jan 1880.	
BURIAL: Have pictures of cemetery stone and cemetery and church at Peaksville, MO. No dates on stone unless underground.	
PARENTS: Family info and Book on Meek family.	
CHILDREN: Family info, and death certificates of children and Meek family History, and census records.	
CENSUS RECORD:	
1820 Jennings Co. IN, would be 6 years old and probably in home of parents.	
1830 Should be in Jennings Co. IN but not located in census.	
1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488 Fanny would be age 26 with husband and children.	
1850 Jennings Co. IN Marion Twp pg 403 Fannie 36 Ky with husband and children.	
1860 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp Hannah age 46 Ky with husband and children (should be Fannie).	
1870 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home twp Francis age 54 Ky with husband and children.	
1880 She and husband deceased by this time.	
CHILD 1 - Sarah J. Richey	
BIRTH: Info from census records.	

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 14

Husband	Thomas C. Richey JR.
Wife	Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Sarah J. Richey (Continued)	
MARRIAGE: Recorded Jennings Co. IN.	
DEATH: Not located death info to date. Was after 1860 and before 1879 as not listed in will of mother.	
CENSUS RECORD:	
1830 Sarah would be about 1 year of age, probably with parents, but have not located parents as yet.	
1840 Sarah would be about 11. Jennings Co. IN Thomas Richey had a female age 10/15 which could be Sarah.	
1850 Sarah would be abt 21. Jennings Co. IN Thomas Richey SR. had one Sarah J. age 20. (these are her grandparents.)	
1860 Clinton Co. IN Sarah J. age 32 with husband and 5 children.	
1870 not located her	
1880-1900 not checked in IN.	
CHILD 2 - Isaac Richey	
BIRTH: Death cert. family info, Marion Burnett and others.	
MARRIAGE: Copy of mg rec, recorded Jennings Co. IN. and Obit and family info.	
DEATH: Death cert., family info and pictures of cemetery stones. Informant was son George Richey. Was retired farmer and widowed. Can't make out cause of death, contributory was arteris sclerosis? He was 85 yrs 11 months. List Father but not mother.	
OBITUARY: Obit from Black Hills Press, Sturgis, SD. 24 Oct 1919. Services conducted from the Whitewood Presbyterian church. Masonic ritual was also given. Md 1854 and resided short time in Mo and came to the Hills many years ago, having resided in Whitewood for past 15 years. Survives one sister, 3 brothers, 8 children. Pallbearers were: Joseph Nonnast, J.H. Gralapp, August Hage, James Hansen, Guy Bailey and E.M. Gokander.	
Have pictures of Isaac and Mary when elderly but no dates and also pictures of cemetery stones taken when I was on trip there.	
Court house records: Jennings Co. IN, Clark Co. MO, Meade Co. SD, Lawrence Co. SD.	
Also info from Marion Burnett and Jim Richey and descendants of children.	
Isaac was said to have been farmer, carpenter and stone mason by trade. Said moved to SD 1899.	
CIVIL WAR: Veteran from Civil War was Private in Co F. 1st MO Inf. 8 Jun 1861-28 Sep 1861.	
CENSUS RECORDS:	
1840 Jennings Co. IN Isaac would be age 7 prob in home of parents.	
1850 Jennings Co. IN Isaac age 16 in home of parents.	
1860 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp. Athens p.off farmer \$100-: Isaac Richey 34 IN farmer, Mary 24 IN, Silas 4 In, Abner 2 MO. (actually age 24)	
1870 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp. Peaksville p.off. pg 18-19 #124/127: Isaac Ritchie 46 IN carpenter \$300, Mary 33 IN, Silas 15 IN, Abner 11 MO, Amassa 10 MO, Grant 6 Mo, Thomas 4 MO, George 1 MO. (actually Isaac's age 34)	
1880 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp.: Isaac Ritchie 46 IN-KY-IN carpenter, Mary 45 IN-GA-KY, Amasa 20 MO, Grant 18 MO, Thomas 13 MO, George 13 MO, Frank 10 MO, Campbell 7 MO, Sarah 3 MO.	

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 14

Husband	Thomas C. Richey JR.
Wife	Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald
Notes CHILD 2 - Isaac Richey (Continued) 1900 not checked---SD? 1904 was suppose to move to Whitewood, SD. 1910 not checked---SD CHILD 3 - John Richey Internet site listed John's death as 24 Nov 1884 but no place listed. No other info on John. Had been stated Thomas and Fannie had a son John who md and had at least 2 sons and moved to Cordell, OK and was blacksmith and minister. Haven't located info on him to date. CHILD 4 - Martha Ellen Richey BIRTH: Info from Meeks family history and their grandchildren. MARRIAGE: Have copy of mg licence recorded Vernon, Jennings Co. IN. DEATH: Obit of Martha consisted of 3 lines in the Kahoka paper. Have picture of cemetery stone from Peaksville cemetery. There was one lying down next to it and could have been Abner's as had not located one in the cem. for him that could be seen. That picture was taken some time ago. Was at the cemetery June 26, 1992 and took another picture and there wasn't another stone next to it so must have been fixed. OBITUARY: Kahoka Gazette Herald 29 Jun 1894: "Mrs Ab McWhortor died at her home in Peaksville Thursday June 21 after a long illness. She was buried in the cemtery near that place Friday. Deceases was 48 years old." CENSUS RECORDS: 1840 Martha would be abt 5 and prob in parents home in Jennings Co. IN but have not located them in the census. 1850 Jennings Co. IN Marion Twp, pg 403 Martha age 14 in home of parents. 1860 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp 667/667: Ellen age 20 with husband and 2 children. 1870 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp. Peaksville p.off. pg 16: MA E. age 33 IN, with husband Abner Mcquarter 35 IN and 6 children. 1880 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home twp. Martha E. 44 In with husband Abner McWhortor 45 and 3 children. CHILD 5 - Mary Elizabeth Richey BIRTH: Anderson Family Bible, my grandmother had. MARRIAGE1: Mary was married 1st to Enoch Layton 20 May 1855. Have copy of mg lic from Jennings Co. IN. They were div I guess, never found any record. He supposedly left her and child and went to Civil War but Civil War wasn't in progress at that time and she had md the 2nd time by 1860. He was to have remarried, don't know if had children or not, not located him anywhere after mg. MARRIAGE2: Mary was married 2nd time 1 Mar 1860 according to their Bible record. However I have not been able to locate a record in Clark Co. or any surrounding counties. She had 9 children by 2nd mg and James raised her first son as his own. DEATH: Bible record and obit and cemetery stones. Have picture of their stone in Ashton cemetery in Ashton, Clark Co. MO. Been there several times. WILL: Will of Mary Anderson recorded in Kahoka, Clark Co. MO written 15 May 1890 and recorded 25 Apr 1916. Have copies of all papers of will and estate. Have copy of death certificate and it gave no cause of death and said no medical attention, signed by Dr. R.G. Callihan. (All records in Anderson Family Book) Family info also from grandchildren of James and Mary, who were the parents of my grandmother Juda Anderson Dyer.	

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 14

Husband	Thomas C. Richey JR.
Wife	Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Mary Elizabeth Richey (Continued)	
CENSUS RECORDS:	
1840 Jennings Co. IN Mary would be age 3 probably in home of parents.	
1850 Jennings Co. In Polly age 12 in home of parents.	
1860 Clark Co. Mo Union Twp. Wrightsville p.off. Mary age 30 with husband and son Isaac Laden (actually Layton) Have copy.	
1870 Clark Co. MO Lincoln Twp. Kahoka p.off. Mary age 33 with husband and son Isaac and 4 Anderson children.	
1880 Clark Co. Mo Lincoln Twp. Kahoka P.off. Mary age 41 with husband and 7 children.	
1900 not checked yet (Mary and children should be there)	
1910 not checked yet	
CHILD 6 - Melissa P. Richey	
BIRTH: Obit from Kahoka Herald Gazette, Clark Co. Mo Feb 10, 1899 List birth date and place, mg info and family info.	
MARRIAGE1: Obit gives info and recorded Clark Co. MO	
MARRIAGE2: Recorded Clark Co. MO	
DEATH: Obit gives death date and place. Listing under Melissa P. Richey married to Jas Sailor Jr. in 1857, 2 yrs later he died leaving Mrs Sailore and one child. Md 2nd John H. Sloan, 5 children born to them. 1879 he died and left her a widow again. She was 60 yrs 2 mo 16 days of age when she died 1899. She left 4 children, 4 brothers and 4 sisters. She was a member of the Church of God at Peaksville. Funeral services by A.J. Carrick.	
Picture of cemetery stone from Peaksville cem.	
CENSUS RECORDS:	
1840 Jennings Co. IN Melissa would be about age 2 in home of parents.	
1850 Jennings Co. IN Melissa age 10 in home of parents.	
1860 Clark Co. MO #611/601 Thomas Richey and 611/602: Melissa Sailors age 20 and dau Caroline G. Sailors age 1. (Thomas her father).	
1870 Clark Co. MO Melissa age 30 in home with husband and children.	
1880 Clark Co. MO Melissa age 40 in home with husband and children.	
CHILD 7 - (infant) Richey	
Nothing to date on this child except last child's obit said she was last of 15 children.	
CHILD 9 - James Riley Richey	
Birth: Obit from Unionville Republican June 1928 James R. Ritchie Gives birth date and place, parents, and family. Age 84 yrs 1 mo 25 days of age when he died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. J.E. Tuller of Lemons, MO.	
MARRIAGE1: Marriage recorded Kahoka, Clark Co. MO Book 3 pg 216 dated 28 Jan 1866. ?(One source had said 1861) Need to recheck date.	
MARRIAGE2: Married at Unionville, Putnam Co. MO	
DEATH: Obit gives death date and place. Had 8 children by 1st mg. James served his country for 3 years 7 mo during the Civil War and was a member of Co K 13th Regiment, MO. Cavalry and at the time of his death was a member of the Thomas G. Wade Post #54 of the Grand Army of the Republic at Unionville, MO. Also a charter member of the	

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 14

Husband **Thomas C. Richey JR.**
Wife **Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald**

Notes

CHILD 9 - James Riley Richey (Continued)

Masonic Order AF & AM #210 of Unionville, MO and also member of the Putnam Chapter #123 of Royal Arch Masons. Member of the Methodist Church for quarter of a century. Many years he was a leading merchant in Lemons and by square dealing and kindly service had gained the love and devotion of an entire community. Funeral at the M.E. church at Lemons and also Masonic services were conducted at the grave. Survived by 6 children, Mr Ed Ritchie of Corpus Christi, TX, Mr James F. Ritchie of Cherokee, OK, Mrs George Sparks, Mrs J.E. Tuller and Mrs V.E. Howe all of Lemons, MO. Mrs J.A. McVey of Pollock, MO. 1 brother, Mr Alvin Ritchie of Kahoka, 1 sister, Mrs Alice Randolph of Bevier, MO. 19 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren.

DEATH CERTIFICATE: Name James Riley Richey d. 19 Jun 1928, age 84 yrs 1 mo 24 days, was divorced, wifes name was Annie. Born 25 Apr 1844, Jennings Co. IN. Retired farmer of 20 years. FA-Thomas Richey, MO- (?) Fitzgerald. Informant James E. Tuller, Lemons, MO. Burial in Lemons cem. Cause chr. intestinal hepatitis? looks like.

Pictures of cemetery stones from Lemonsville cem, Lemons, MO. Also have pictures of James and Susan when they were middle age taken at Unionville, MO. from Halstead studio.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Jennings Co. IN James age 6 in home of parents. (no John)

1860 Clark Co. MO James (listed as John) age 16 in home of parents.(no James)

1870 not located James

1880 Clark Co. MO Grant Twp.: James R. Richey 36 IN farmer, Susan F. 33 MO, Edwin 13 Mo, James T. 11 Mo, Ella M. 10, Anna B. 6 MO, Frances 5f MO.

1900 Putnam Co. MO Wilson Twp. pg 6 #114-114 14 Jun: James Richey 56 IN, Susan H? 54 MO, Annabell 24 MO, Miny L. 18?, Maryetsa 13 MO. (this could be Sadie) Susan said she had 8 children with 7 living.

1910 not checked

Believe him to have worked at the Poor Farm in Putnam Co. MO when he first went to Putnam Co. (according to niece)

PUTMAN CO. HISTORY 1888

pg 584- One of the first members of Roderick Rockwood Post #39, G.A.R. organized 19 Oct 1882 was James R. Richey

PUTNAM CO. MO VOL 1- EARLY PIONEERS By Sarah Lemen Phillips 1985. Persons born before 1850 and buried in Putnam Co. MO.

pg 118- Lemons Cemetery Wilson Twp. T-65 R-19 S-29 James Riley Richey b. Jennings Co. IN 25 Apr 1844 Son of Thomas and Catherine (Fitzgerald) Richey (actually Frances Fitzgerald-GLT) d. 19 Jun 1928 Civil War. Co K 13th MO Cav. Md Susan F. Fightmaster. Md Mrs Annie B. (Cumming) King (I don't know about this mg???-GLT) Md Mrs Rachel (Armon) Wessell. Susan Frances his wife b. 18 Feb 1847 d. 26 Aug 1910 Daughter of James and Caroline Fightmaster.

pg 281 Miscellaneous Companies Civil War--J.R. Richey K 13 MO Cav Xenia, MO

CHILD 10 - Isabelle J."Bell" Richey

NOTHING on this person to date after her marriage.

BIRTH: Census records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Clark Co. MO

DEATH: Was after 1879 as was listed as dau in will of mother Clark Co. MO.
 May have been living in ILL about this time.

CENSUS RECORDS:

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 14

Husband	Thomas C. Richey JR.
Wife	Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald
Notes	
CHILD 10 - Isabelle J."Bell" Richey (Continued)	
1850 Jennings Co. In Isabela age 1 in home of parents.	
1860 Clark Co. MO Isabella J. age 11 in home of parents.	
1870 Clark Co. MO Isabella age 21 in home with parents.	
1880 Lincoln, Clark Co. MO pg 209A: William Crail 32 Ky day laborer, Bell 31 IN, Nellie 5 MO dau.	
1900 not checked	
1910 not checked	
Mrs Ora Randolph though Ora had some cousins living near Warsaw, IL, Hancock Co. (need to check this out)	
Question of 2 children Dasie & Lemmie? Wrote Jefferson City MO for death cert. for Isabell about 1978 and they	
checked 1900-1940 and found nothing. If they lived in ILL that may be why???	
Isabelle was mentioned in her mothers will in 1879.	
CHILD 11 - Alvin Adams Richey	
BIRTH: Info from daughter Ethel Richey when I visited her in 1974 Kahoka at the Clark Co. Nursing Home. Also	
received info from son Alvin and wife Blanche when I visited with them in 1974 also. Death certificate also gives info.	
(have copy)	
MARRIAGE1: Married in Clark Co. MO Recorded Kahoka, Mo Book B pg 195	
MARRIAGE2: Married in Clark Co. MO prob rec Kahoka.	
DEATH: Death certificate said died of chronic myocorditis? He was 87 years 8 months 19 days of age. Also widowed.	
Gives parents name and A.G. Richey was informant,(son) Undertaker Fred J. Karle.	
Have picture of 1st wifes stone, but didn't find Alvin's. Nor have I found an obit of him.	
CENSUS RECORDS:	
1860 Clark Co. MO Alvin age 8 in home of parents.	
1870 Clark Co. MO Alvin age 17 in home of parents.	
1880 Clark Co. MO Alvin and Emily with no children.	
1900 not checked	
1910 not checked	
Alvin and 1st wife Emily had children but they died in infancy. Don't know how many they had? Ethel never said.	
Was said Alvin Adams was in Civil War as a Captain.	
Alvin Adams had a lumber store in Athens about 1891-3. Then moved to Argyle, IA and purchased a store there.	
Lived in back of store and there was a dance hall upstairs. Then they had a house built. Alvin was a carpenter as	
well. Then moved back to Kahoka about 1900-01 Where he had a store in Kahoka.	
CHILD 12 - Alice Richey	
BIRTH: Info from dau in law Adella Beckett Randolph when I visited her in 1973 or 1974? Death certificate and	
obituary. Picture of Frank and Alice in their elderly years, but no date on picture or place. It isn't very clear but she	
looks like her sister Laura.	
MARRIAGE: Not sure where married.	
DEATH: Info from death cert & obit.	
DEATH CERT: Info listed Alice born 3 Jul 1854 died 21 Dec 1939 age 85 yrs 8 mo 18 days cause to be pneumonia.	

Family Group Record

Page 12 of 14

Husband	Thomas C. Richey JR.
Wife	Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald
Notes CHILD 12 - Alice Richey (Continued) Informant F.M. Randolph, husband. Fa-Thomas Richey b. IN and mo-Fannie Fitzgerald b. IN. Burial Athens cemetery. OBITUARY: From Kahoka Free Press pg 1 col 5 (date?) "A Kind Dear Mother Dies --Mrs Alice Randolph, nee Richey, a kind dear mother who had lived a life-time in Athens, MO, passed away at the home of her son, Mr and Mrs Ora Randolph at Argyle, Iowa, Dec 21, 1939. Besides two sons, Ora Randolph of Argyle, and Owen Randolph of Reason, Iowa she leaves one brother A.A. Richey of Kahoka, and a number of other relatives and many friends who mourn their loss. ---She passed away at 4 o'clock p.m. She was born Jul 3, 1854 in Indiana. ---The funeral was held at Athens, Saturday, conducted by Rev. W.J. Mitchell of Ft. Madison, Iowa. Interment in Athens cemetery." OBITUARY: from Kahoka Gazette Herald pg 2 col 6 29 Dec 1939: "Mrs Randolph Deceased --- Mrs Alice Randolph nee Ritchey, passed away at th home of her son Mr and Mrs Ora Randolph of Argyle December 21, 1939. Surviving are 2 sons, Ora of Argyle and Owen of Reason, Iowa. There is one brother A.A. Ritchey of Kahoka and a number of relatives. ---She was born Jul 3, 1854 in Indiana. ---Funeral at Athens and was conducted by Rev. J.W. Mitchell of Ft Madison, Iowa with interment at Athens Cemetery." There was also an obit from the Keokuk paper, Gate City - Argyle, IA Dec 22, Mrs Frank Randall of Athens, MO and so on says same thing except used the name of Randall thruout instead of Randolph. CENSUS RECORDS: 1860 Jennings Co. IN Alice age 6 in home of parents. 1870 Jennings Co. IN Alice age 15 in home of parents. 1880 Van Buren Co. IA Alice age 24 with husband and 1 son. 1900 Clark Co. MO Grant Twp 107/109: Frank Randolph Sep 1854-45 md 21 yrs Ia-IN-IN, Alices Aug 1856-45 IN md 21 yrs 4-4 living child IN-KY-IN, Ora O. May 1880-20 IA son, Owen F. Apr 1882-18 IA son, Dellie Aug 1884-15 MO dau, Georgia Oct 1899-11 MO dau. 1910-1920 not checked to date. CHILD 13 - Laura Richey Have pictures of both her and George taken when they were elderly. Received info from descendant, Wallace Paul Cuffman, Feb 1998 that listed info on Geo & Laura and their son Frank. Family members had listed her name as Laura "Lucy or Rene" Richey Courtney but possible it was Laura and Lucy was maybe Louise? She is listed as Laura in census I have located. BIRTH: Not sure of her name or what she was called as have not found any descendants other than from one son and they don't have any info. She was to have been the 14th child and not sure which is her in census. Census record list her birth as ca 1856 but Wallace had send year as 1851. MARRIAGE: Recorded Clark Co. MO. DEATH: W.P. Cuffman sent death date. (no place listed). CENSUS RECORDS: 1860 a Lucy b. 1856 and Louisa b. 1858 in home of parents. Clark Co. MO. 1870 there was listed Louise b. 1854 and Elisa b. 1859 Clark Co. MO. 1880 Clark Co. MO pg 5 #37/37: George Courtney 23 Va, Laura 28 VA, Willie 6 Mo, Frank 5 MO, John 1 MO 1900 Clark Co. MO Grant Twp pg 216: Laura Oct 1855-44 md 26 yrs 4-4 children b. IN. with husband and children. 1910 not located in MO (prob in SD by this time.)	

Family Group Record

Page 13 of 14

Husband **Thomas C. Richey JR.**

Wife **Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald**

Notes

CHILD 14 - Lucy "Rene" Richey

Internet site listed Rene Richey md to Frank Courtney. Only located 1 Frank Courtney in Clark Co. and he was md to Lucy Christy and had several children.

CHILD 15 - Louisa "Puss" Richey

Will of father written 1872 listed youngest child as Eliza and in will listed Louisa, Alice, Isabell & Eliza to receive money so had thought Eliza was same child as Louisa and still could be as final records listed Laura, Alice, Isabel & Eliza. She could have gone by Eliza or Louisa when ever.

Info from son George Edward's family

Info from Lela Brewer 1973 during personal interview, dau of George Edward.

Info from John Jutte Muscatine Jun 1981, son of Nellie, dau of George Edward.

Info from Raylene Junkins on Courtney info from Morgan co. VA.

Copy of death certificate of Louisa. Mrs J.C. Comes (Carnes) of Correctionville was the informant (dau). She died of ? Leukemia and was listed as widow and no parents listed.

Obit of Louisa says she was the youngest of 15 children. Moved to Ida Grove, Ida Co. IA about 1900 then 1909 moved to Correctinville area. Obit says she was married 21 Dec 1873 (Court records Clark Co. MO Book B pg 39 say 25 Jan 1874)

Obit from "The Correctionville News, Thurs Oct 28, 1915: "Miss Louisa Ritchie was born in Clark county, Missouri, June 27, 1858, and was the youngest of a family of fifteen children, two sisters and three brothers of whom survive her. She was married to Henry G. Courtney on the 21st day of December 1873, who preceeded her to the Great Beyond in 1911. To them were born seven children, five sons and two daughters; G.E. Courtney of Revere, Missouri, P.G. Courtney of Battle Creek, Mrs O.F. Skinner of Brunswick, MO, Mrs C.J. Carnes of Correctionville, H.M. Courtney of Battle Creek, Verne G. Courtney of Battle Creek, and Carl T. Courtney of Kansas City, Missouri.--- Mr and Mrs Courtney and family moved to Ida Grove in 1900 where they made their home. Six years ago they moved to the vicinity of Correctionville. --- Since the death of her husband, Mrs Courtney has made her home to the greatest part of her time with her children. Mrs Courtney joined the Christian Church when 16 years of age, and has been faithful in the duties of life and in her relation to her Master. A kind and loving mother, and a kind and loving friend to all who knew her, an dtherefore entitled to Crown promised to those who are faithful unto death. All through her illness she was longing to go to her eternal Home, and meet her Savior and loved ones who had gone before. --- Her end came Oct 21, 1915 at the age of 57 years, three months and 24 days. All the children were at the bed side when the summons came, except her sons, G.E. and C.T. Courtney of Missouri. She leaves to mourn her loss a large host of friends and relatives. Funeral services were held at her late home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock, in charge of Rev. J.A. Campbell, pastor of the U.E. church."

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Clark Co. MO census list Louisa age 2 in home of parents.

1870 Clark Co. MO Louisa age 14 home of parents.

1880 Clark Co. MO Jefferson Twp.: Henry Courtney 27 VA laborer, Louisa 28 VA, George 6 MO, Perry 8 (should be 4) MO, Florence 2 MO

1900 Ida Co. IA Hays Twp. 29 Jun (not sure if right one, only one found) Henry Courtney 49 NC farm laborer in home of S.N. Corrie.

1900 Clark Co. MO Grant Twp pg 266 120/142: Henry Courtney Feb 1852-48 VA-VA laborer, Louisa Jun 1858-41 md 26 yrs 7-7 child MO-OH-IN wife, Harrison M. Jul 1888-11 MO-VA-MO son, Carrel F. Aug 1891-19 MO son, Vernie G. Dec 1897-2 Mo son. #143: Orin Skinner 1876-24 MO-KY-MO laborer, Florence Nov 1878-21 MO-VA-IN wife.

1910 Ida Co. IA Battle Twp pg ? #74/73: Henry G. Courtney 59 WV-WV-WV farmer, Louisa 52 WI-IN-IN 7-7 children, Vernon G. 12 WI-WV-WI son.

Family Group Record

Page 14 of 14

Husband	Thomas C. Richey JR.
Wife	Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald
Notes	
CHILD 15 - Louisa "Puss" Richey (Continued) Vernon G. 12 WI-WV-WI son.	

Wife		Mary Elizabeth Richey	
Born	24 Dec 1877	Place	Harvey Co., IA
Confirmed		Place	
Died	4 Mar 1916	Place	Adams, Clark Co., MO
Buried	Apr 1916	Place	Adams, CL, MO, Adams Cem.
Child Name	Groff, Louisa		
Born	20 Mar 1925 (day)	Place	Adams Co., IA
Child Name	Thomas C. Richey Jr.		
Child Name	Vernon G. Richey		
Husband		Thomas J. Anderson	
Born	1 Mar 1884	Place	Adams, Clark Co., MO
Confirmed		Place	
Died	12 Jul 1967	Place	Adams, Clark Co., MO
Buried	20 Jul 1967	Place	Adams, Clark Co., MO
Child Name	Groff, Louisa		
Wife		Mary Ellen Anderson	
Born	27 Dec 1881	Place	Adams, Clark Co., MO
Confirmed		Place	
Died	15 Jan 1971	Place	Adams, Thompson Co., IA
Buried	21 Jan 1971	Place	Adams, Adams, Thompson Co., IA
Child Name	Groff, Louisa		
Husband		James J. Anderson	
Born	11 Aug 1884	Place	Adams, Clark Co., MO
Confirmed		Place	
Died	8 Mar 1967	Place	Adams, Clark Co., MO
Buried	Apr 1967	Place	Adams, Adams, Clark Co., MO
Child Name	Groff, Louisa		
Child Name	Groff, Louisa		
Born	1907 (day)	Place	Adams, Adams, Clark Co., MO
Child Name	Groff, Louisa		
Born	17 May 1908	Place	Adams, Adams, Clark Co., MO

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband James Anderson				
Born	4 Nov 1826	Place	, KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Jun 1881	Place	Luray, Clark Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	Jun 1881	Place	Ashton, CC, MO, Ashton cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	1 Mar 1860	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Mary Elizabeth Richey				
Born	31 Dec 1837	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 Apr 1916	Place	Luray, Clark Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	Apr 1916	Place	Ashton, CC, MO, Ashton cem.	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Enoch Layton				
Married	20 May 1855 (Div)	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Thomas C. Richey JR.				
Wife's mother Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 M Thomas J. Anderson				
Born	1 Mar 1861	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	17 Jul 1951	Place	Luray, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	20 Jul 1951	Place	Combs cem, Clark Co., MO	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 M Sidney Van Anderson				
Born	22 Nov 1862	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	19 Apr 1931	Place	Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR	Sealed to parents
Buried	22 Apr 1931	Place	IOOF cem., Tillamook Co., OR	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3 M James F. Anderson				
Born	18 Aug 1864	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	8 Aug 1869	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	Aug 1869	Place	Harmony Ch. cem., Clark Co., MO	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	27 May 2018		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband James Anderson			
Wife Mary Elizabeth Richey			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Adaline Anderson		
	Born 11 May 1866	Place Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 19 May 1933	Place Ashton, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents
	Buried 22 May 1933	Place Ashton cem., Clark Co., MO	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F May Bell Anderson		
	Born 13 May 1868	Place Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 26 Jan 1883	Place Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents
	Buried Jan 1883	Place Harmony Ch.cem., Clark Co., MO	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Jacob Anderson		
	Born 18 Jun 1871	Place Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 19 Mar 1872	Place Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents
	Buried Mar 1872	Place Harmony Ch.cem., Clark Co., MO	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Rosetta "Zetty" Anderson		
	Born 27 Dec 1872	Place Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 7 Jul 1926	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents
	Buried 9 Jul 1926	Place Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem.	
	Spouse Thomas William McWhortor		
	Married 4 Nov 1891	Place Keokuk, Lee Co., IA	Sealed to spouse
8	M John Wesley Anderson		
	Born 26 Jun 1876	Place Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 25 Apr 1910	Place , MO	Sealed to parents
	Buried 28 Apr 1910	Place Ashton cem., Clark Co., MO	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband James Anderson																																							
Wife Mary Elizabeth Richey																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9 F Juda "Judy" Anderson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>26 Sep 1879</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Wyaconda/Kahoka, CC, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>5 Feb 1957</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kirksville, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>7 Feb 1957</td> <td>Place</td> <td>N.Woodville cem., Clark Co., MO</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Henry Sylvester Dyer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>3 Feb 1904</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kahoka, Clark Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>				Born	26 Sep 1879	Place	Wyaconda/Kahoka, CC, MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	5 Feb 1957	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	7 Feb 1957	Place	N.Woodville cem., Clark Co., MO			Spouse	Henry Sylvester Dyer					Married	3 Feb 1904	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	26 Sep 1879	Place	Wyaconda/Kahoka, CC, MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	5 Feb 1957	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	7 Feb 1957	Place	N.Woodville cem., Clark Co., MO																																				
Spouse	Henry Sylvester Dyer																																						
Married	3 Feb 1904	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

WIFE

- Mary Elizabeth Richey
BIRTH: Anderson Family Bible, my grandmother had.

MARRIAGE1: Mary was married 1st to Enoch Layton 20 May 1855. Have copy of mg lic from Jennings Co. IN. They were div I guess, never found any record. He supposedly left her and child and went to Civil War but Civil War wasn't in progress at that time and she had md the 2nd time by 1860. He was to have remarried, don't know if had children or not, not located him anywhere after mg.

MARRIAGE2: Mary was married 2nd time 1 Mar 1860 according to their Bible record. However I have not been able to locate a record in Clark Co. or any surrounding counties. She had 9 children by 2nd mg and James raised her first son as his own.

DEATH: Bible record and obit and cemetery stones. Have picture of their stone in Ashton cemetery in Ashton, Clark Co. MO. Been there several times.

WILL: Will of Mary Anderson recorded in Kahoka, Clark Co. MO written 15 May 1890 and recorded 25 Apr 1916. Have copies of all papers of will and estate. Have copy of death certificate and it gave no cause of death and said no medical attention, signed by Dr. R.G. Callihan. (All records in Anderson Family Book) Family info also from grandchildren of James and Mary, who were the parents of my grandmother Juda Anderson Dyer.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1840 Jennings Co. IN Mary would be age 3 probably in home of parents.

1850 Jennings Co. In Polly age 12 in home of parents.

1860 Clark Co. Mo Union Twp. Wrightsville p.off. Mary age 30 with husband and son Isaac Laden (actually Layton) Have copy.

1870 Clark Co. MO Lincoln Twp. Kahoka p.off. Mary age 33 with husband and son Isaac and 4 Anderson children.

1880 Clark Co. Mo Lincoln Twp. Kahoka P.off. Mary age 41 with husband and 7 children.

1900 not checked yet (Mary and children should be there)

1910 not checked yet

CHILD 7 - Rosetta "Zetty" Anderson
All her info under Anderson family.

BIRTH: Info from family bible.

MARRIAGE: Married in Keokuk, IA. to Thomas McWhortor who was her first cousin. Maybe the reason the first 5 children died in infancy.

Obituary located from the Kirksville Daily Express Fri. 9 Jul 1926: "Mrs McWhorter of Laplata, Dies Here--- Again this community was saddened by the death of Mrs W.H. McWhortor, which occurred in Kirksville Wednesday afternoon at 2: 30 o'clock says the LaPlata Home Press.--- Mrs McWhortor underwent an operation in that city at 9 o'clock yesterday

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **James Anderson**

Wife **Mary Elizabeth Richey**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Rosetta "Zetty" Anderson (Continued)

morning for tumor and never regained consciousness, passing away at 2:30. Mrs McWhortor was a likeable woman and will be sadly missed by her neighbors as well as her family and friends.--- Mrs McWhortor was 53 years of age and is survived by her husband and one daughter, Miss Marybelle, at the home here. Five children have preceded her in death. She also leaves on sister and one brother.--- Funeral services will be held at the family home in the morning at 10 oclock conducted by Rev. Ira T. Gragg of Edina. The body will be shipped to Ashton, her old home, for burial."

The LaPlata Home Press Thurs. Jul 8, 1926, LaPlata Women Dies in Hospital --- Funeral will be held tomorrow Morning at 10 ocloc. --- All the same as Kirksville paper except underwent operation at Grim-Smith Hospital.

1880 Clark Co. MO with parents.

1900 would be with husband.

CHILD 9 - Juda "Judy" Anderson

Sources:

Birth: Anderson Family Bible and Grandma Anderson herself.

Marriage: Anderson Bible and Grandma Anderson herself.

Death: Anderson Bible and obituary and cemetery stones.

Pictures of cemetery stones. (All info in Anderson and Dyer books)

Juda had no middle name according to her children.

Mildred Hall found a picture that had Juda Marie written on it but all said she had no middle name. (her husband called her Judy)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Benjamin Blackford Rev.				
Born	3 Nov 1750	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	23 Mar 1822	Place	Mendham, Morris Co. NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	, , Walnut Grove Baptist cemete	Sealed to parents
Married	21 Nov 1773	Place	, Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *				
Husband's mother Hannah Martin				

Wife Mary Bonnell *				
Born	1743	Place	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Apr 1788	Place	NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, , Old Presbyterian Graveyard.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father James Bonnell *				
Wife's mother Sarah Broadwell *				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
----------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	M	John Blackford			
		Born	20 Dec 1775	Place NJ	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	10 May 1807	Place NJ	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	South Plainfield, Middlesex Co. NJ, Hillside Cemetery of Samptown
		Spouse	Margaret Laing		
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

2	M	James Blackford			
		Born	11 Jan 1785	Place , NJ	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died		Place Muncie, IN	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse	Unknown		
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

3	M	Isaac Blackford			
		Born	20 Dec 1787	Place , NJ	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	11 Aug 1858	Place NJ	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	Randolph, Morris Co. NJ, Walnut Grove Baptist cemetery
		Spouse	Mary Mills		
		Married	1810	Place	Sealed to spouse
		Spouse	Elizabeth Mills		
		Married	Abt 1812	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband	Benjamin Blackford Rev.																																						
Wife	Mary Bonnell *																																						
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Lydia Blackford <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Dec 1789</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Richard Cuerin</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	20 Dec 1789	Place	, NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Richard Cuerin					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	20 Dec 1789	Place	, NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Richard Cuerin																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Phebe Blackford <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>22 Jul 1792</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>27 Sep 1850</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td colspan="4">Randolph, Morris Co. NJ, Walnut Grove Baptist cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ebenezer Clark</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	22 Jul 1792	Place	NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	27 Sep 1850	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Randolph, Morris Co. NJ, Walnut Grove Baptist cemetery				Spouse	Ebenezer Clark					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	22 Jul 1792	Place	NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	27 Sep 1850	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Randolph, Morris Co. NJ, Walnut Grove Baptist cemetery																																					
Spouse	Ebenezer Clark																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Blackford Rev.

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his broken grave marker that looks repaired. Pic of cemetery also. Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: Mary Bunnell (Bonnell) d. 1788. 1 child Isaac and 4 siblings listed with dates. Obituary from the "Palladium of Liberty" 4/1/1822. "In Mendham on Saturday the 23rd Rev. Benjamin Blackford with an epileptic fit, in the 72d year of his age." (copy)

BIRTH: Birth date recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital Records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded NJ Westfield Presby church, Essex Co. (now Union Co.) NJ. Also Bonnell records.

DEATH: Not located death to date. He was listed in will of father, John 1784- 86. There was a Benjamin Blackford Esq. d. Aug 1797 in 48th year which makes birth 1749/1750 buried in the Bound Brook Presbyterian Churchyard which is located in Somerset Co. NJ. Was this this person?

Mildred Stonehouse Baker says this Benjamin b. 19 Feb 1762 and died 21 Nov 1842 where? Not born this date as believe Piscataway, NJ vital records list him.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 6 list his death as 1842.

Research done by Susan Russell and she has John and Susannah Blackford with 12 children and Mahlon as one of them (which DAR records say is son of John & Susan but John isn't son of Jeremiah but Benjamin but believe Nathaniel). Also stated birth date of Benjamin was supplied by Paul Martin Lake, a cousin in Indiana.

Info on children differs also and dates are questionable. Jerry Sander sent me a fgs apparently sent to her by Evelyn Warren and children were listed as: John b.1775 md Susanna; James b.1785; Judge Isaac b 1782 md Mary Mills, Elizabeth Mills; Mary, David/Daniel?, William, Thomas, David, Martha md Samuel Kestor/Keaton; Lovena md Robert White; Lydia b. 1782; Phoebe b. 1792; Susannah b. 1786 md David Hagmer; Elizabeth Md Thomas Sweetman. (I know some of these are not children of Benjamin and Mary-GLT).

The John that md Susanna was son of Nathaniel and Mary Daniels Blackford not Benjamin and Mary Bonnell Blackford

WIFE - Mary Bonnell *

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth unknown, death date 6 Apr 1788, (her death and birth dates vary so not sure. A pic of a monument with many Blackford's on it , Esq Benjamin and Mary and others. Also a blownup version so can be read, only names. She was listed as wife of Benjamin Blackford Esq. And under Spouses: Benjamin Blackford Esq no birth-death 1797 and

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Benjamin Blackford Rev.

Wife Mary Bonnell *

Notes

WIFE - Mary Bonnell * (Continued)

another Benjamin Blackford 1750-1822 (so not sure what this is all about-GLT)

Info from Genealogical Magazine of NJ Vol 9 #1 pg 15: Marriage of Benjamin Blackford to Mary Bunnell 21 Nov 1773 (Lost rec of Westfield Presb. Church).

Info from Bonnell family history. Name spelled many ways but most popular was Bonnell.

Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Essex Co. is now in Union Co. NJ.

Mary was also listed in will of her father, James, in 1788 NJ.

Their mg recorded NJ Westfield Presby Bapt. Church Essex Co. NJ.

Children were listed as born when mother was 46 and 49 which is unusual but not impossible I guess. First child born 1774 and next one 1785 (why the span of almost 10 yrs?) Next 3 in right sequence.

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ. Listed Marys parents as Gershom and Anna Catherine Bonnell. Bonnell history list parents as James and Sarah Broadwell Bonnell. If Mary was listed in fathers will of 1788 was it this Mary or another that md a Bonnell? I believe this Mary was dau of James and Sarah.

A bible record that was located at the DAR library in Washington DC had info on Mary Bonnell who md Benjamin Blackford and listed their 5 children starting born by 1774 it looks like, (very hard to read) then Mary's birth was listed as 3 Oct 1737 (what it looks like, but can't be sure). Last child was born 1792 and that would make her 55 so pretty sure that date is wrong and could be 1747. Also her birth could be 1757 which is what it looks like in another paper but that doesn't agree with the Bonnell history either. Husband Benjamin's birth date of 1750 agree with other sources we had.

CHILD 1 - John Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed John Blackford son of Rev. Benjamin and Mary Blackford died 10 May 1807. Could be this John born 20 Dec 1775 NJ. Death date does fit Blackford Genealogy book. (copy) Be about age 32 so could be this John. Pic of his grave marker which has John, son of Rev Benjamin & Mary Blackford

Not located a Margaret md to this John in FAG either since don't have any dates.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews listed birth date as 1774 and died 10 May 1807. Other source had birth date as 20 Dec 1775 and no death date. Said married Margaret Laing.

Family Group Sheet from Evelyn Warren of Des Moines, IA had stated this John died 1825 and married Susannah and moved to Iowa and had 13 children. (not this John)

I wasn't able to locate any John in Iowa that fit this info.

CHILD 2 - James Blackford

Not located any James fit this person in IN or IA in Find A Grave. Checked all cemeteries that listed Muncie IN and also No James to fit.

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ.

Other sources had said he died in Muncie, IN and had one daughter.

CHILD 3 - Isaac Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates. Age 70y 7m 22d "Deacon"
Parents: Benjamin Blackford 1750-1822 and Mary Bunnell no birth- d. 1788. Spouse: Elizabeth Mills 1790-1849. She listed 4 children of 9 with dates. (copy)

Mother and fathers Find A Grave site listed Isaac birth 1787 and death 1858.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband Benjamin Blackford Rev.

Wife Mary Bonnell *

Notes

CHILD 3 - Isaac Blackford (Continued)

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ.

MARRIAGE1: Apparently married Mary Mills and she died after a son was born if that were true.

MARRIAGE2: If married to Elizabeth Mills (was this the one and only mg or did he actually marry twice?) Would have married 2nd abt 1811-12 as first child born 1813 and had 9 children according to bible records that came from the DAR library.

THIS INFO IS ABOUT ANOTHER ISAAC BLACKFORD (SON OF JOSEPH & MARY STAATS BLACKFORD)

His obit listed no second wife and no children as heirs, only half sister & two nephews.

Received info from Jerry Sander Mar 1996 who sent some pages of book on Blackfords written by Nora Blackford Jones and N. Elizabeth Brant which on pg 4-5 states this Isaac Blackford was son of Benjamin and Mary Bonnell Blackford was born 1786 (early rec state 1789) and graduated from Princeton University at the age of 20 and md Mary Mills in 1810. His wife and infant son died a year later and in 1812 he went to Dayton, OH stayng there only a short time and going from there to Brookville, IN then to Salem and finally to Vincennes, the capital of Indiana Territory. In 1814 he became clerk of the territorial legislature and continued in this office until Indiana became a state, when he was made Speaker of the House of the first State Legislature. Eight months later, Governor Johnathan Jennings made him Judge of the Indiana Supreme Court. Of the hundreds of decisions he wrote only seven were ever reversed. His Supreme Court Reports, consisting of eight volumes, are a necessity in every Indiana lawyers library and are considered an invaluable contribution to the nation's law.

Was also stated their son (Isaac's son) John Ellison Blackford was President of the Iowa State Grange and his children and grandchildren lived in IA & CA. Before it was stated his wife and son died 1811 and never mentioned a 2nd marriage or other children so where did this John come from??? (was from 2nd mg to Elizabeth Mills.)

His father was bro of Ephriam and Jeremiah, and Nathaniel who md Catharine Ross.

Appears to be a lot of discipensies in this info. (more work needs to be done.)

CHILD 4 - Lydia Blackford

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 25 listed birth date and md Richard Cuerin.

Family Group Sheet from Evelyn Warren of Des Moines, IA had stated this Lydia as daughter but no mg info.

CHILD 5 - Phebe Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates. Both probably NJ. Pic of her grave marker and one of cemetery. Spouse: Ebenezer Clark 1786-1843. No info on children or mg. (copy)

Research done by Susan Russell sent to Jerry Sander and I received copy Mar 1996. Used sources as Morris Co. NJ Bible records and IGI of NJ.

Family Group Record

Husband Jeremiah Blackford				
Born	10 Oct 1752	Place	Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	9 Jan 1825	Place	Warren Co., OH	Endowed
Buried	Jan 1825	Place	Eaton, Preble Co., O, Zion cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	1780	Place	Essex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *			
Husband's mother	Hannah Martin			

Wife Mary Kelly				
Born	9 Mar 1755	Place	, NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1825	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M John Blackford				
Born	11 Feb 1781	Place	Essex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	7 Jun 1851	Place	Delaware Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried	Jun 1851	Place	Eaton, Preble Co., OH, Stump cem.	
Spouse	Elizabeth Buckles			
Married	24 Jul 1804	Place	Warren Co., OH	Sealed to spouse

2 F Elizabeth Blackford				
Born	30 Dec 1782	Place	, NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	10 Mar 1859	Place	Kankakee, IL	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Kankakee, Kankakee Co. IL, Mound Grove Cemetery	
Spouse	Elijah Stebbins			
Married	19 Nov 1799	Place	Montgomery Co., OH	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	John McGrew			
Married	8 May 1817	Place	Montgomery Co., OH	Sealed to spouse

3 F Susannah Blackford				
Born	25 Jun 1784	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place	infancy	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband Jeremiah Blackford			
Wife Mary Kelly			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Reuben Blackford		
Born	2 Apr 1787	Place NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	14 Nov 1859	Place McGonigle, Butler Co. OH	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place McGonigle, Butler Co. OH, Roll Family Cemetery	
Spouse	Abigail Roll		
Married	14 Feb 1809	Place , Warren Co., OH	Sealed to spouse
5	F Martha Blackford		
Born	6 Mar 1789	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1840	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	William Dynes		
Married	1 Nov 1805	Place , Warren Co., OH	Sealed to spouse
6	M Jeremiah Kelly Blackford		
Born	10 Dec 1791	Place , on water NJ/KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	3 Dec 1851	Place , Preble Co., OH	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place Eaton, Preble Co, OH, Zion Cemetery	
Spouse	Elizabeth Jones		
Married	20 Jun 1816	Place , Warren Co., OH	Sealed to spouse
7	M William Blackford		
Born	15 Mar 1794	Place KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	13 Jan 1872	Place Eldorado, Preble Co. OH	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place Eldorado, Preble Co. OH, Stump Cemetery	
Spouse	Margaret King		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Esther Blackford		
Born	10 Jul 1796	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Abt 1859/1860	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Nathan Jackson		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Jeremiah Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death year and states. Picture of the cemetery.

Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: was Mary Kelly but didn't list her. Listed 5 of 8 children.

Note: No marker found in this grave site. Jeremiah served in the Rev. War as a Private in the Army, in the New Jersey Militia. "From the WPA Veteran burial Records and DAR Records of OHio.

(copy)

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband	Jeremiah Blackford
Wife	Mary Kelly
Notes	HUSBAND - Jeremiah Blackford (Continued) Rootsweb site listed Jeremiah Blackford birthdate 10 Oct 1752 and death 1825, Warren Co. OH. Listed his wife as Mary Kelly b 9 mar 1855 and md 1780. Here listed 7 children. Jeremiah was said to have come to Preble Co. OH in the early 1800's. BIRTH: Was listed in 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ vital records, DAR records. Jeremiah listed in will of father 1784-86 as son. MARRIAGE: Not located mg but prob. Essex Co. NJ about 1775-1780. DAR records. Mary maybe sister to Mr Kelley who married Jeremiah's sister Mary? Her name was listed as Elizabeth in papers of Ruth McGrew of CA for DAR records. DEATH: Was said he died in Preble Co. OH, next to his brothers Ephriam and Nathaniel who lived in Warren Co. OH. DAR records said died in Warren Co. OH. Court Clerk of Warren Co. said lived Preble Co. and no death record in Warren Co. However DAR records stated sources as Probate Record Special Session #1, Warren Co. Ohio p. 324 (death Record) Preble and Warren Co's are 2 counties apart. Estate record from Preble Co. OH E-1826 p271 and dated 21 Feb 1826 giving adm. to Levi Blackford. Originally came forward Levi Blackford and Jeremiah K. Blackford to say Jeremiah was deceased. The court record signed by Levi and Jeremiah K. Blackford and another name can't make out. The copy sent to me is very faint and hard to read. Apparently left no will and therefor no descendants are listed. 2nd page of settlement of estate at the next court, looks like worth \$43.47 Widow not listed either so maybe she had died before. BURIAL; Info from Ruth McGrew letter said Jeremiah died in Preble Co. 1825 and was buried at Zion cemetery, four miles north east of Eaton. CHILDREN: Not sure how many children Jeremiah had as DAR records only has lineage of 2 but other sources have listed 8 children. A paper from Warren Co. Historical Soc received Feb 1996 stated John b. 1781 md Elizabeth Buckles was son of Jeremiah and Mary Kelly and John had 14 children. Was stated in book on Blackfords by Nora Blackford Jones and N. Elizabeth Brant that their son Jeremiah Kelly Blackford was born on the water while moving from NJ to KY which was in Dec 1791. There were two deeds recorded in Butler Co. OH Land Records Vol 2 -1816-1823 that maybe this person or maybe not? Not sure. pg 117 Deed dated 1819 Jeremiah H. Blackford of Warren Co. from Samuel and Sarah Clevenger. S1 T3 R1. Signed Samuel Clevenger, Sally Clevenger. Witn: John Rainey, Henry Herring. Recorded 1810 Bk G p296. Other deed pg 136 Butler Co. OH Land Records Vol 2 listed Jere. Blackford as witness for deed 1819 between John McLean and Rebecca his wife of Warren Co. OH to Alexander Vangorden. S1 T2 R3. Signed John McLean, Rebecca McLean. Jonathan Heiger also witness. Recorded 1819 Bk H p52. Could be this person or another? SOURCES: Info from family group sheets, from Salt Lake City. "1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ." He was in will of father 1784-86. Jeremiah and his brothers Ephriam and ?Nathaniel lived in Warren Co. OH. Ephraim and Nathaniel buried same cem. but Jeremiah buried in Preble Co. OH. Piscataway was first in Middlesex Co. NJ and now in Essex Co. NJ. DAR papers of Betty Davis Wallace, wife of Henry B. Wallace, 1915 Ashworth Road, West Des Moines, IA 50265 in 1971. DAR #523106 She also used proof from DAR #517922 and #499086. Most info from Betty was on Jeremiah's family and service. Jeremiah was Private in Capt Benjamin Laings Co., Essex Co. Militia. Received certificate #594 dated June 23, 1784 signed by Thos. Clark. #499086 maybe be info from a Ruth Anderson Mohnus? By 1971 they had to show more proof of direct line then did in 1926. Although there has been a listing of Jeremiah's son John b. 1781 md to Elizabeth Buckles and had 14 children, all listed and the son John that Betty has listed is John b. 1781 with wife Susan, which is believed to be son of Benjamin and Mary Bonnell Blackford actually b. 1774 and he had a son Mahlon. John

Family Group Record

Husband **Jeremiah Blackford**

Wife **Mary Kelly**

Notes

HUSBAND - Jeremiah Blackford (Continued)
and Elizabeth did not. (This is the first DAR record that I have found that has wrong lineage-probably more-GLT)

DAR papers of Ruth June McGrew, living at 2501 East 4th, Long Beach, CA in 1926. DAR #216065. She may have been one of the earliest ones to go into DAR from service of John Blackford, father of Jeremiah. She made a statement on the descent of John Blackford who was born in "tradition says North of England or South Ireland" on 23 Feb 1713 and died Essex Co. NJ 1786. Resided Essex Co NJ during Rev. War. Said was Private in NJ Militia from Essex Co. NJ. which was taken from "Officers and Men of NJ in The Rev. War" by W.S. Stryker, Adjutant General, pg 508. Also stated from "History of Essex & Hudson Co. NJ" Vol 1 pg 33 by Wm A. Shaw. Relationship to John Blackford was established from 3 sources: (1) Letters written by Mrs Julia Blackford, El Dorado, OH, 1892, a great great granddaughter of John. (2) From history compiled by James McGrew, Kankakee, IL in 1892 and said James McGrew being great grandson of John. (3) From History collected and preserved by John Ellison Blackford, Algona, IA, a descendant of John Blackford.

CD Rom # 101 Marriage Records of US & Canada, in possession of Gladys L. Treadway.

WIFE - Mary Kelly
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Ast Settlers of Piscataway, NJ. Not sure of her parents. Maybe she is sister to Mr Kelly who md brother of Jeremiah. Was also said Mary's sister Rachel "Nellie" was grandmother to President Grant. Was also said had a brother Jeremiah Kelley.

CHILD 1 - John Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates. Pic of his grave marker. Parents: Jeremiah Blackford 1752-1925. No spouse listed but 1 dau Mary Blackford Sills 1806-1895. (copy) Mary md Daniel Sills 1843-1910

Marriage record of Warren Co. OH listed John Blackford md Elizabeth Buckles 24 Jul 1804 from CD #101. Info from the book "Warren Co. OH Marriages" listed marriage date as 17 Jul 1804 with John Buckles giving consent for dau.

DEATH: Info that Shirlee Andronion had located said this John d. 1851 and buried in the Stump cem. near Eaton, OH in Preble Co. He had gone to live with William Blackford in Delaware Co. IN when he became ill.

There is quite a confusion about this John but believe have it straightened out.

DAR records of Betty Davis Wallace says this John b. 1781 d. 1824-25 md Susan and there was an estate record of one John and Susan with two children, Mahlon and Catherine listed b. 1809/1810. (not this John)

Article from Warren Co. Hist. Soc they had in their Blackford file stated John was son of Jeremiah and md Elizabeth Buckles b. WV and had 14 children (none named Mahlon) but did have a Catharine listed. Another source had said this John md Elizabeth and Susan?

It is believed the John who md Susan (Susannah) was actually b. 1774 and d. 1825 and was son of Jeremiah. As John and Susan had two children listed in estate record, being Mahlon and Catharine. Also in family group sheet from Jerry Sander, CO listed 12 children for this John and Susan, Mahlon and Catharine being two.

**This John b. 1781 md Elizabeth Buckles couldn't have md in 1804 and had 14 children before 1825 so know there is a mix up on these two Johns in earlier records.

Census Records: Most of the census records that were located for John just don't fit the age and other info that is known about him.

1820 John would be 39. There isn't but one J. Blackford listed in this age group in Warren Co. and none in Preble Co. OH. If this John was md in 1804 should have several children and there are two J. Blackfords that have several children in Warren Co. OH but both over 45 but ages could be wrong in census. One with most children was in Clear Creek Twp pg 200: J. Blackford males to 10-2 16/18-1 16/26-1 over 45-1 and females 10/16-2 26/45-1.

1830 John would be 49 and only 1 John Blackford age 30/40 with two females. There is an Elizabeth Blackford age 30/40 with a male 10/15-1 and females 5/10-1 10/15 that could be widow of this John if he had died before 1830 but

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

Husband **Jeremiah Blackford**

Wife **Mary Kelly**

Notes

CHILD 1 - John Blackford (Continued)

had believed he died after, but haven't located him. (BELIEVE THIS ELIZABETH IS WIDOW OF DAVID, SON OF JOHN & SUSAN BLACKFORD)

1840 John would be 59 and only 1 John Blackford age 40/50 with 1 female 40/50 and one female age 15/20 that just not sure about. There is an Elizabeth Blackford age 30/40 with one female AGE 15/20 and one male age 20/30 but again not sure if either is this John & Elizabeth? (SAME AS ABOVE)

1850 Warren Co. OH Turtle Creek twp pg 142 is one Elizabeth 54 Va with Sarah Trimble 30 OH and Rebecca J. Trimble 8, BUT IS NOT THIS PERSON... (AGAIN PROB THE ELIZABETH WIDOW OF DAVID)

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death year and state. Parents: Jeremiah Blackford 1752-1825.

Spouse: Elijah Stebbins 1775-1809 and John McGrew 1766 - 1848.

Elizabeth dau of DAR patriot Jeremiah Blackford born Essex Co. NJ and Mary Kelly they had 8 children.

1st mg had 5 children and 2nd mg had 3 children. Md Elijah in 1799 NJ and by 1800 their dau Mary was born in OH. Elizabeth's parents came to OH from NJ in the 1790's living first in KY.

When she md John McGrew in Centerville, Montgomery Co. OH he was a widower with 10 children. they would have 3 more children. Elizabeth's two older daughters Mary and Phebe later married two of her stepsons Samuel and John. Listed 4 siblings with dates. Pic of her grave marker in Mound Grove cem Plot: Sec 8 Lot 77-87 (copy)

BIRTH: Info from DAR records. No place, but prob. NJ.

MARRIAGE: Info from DAR records, 19 Nov 1799, Montgomery Co. OH.

DEATH: Info from DAR records, died 10 Mar 1859, (where?)

CHILDREN: Had at least one dau Mary Stebbins whose line is listed in DAR records.

DAR papers of Ruth June McGrew, 2501 East 4th, Long Beach, CA 1926, #216065 Descends from daughter Elizabeth.

DAR papers of Betty Davis Wallace, 1915 Ashworth Road, West Des Moines, IA 50265 1971 #523106. Husband, Henry B. Wallace.

CHILD 3 - Susannah Blackford

DAR papers of Betty Davis Wallace, 1971, 1915 Ashworth Road, West Des Moines, IA 50265, wife of Henry B. Wallace.

Book "Blackford Genealogh 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 25.

CHILD 4 - Reuben Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his grave marker (looks like lying down on ground.) Parents: Jeremiah Blackford 1752-1825. Spouse: Abigail Roll 1791-1859. Listed 2 children of 11, and 4 siblings all with dates. (copy)

DAR papers of Betty Davis Wallace, 1971, 1915 Ashworth Road, West Des Moines, IA 50265, wife of Henry B. Wallace. Birth date as 25 Apr 1786.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 25. Listed birth date as 2 Dec 1785 and death date as 14 Nov 1859. Pg 29 listed wife and children and birth and deaths of them, also some mg info on children.

One Reuben Blackford md Abigail Roll 14 Feb 1809 Warren Co. OH that could be this person?

1850 Census Butler Co. Hanover twp list Abigail age 48 with Reuben Blackford age 64 which list Abigail as born 1802 so couldn't be md in 1809 so something is not right here, either her birth or we don't have right person? Other people in the household could be daughter with a family and son but not right age for Abigail to be mother IF HER AGE is

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband **Jeremiah Blackford**

Wife **Mary Kelly**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Reuben Blackford (Continued)

correct. Maybe this Abigail is a daughter (he didn't have dau Abigail) and not a wife, that way it would work but her birth place listed a PA. Reuben wouldn't have md a 2nd wife named Abigail would he??? Could age of Abigail be wrong?

"Index to Butler Co. OH cemetery records" by Stoup Iowa City, IA library Vol 4 pg 54 in Roll cemetery in Hanover Twp, Butler Co. OH located McGonigle Station on Old Oxford Rd, left side to McGonigle Street listing for burial of one Reuben Blackford d. 4 Nov 1859 age 73 yrs 11 mo 12 days which calculates to born 23 Nov 1785 which could be this person.

Butler Co. OH Land Records Vol 1 1803-1816 by Shirley Keller Mikesell Bk D p 187: Deed dated 1814 from Matthias Roll and Mary his wife to Reuben Blackford. S18 T4 R5. Signed Matthias Roll and Mary Roll. Witn: James Johnston, Sarah Johnston. Rec. 1814 pp522,523.

1820 Butler Co. OH Hanover Twp pg 27 has Reuben Blackford with males to 10-3 10/16-1 26/45 and females 10/16-2 16/26-1 Microfilm 33-87 Iowa City, IA library 23 Apr 1996.

1830 Butler Co. OH Hanover Twp pg 148 has Reuben Blackford with males to 5-1 5/10-2 10/5-2 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 and females to 5-1 15/20-2 30/40-1. Microfilm #19 Roll #138 Iowa City, IA library 23 Apr 1996.

1840 Butler Co. OH Hanover Twp pg 22 Reuben Blackford with males 10/15-2 20/30-1 50/60-1 and females 5/10-2 50/60-1. Microfilm #T5-119 Iowa City, IA library 23 Apr 1996.

1850 Butler Co. OH Hanover Twp 16 Oct 1850 pg 165 662/671: Reuben Blackford 64 NJ farmer 2,800, Abigail 48 PA, Rachael 14 OH, Almira Crubaugh 40 OH, William M. Blackford 34 OH farmer, Margaret 6 OH, Sarah J. 1, Jeremiah Crubaugh 6 OH. Microfilm #M432-663 Iowa City, Iowa library 23 Apr 1996.

Next door to Reuben in Wm Woodruff 29 OH, Elizabeth 25 OH, Abbey 4, John 3/12 household listed Henry Blackford 24 OH. Could be dau and son of Reuben Blackford??? Also in Kelly Twp listed a John Blackford 33 Oh with a wife and two children and a Reuben R. age 23 with them.

CHILD 5 - Martha Blackford

DAR papers of Betty Davis Wallace, 1971, 1915 Ashworth Road, West Des Moines, IA 50265, wife of Henry B. Wallace.

Book "Blackford Genealogh 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 25. Listed name as Martha Kelly Blackford.

Mg record of Martha and William Dynes Warren Co. OH CD #101 date as 5 Nov. Info from book on Warren Co. OH Marriages listed mg date as 1 Nov 1805 signed by Jeremiah Blackford and Teste: Reuben Blackford and William Bishop.

CHILDREN: Info from children of William and Martha from papers sent by Jerry Sanders "Interesting facts concerning the Dynes family" I don't know where she got the info. They had 11 children.

Also from a "Copy of pagers of a bible record located at the Lebanon OH Historical Society, Warren Co. OH in Blackford file" Listed William Dynes b. Hartford Co. MD and died Warren Co. OH. Parents were Francis and Mary Chambers Dynes who came from Ireland after 1770 to MD. However here the wives name was listed as Mary.

Copy of will of William Dynes from WARREN Co. OH Will Book 2 pg 438 Box 40#3. Late of Turtle Creek Twp. Will written 3 May 1827 and probated 26 Sep 1827. Listed wife Martha, and when children are all of age property to be sold and divided between Martha 1/3 and surviving children. George Foglesong executor. Will filed 10 Nov 1829 with Martha Dynes as administrator. Another paper filed 19 Apr 1830 by Martha Dynes also adm. of Wm Dynes estate.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790-1810 Martha should be with parents and have not checked to date.

1820 should be in Warren Co. OH.

Family Group Record

Husband	Jeremiah Blackford
Wife	Mary Kelly
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Martha Blackford (Continued)	
1830 Warren Co. OH pg 248 Lebanon City & Twp: Martha Dynes m-5/10-1 1015-1 1520-2 20/30-1 and f-to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1.	
1840 Warren co. OH pg 131 Turtle Creek Twp: Martha Dynes m-15/20-1 20/30-1 and f-10/15-1 15/20-2 20/30-1 50/60-1	
(close Wm H. Dynes m-10/15-1 20/30-2 f-20/30-1) prob. a son.	
CHILD 6 - Jeremiah Kelly Blackford	
*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates. Pic of grav emarker, hard to read. Pic of cemetery and another one of stone. Parents: Jeremiah Blackford 1752-1825. Spouse: Elizabeth Jones 1790-1853. Listed 2 children of 8 and 4 siblings. (copy)	
DAR papers of Betty Davis Wallace, 1971, 1915 Ashworth Road, West Des Moines, IA 50265, wife of Henry B. Wallace.	
According to book on the Blackford family written by Nora Blackford Jones and N. Elizabeth Brant stated Jeremiah Kelly Blackford was born on the water between NJ and KY while his parents were moved to KY. Update of this book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews listed his death as 3 Dec.	
This book also list son James D. b. 12 Apr 1818 died 4 Mar 1840 md Sarah Griffiths. (had thought this James was another James?)	
Mg record of Jeremiah K. and Elizabeth Jones from CD #101 Warren Co. OH. 23 Jun 1816. Warren Co.OH Marriage records listed on Jeremiah Blackford to Elizabeth Johns 20 Jun 1816 with conceit by father Richard Johns. (was this suppose to be Johns and not Jones?)	
Blakford book also listed daughter Elizabeth b. 3 Aug 1827 d. 14 Mar 1836.	
Didn't list last female born between 35/40.	
DEATH: Will and probate record from Preble Co. OH Dec 1851 pg 298-299. Will listed widow Elizabeth and daughters, Susannah Kesler and her husband Jacob and her children Mary and William Kesler and Rebecca Bantz and Mary Waters and husband John Waters, all to inherit land in Preble Co. OH. Josiah Davison appointed executor of estate. Land located East half of the North East Qt of Sec 33 Twp 9 Rge 2 East and west half of the North West qt of Sec 34 twp 9 Rg 2 East to widow. Will written 17 Nov 1851 and probated 13 Dec 1851.	
Butler Co. OH Land Records vol 2-1816-1823 by Shirley Keller Mikesell.	
pg 25: J.K. Blackford deed dated 1816 was listed as witness to deed of one Henry Hormal Sr and Elender his wife of Warren Co. OH to Joseph Norton of same. S1 T3 R1. Recorded 1818 p181 Bk G. (Could be this person?)	
CENSUS RECORDS:	
1820 Preble Co. OH Monroe Twp. pg 111 Jeremiah K. Blackford males to 10-1 26/45-1 and females to 10-2 26/45-1 Jeremiah would be about 29.	
Microfilm #m33-95 Iowa City, IA library 23 Apr 1996.	
1830 Preble Co. OH Monroe Twp pg 368 Jeremiah K. Blackford males 15/20-1 30/40 -1 and females to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-2 30/40-1. Jeremiah would be abt 39. Microfilm #19-138 Iowa City, IA library 23 Apr 1996.	
1840 Preble Co. OH Monroe Twp pg 152 Jeremiah Blackford males 40/50-1 and females to 5-2 5/10-1 15/20-1 20/30 -1 30/40-1. Jeremiah would be abt 49.	
Microfilm #130 Iowa City, IA library 23 Apr 1996. (also one at pg 157 Jefferson Twp. age 20/30 could be son of Jeremiah Sr? with female age to 5 and one 20/30)	
1850 Preble Co. OH Monroe Twp. pg 395a #163/163: Jeremiah K. Blackford 58 VA farmer 2500, Elizabeth 59 VA, Susannah Kesler 29 OH, Mary E. Kesler 12 OH, July A. Kesler 10 Oh (said son William but in census was female named July A.) (researched by Gladys Treadway, Gatesville TX, 1988 and Jerry Sander sent me photo copy MAR 1996)	

Family Group Record

Husband **Jeremiah Blackford**

Wife **Mary Kelly**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Jeremiah Kelly Blackford (Continued)

According to a letter that had been written from descendants that was located in the DAR library in Washington DC. Stated Judge Jeremiah was born 14 Dec 1791 and died in the 50's in Washington and was brought back to Indianapolis and lay in state there 3 days and his portrait hangs in the state home and he wrote many of the Indiana state laws. (I believe this refers to another Jeremiah as this Jeremiah lived in OH always). They said this Judge Jeremiah was brother to John and Ephraim Junr's father and was a Supreme Judge in IN. None of that fits actual dates and names--so who is this person they are referring to. There was a Judge Isaac Blackford in IN.

CHILD 7 - William Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his grave marker.

Parents: Jeremiah Blackford 1752-1825 Spouse: Margaret King 1804-1879. Listed 5 children of 6. Listed 4 siblings all with dates. (copy)

Letter written by Shirlee Andronion to Evelyn Warren who sent to Jerry Sanders then to me said this William was her gr gr grandfather and in 1851 he was living in Delaware Co. IN, if so who was the William Blackford in Preble Co. OH?

DAR papers of Betty Davis Wallace, 1971, 1915 Ashworth Road, West Des Moines, IA 50265, wife of Henry B. Wallace. (some info is wrong) Birth date 15 Mar 1794.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews listed birth date as 16 Mar 1793 and death date as 13 Jan 1872. Pg 32 listed William md 1st Margaret Moore and 2nd md Margaret King. 6 children born 1826 thru 1837. J.K. 1826-1841, Reuben William 1827-1901, Anna 1829-1909, Jeremiah 1831, Mary 1834, Catherine 1837-1882.

There was a mg record of one William Blackford to Margaret Moore Warren Co. OH 26 Aug 1813 but this Margaret if born 1804 wouldn't be old enough and know of no other William?

1820 Preble Co. OH there is no William but in Warren Co. OH there is a William age 26/45 which this William would be 26 and knowing no other William prob this one. males 10/16-1 16/26-2 26/45-2 and females to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 over 45-1. We haven't located father Jeremiah Blackford and he was to have been living so maybe he is in this household and they are the older ones??? Although he was suppose to be living in Preble Co. at this time. Know this William wouldn't have these many older children if only age 26.

1830 Preble Co. OH Monroe Twp pg 367: William Blackford males to 5-2 30/40-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1

1840 Preble Co. OH Monroe Twp pg 149: W. Blackford males 5/10-1 10/15-2 40/50-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-2 30/40-1

1850 Preble Co. OH Monroe Twp pg 393 #7/146: William Blackford 56 KY farmer 3300, Margaret 46 Oh, Noralen? 23m OH farmer, Jeremiah 19 Oh farmer, Mary 16 OH, Catharine 13 OH. (could Noralen?? Be Reuben age 32 in 1860? ??)

1860 Preble Co. Monroe Twp pg 69 1037/999: William Blackford 66 KY 6400/1200, Margaret 55 OH, Jeremiah 27 OH farm labor 430, Mary 23 OH, Catharine 22 Oh.

pg 66 was listed Reuben Blackford age 32 OH day laborer 1300/100, Mary A. 28 OH Sylvester 1 OH. (could this be the Noralen??? 23 that couldn't make out in 1850???)

CHILD 8 - Esther Blackford

DAR papers of Betty Davis Wallace, 1971, 1915 Ashworth Road, West Des Moines, IA 50265, wife of Henry B. Wallace.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews listed her birth as 6 Jul and death as abt 1859/60.

One mg record of Esther Blackford md Nathan Jackson 16 Dec 1824 Warren Co. OH could be this person?

Family Group Record

Husband
Jeremiah BlackfordWife
Mary Kelly

CHILD 6 - Jeremiah Kelly Blackford (Continued)

According to a letter that had been written from descendants that was located in the DAR library in Washington, DC. Stated Judge Jeremiah was born 14 Oct 1751 and died in the 30's in Washington and was brought back to Baltimore and lay in state from 3 days and his burial place in the state house and he was many of the judges state laws. (I believe this refers to another Jeremiah as this Jeremiah lived in OH always). They said this Judge Jeremiah was brother to John and Ephraim, John's father and was a Supreme Judge in IN. None of this is actual dates and names - actually in this person they are referring to. There was a Judge Isaac Blackford in IN.

CHILD 7 - William Blackford

*Find A Grave records also listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his grave marker.
Parents: Jeremiah Blackford 1750-1825 - Spouse: Margaret King 1804-1870. listed 2 children of 6. Listed 4 siblings all with dates. (copy)

(letter written by Charles Anderson to Evelyn Warren who told to Jerry Sanders then to me and the Warren was her gr grandfather and in 1851 he was living in Delaware Co. IN, it so who was the William Blackford in Preble Co. OH. DAR papers of Betty Davis Wallace, 1871, 1912 Ashworth Road, West Des Moines, IA 50265, wife of Henry B. Wallace (same info a wrong) birth date 12 Mar 1794.

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Debrae Cline listed birth date as 18 Mar 1793 and death date as 13 Jan 1875. pg 32 listed William and 1st Margaret Moore and 2nd and Margaret King. 6 children born 1826 thru 1837. 1st 1826-1841, husband William 1827-1801, wife 1820-1808, Jeremiah 1831, Mary 1834, Catherine 1837-1852.

There was a mt record of one William Blackford to Margaret Moore Warren Co. OH 28 Aug 1813 but the Margaret from 1804 would be old enough and know of no other William?

1830 Preble Co. OH there is no William but in Warren Co. OH there is a William age 1845 which the Warren would be 35 and knowing no other WILL in prob the one. males 10-18-1 1838-2 2842-2 and females 10-1 1839-1 1839-1 1842-1 over 45-1. We haven't located father Jeremiah Blackford and he was to have been living in maybe he is in this household and they are the other ones? Although he was supposed to be living in Preble Co. at the time. How the William wouldn't have these many other children if only age 36.

1850 Preble Co. OH Monroe Twp pg 387. William Blackford males 5-2 3040-1 and females 3-1 2030-1

1860 Preble Co. OH Monroe Twp pg 168. W. Blackford males 5-10-1 10-13-1 40-30-1 and females 5-2 430-3 30-1

1870 Preble Co. OH Monroe Twp pg 393 4314-6; William Blackford 26 KY farmer 3300, Margaret 46 OH, Noeline? 20m OH farmer, Jeremiah 19 OH farmer, Mary 16 OH, Catherine 13 OH. (could Noeline? be Hayden age 32 in 1860?)

1880 Preble Co. Monroe Twp pg 69 10379-90; William Blackford 66 KY 6400/1240, Margaret 29 OH, Jonathan 23 OH farm laborer 430, Henry 23 OH, Catherine 23 OH. pg 65 was listed Rachel Blackford age 73 OH day laborer 1300/100, Mary A. 20 OH 2400-100, 1 OH. (could this be the Noeline?? 23 that couldn't make ex in 1860??)

CHILD 8 - Esther Blackford

DAR papers of Betty Davis Wallace, 1871, 1912 Ashworth Road, West Des Moines, IA 50265, wife of Henry B. Wallace

Book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Debrae Cline listed her birth as 6 14 and death as age 1850/50.

One mt record of Esther Blackford and Nathan Jackson 25 Dec 1824 Warren Co. OH could be this person?

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 10

Husband

Ephriam Blackford Sr.

Born	20 Jan 1760	Place	Westville, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	9 Jan 1820	Place	, Warren Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried	Jan 1820	Place	, , , Old School Bapt Church ce	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1790	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *				
Husband's mother	Hannah Martin				

Wife

Mary "Jane" Bunnell - Bunnell

Born	21 Jul 1773	Place	BC, KY (believe Essex Co. NJ)	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	28 Mar 1828	Place	nr Springfield, Warren Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried	1828	Place	, , , Old School Baptist Church c	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Evan Davis				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Stephen Bunnell - Bunnell				
Wife's mother	Mary Daniels				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Rhoda Blackford

Born	13 Feb 1792	Place	, , KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	27 Sep 1834	Place	Montgomery Co. IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Waynetown, Montgomery Co. IN, Old Pioneer cemetery		
Spouse	Ezra Kellogg				
Married	18 Jan 1810	Place	, Warren Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

2 M John Blackford

Born	25 Jan 1793	Place	, KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	5 Oct 1866	Place	, Warren Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Oct 1866	Place	Clear Creek twp., Warren Co., OH, Old Bapt. Church		
Spouse	Hannah Pool				
Married	15 Oct 1815	Place	, Warren Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

3 F Nancy Blackford

Born	22 May 1795	Place	KY/OH	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	8 May 1842	Place	, Montgomery Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Waynetown, Montgomery Co. IN, Old Pioneer cemetery		
Spouse	Jonathan R. Barnett				
Married	30 Dec 1819	Place	, Warren Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

E-mail address

gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared

27 May 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 10

Husband Ephriam Blackford Sr.			
Wife Mary "Jane" Bunnell			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Nathaniel Blackford Born 13 Feb 1798 Place , Warren Co., OH Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died 22 Feb 1846 Place Waynetown, MC, IN Sealed to parents Buried Feb 1846 Place Waynetown, Montgomery Co., IN Spouse Sidney Barnett Married 24 Sep 1820 Place , Warren Co., OH Sealed to spouse		
5	F Mary Blackford Born 12 Mar 1800 Place Clear Creek Twp, WC, OH Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died 17 Feb 1855 Place Waynetown, MC, IN Sealed to parents Buried Place Waynetown, Montgomery Co., IN. Old Pioneer cemetery Spouse Philip Moore Married 2 Sep 1820 Place , Warren Co., OH Sealed to spouse		
6	M Stephen Blackford Born 12 Oct 1802 Place Clear Creek Twp, WC, OH Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died 28 Jan 1859 Place Blue Grass, Vermilion Co., IL Sealed to parents Buried Place Waynetown, Montgomery Co., IN. Old Pioneer cemetery Spouse Prudence S. Maxwell Married 20 Sep 1827 Place , Montgomery Co., IN Sealed to spouse		
7	F Mahala Blackford Born 28 Jun 1805 Place , , OH Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died Bef 1866 Place Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse Alexander Beatty Married 13 Feb 1823 Place , Warren Co., OH Sealed to spouse		
8	M David D. Blackford Born 18 Dec 1807 Place , , OH Baptized Christened Place Endowed Died 25 Sep 1815 Place , Warren Co., OH Sealed to parents Buried Place Spouse Married Place Sealed to spouse		

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 10

Husband Ephraim Blackford Sr.			
Wife Mary "Jane" Bunnell			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 M Ephraim Blackford Jr.			
Born	25 Jul 1810	Place	Clear Creek Twp, WC, OH
Christened		Place	
Died	3 Oct 1894	Place	Springboro, Warren Co., OH
Buried	Oct 1894	Place	Springboro, Warren Co., OH, Springboro cem.
Spouse	Anna Maria Bacon		
Married	29 Nov 1832	Place	, Warren Co., OH
		Sealed to spouse	
10 F Louisa Blackford			
Born	3 Nov 1813	Place	, Warren Co., OH
Christened		Place	
Died	27 Sep 1859	Place	Waynetown, MC, IN
Buried		Place	Waynetown, Montgomery Co., IN, Old Pioneer cemetery
Spouse	Nathan Mourning Small		
Married	22 Jul 1830	Place	, Montgomery Co., IN
		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Ephraim Blackford Sr.

*Find A Grave internet site listed Ephraim Blackford Sr. birth and death dates. Pic of his grave marker and one among a row of stones. Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse Mary "Jane" Bonnell Davis death 1828. Mary married Even Davies (Davis) after death of Ephraim. Listed 10 children and 4 siblings all with dates. (copy)

Was said Ephraim was twin to Nathaniel in some sources but others say not. Some sources have also said this Ephraim was born in VA and pretty sure this is wrong. The Nathaniel Blackford, wife Catharine Ross, that was in KY and in Warren Co. OH same time as Ephraim and buried in the same cemetery has his birth date as 1764 but again that could be wrong.

BIRTH: Essex Co. NJ vital records. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City of parents and info also from bible of Sidney Blackford, who was a dau in law.

MARRIAGE: Prob md ca 1789 as 1st child born Dec 1790. Probably md in KY. as wife was from Burnetts Creek, KY. However many sources, DAR papers & DAR index have listed her name as Mary Burnett but if will of Stephen Bonnell is correct, she was actually Mary Bonnell.

DEATH: Info from bible. Was said he was buried at a cemetery north of Ridgeville, Warren Co. OH on State Rte 48, as was his twin brother Nathaniel. Maybe have been in Clear Creek Twp, called Baptist Church cem.

ESTATE RECORD: Recorded Warren Co. OH E-1820 Pr1 p223, Box 19 #14 & edO pg 220 of which copy was rec'd Apr 1996 listing an account of his personal property was sold the 17th day of Feb 1820, listing what was sold, to whom and how much which came to \$351.15 1/2c. Mary Blackford bought several items, and others listed as purchasing items, Nathaniel Blackford, John Blackford, Jonathan Barnet, John Terill, Burzillar? Bunnell as well as several others. The debts listed owed to Ephraim totaled \$237.34. John Blackford, Mary Blackford, Nathaniel Blackford and Frederick Armentrout administrators of estate. They all signed the 24th Jan 1820 in Warren Co. OH court house in presence of Peter P. Lowe & M. Courier Jr. But John and Mary Blackford was final administrators.

Several other papers included in the settling of the estate dating from 1819 to 1823 mostly giving money to persons for doing different things. Oct 9, 1822 \$7 for medicine to MD Lathrop; 11 Oct 1822 \$6 for coffin pd to Thomas Johns; Apr 1819 was to pay Jan 1820 Stephen Bell for work done; To George ?Kesling? , looks like store items dated Sep 1819 to Feb 1821; to Adam Sellars 1821, said owed him by Nathaniel Blackford Sep 1821; To William Blackford for items Nov 1822; to Fredereick Armantrout for work done, looks like, 1819 dated 1 Mar 1823; to John Blackford work done dated 21 Jan 1820 and filed 13 Aug 1823; to Jonathan Barnet for 2 months and 14 days of work Nov 1819, filed 16 May 1820. Looks like estate ended up with \$722.46 and took until May term 1825 to settle it. By this time John Blackford and Mary Davis and Evan Davis listed as administrators.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 10

Husband Ephraim Blackford Sr.

Wife Mary "Jane" Bunnell

Notes

HUSBAND - Ephraim Blackford Sr. (Continued)

Ephraim was listed in will of father, John 1784-86 in Essex Co. NJ (now Union Co). Said came to Warren Co. OH in the early 1800's. (Yet one Ephraim was listed in Warren Co. KY in 1820- probably another one).

Info from the book "William Bunnell and His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan says Ephraim Blackford was married to Mary Bonnell, dau of Stephen and Mary Daniels Bonnell and not Mary Burnett as other sources have stated. (NEED TO CHECK) Maybe this Mary was md to Benjamin Blackford and not Ephraim?

DAR papers of Grace Blackford Welles, RR1, Jacksonville, IL 62650 dated 1977 #625418 has listed info on Ephraim and wife Mary Burnett, complete birth dates of 10 children and whom they married. She also used the DAR # 467163 of Joan Elizabeth Hager Grimes as proof. Also listed for proof was "Blackford Genealogy and DAR patriot Index pg 62. Ephraim was Private in NJ from NJ records on Microfilm from State Dept of Defense. Ephraim from Essex Co. NJ. Service from 2 Dec 1780 to 1 Jan 1781 (Ref Mss 244). Also listed pg 508 "Official Register of the Officers & Men of the Rev." by Wm Stryker and pg 34-42 of NJ Register and Official Roster of State Troops and Militia and NJ Genealogical and Biographical records.

DAR papers of Joan Elizabeth Hager, 3333 Greenhill Lane, Louisville, KY dated 1959 she was born 18 Sep 1929 Indianapolis, IN and still single. She starts the line with Samuel Blackford who d. Piscataway Co. NJ Apr 1712 and his son

John born ca 1682 Middlesex Co. NJ died ca 1749 Essex Co. and wife Ruth. Their son John born 23 Feb 1713 Essex Co. NJ and died 26 Jul 1786 Essex Co. NJ and wife was Hannah Martin b.29 Mar 1781 and died Piscataway twp 21 May 1781 (the birth date being wrong). Their son Ephraim b. 30 Jan 1760 NJ d. 9 Jan 1820 OH. She lists a lot of research material and all birthdates of children and marriages and how many children. Listed several sources for proof of generations: 2nd gen- Vit. Stat Montgomery Co., Crawfordsville, IN book 13 pg 34; Mg license inclosed; Blackford Genealogy by Nora E. Blackford & Eliz Brant; 3rd gen- Blackford Gen, Library of Congress, Wash DC pg 35; Montgomery Co. Clk's off, Crawfordsville, IN book 14 pg 38; 4th gen- Blackford Genealogy pg 84; mg rec Fountain Co. Clk's off, Covington, IN book 6 pg 509; Bur Masonic Cem, Waynetown, IN; 5th gen - Blackford Gen pg 84, Tombstone at Masonic cem, Waynetown, IN, md Fountain Co. Clk's off, Covington, IN book 3 pg 181, death from Blackford Genealogy pg 84; 6th gen- Blackford Gen, Clerks Off, Marriage Rec of Warren co. OH book 1 pg 176, death Pioneer cem, Waynetown, IN; L. record of Warren Co. Oh vol 12 pg 124-125; 7th gen - Blackford Gen, New England records, Blackford Notes pg 10-12, pub Colonial Dames, In State Library, History of Warren co. OH pub Chicago 1882 by W.H. Beers & Co. pg 89 md ca 1789 d. Old Bapt Burying grounds Warren Co. OH. 8th Gen- New England records, Blackford Notes pg 10-12 (Col Dames), N.E. Arch" 1st ser p 35, mg NJ First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway & Woodbridge by Ora Monnett vol 7, passim p1030. Burial Bapts Church cem, Scotch Plains cem, Essex co. NJ., NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 47.

His service record from Essex Co. Militia listed in NJ Records on microfilm from State Dept of Defense and Ephraim Blackford, Private, Capt Benjamin Laings Essex Co. NJ Militia, Active service for 3d of Dec 1780 to the 1st of Jan 1781 one month - (Ref Mss.244). Rec'd certificated 595, dated Jun 23, 1784, sgd by Thomas Shark? for f11, 16,8 Seperation of his Continental pay in the EssexCo. Militia (ref - indents A. Rev War - Pg.209) Also pg 508 of Official Register of the Officers and Men of the Rev. by Wm S. Stryker and pg 34-42 of NJ Register and Offical Roster o State Troops and Militia and NJ Genealogical and Biographical Records.

Article from Beers 1882 Warren Co. History under Clear Creek Twp pg 892 from biographical sketch of son John M. Blackford. Stated father was native of this township and mother of NJ. The paternal grandfather was Ephraim Blackford, who was believed to have been born in VA and became an early settler in KY and in 1796 moved to Warren Co. OH and settled in Sec 31 Clear Creek Twp. One other person in the twp in sec 7 at that time. Was said he lived till his death there and is buried in the Clear Creek Graveyard near Ridgeville. He had 10 children and all deceased but Ephraim Jr. father of John M. (letter written years ago said they moved from Maysville, KY to OH)

Info from book on Blackfords written by Nora Blackford Jones and N. Elizabeth Brant stated pg 5-6 that Ephraim had 10 children, David died young, John, Mahala and Ephraim married and lived in Warren Co. OH and the 6 other children went to Indiana. Have the arrival of only one, Mary Blackford md Philip Moore and from his diary we have this excerpt. "Left Warren Co. OH Oct 10, 1823. This day we started to move to the state of Indiana. Arrived in Hickory Flat, Butler Co. OH. The same day, Saturday; continued here Sunday. Continued our journey and arrived on Sugar Creek, Montgomery Co. In, Wednesday, October 22, 1823, at the house of Elias Moore. Arrive on Coal Creek, Wednesday, May 5, 1824."

Update on the book "Blackford Genealogy 1640-1997" by Delores Crews pg 34 has listed all 10 children with complete birth and deaths for all but one death date.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 10

Husband Ephraim Blackford Sr.

Wife Mary "Jane" Bunnell

Notes

HUSBAND - Ephraim Blackford Sr. (Continued)

Info sent by Margerette Blackmore May 1996 has stated much the same wrong info as others have (if wrong?). She stated John Joseph Blackford, son of Daniel & Ruth Hull Blackford, was father of Ephraim 1760, had brother Nathaniel 1764, and others. She also listed Ephraim's wife as Mary Burnett of Burnetts Creek, KY.

Received info from Margerette Blackmore, 31 North Badger, Rolling Hills, WY 82637, May 1996, stating she descended from this line.

WIFE - Mary "Jane" Bunnell

*Find A Grave internet site listed Mary Jane Bonnell Davis. unknown birth date and death date 1828. Spouse: Ephraim Blackford 1760-1820 and 2nd Evan Davis. Pic of cemetery and one of entrance to cem. Inscription: age 54y 8m 5 d. Listed 2 children of 10 Nathaniel & Stephen (copy)

Rootsweb site listed Mary Bunnell b. 21 Jul 1773 in Scotch Plains, Essex Co. NY. Md 1790 Burnetts Creek KY to Ephraim Blackford. Listed 10 children with birth dates and most born Warren Co. OH probably. (copy)

Birth, death dates from Sidney Blackford's bible. Said she was of Burnett Creek, KY and buried near Springfield, Warren Co. OH at Baptist cem.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City also. Mary married 2nd or 3rd to Evan Davis after death of Ephraim. Mary and Ephraim had 10 known children.

There was a Mary Blackford listed as daughter of Stephen Bonnell and was wife of Ephraim Blackford, one of the executors of his estate in 1813 in Warren Co. OH. So it would appear she was a Bonnell and not a Burnett, which makes a lot of records wrong. This is the only Ephraim that we have located that would be about the right age. Mary was to get rest of estate of her father after her brothers received \$1 each and sister Rhoda received \$50.

MARRIAGE2: Mary had married Evan Davis sometime before May 1825 as she was listed as Mary Davis when Ephraim's final estate was settled. It was also stated this Mary had married Nathaniel Blackford before Ephraim. (but believe that was her mother, not this Mary).

The book "William Bunnell and His Descendants" by Ruth Duncan says Ephraim's wife was MARY BONNELL, dau of Stephen And Mary Daniels Bonnell. Dates are the same as for Mary Burnett. Mary also listed in will of Stephen Bunnell as daughter md to Ephraim Blackford.

Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Also info from Susan George. Was stated she md Ephraim or Benjamin Blackford, Somerset, NJ. Need to locate mg record. Believe to be Ephraim Blackford.

DAR records state Ephraim was married to Mary Burnett 1789. Which in fact she was Mary Bunnell, dau of Stephen and Mary Daniels Blackford Bunnell.

From the book "Warren Co. OH Will Records 1803-1853" has the will of Stephen Bunnell Sr listed as dated 13 Oct 1812 and recorded 16 Feb 1813 Bk 1 pg 41-43 where as the daughter Mary Bunnell to have residue of estate then listed son in law, husband of daughter May to be Ephraim Clark who was also listed as one of the executor. This is contrary to all other info so was it mistakenly listed as Clark or was there another dau May? Also if daughter Mary was married to Ephraim Blackford why was she listed as Mary Bunnell in 1812?

CHILD 1 - Rhoda Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth date as 13 Feb 1792 age 47y 7m 14 d. Death date 17 Sep 1834. Parents: Ephraim Blackford 1760-1820. Spouse: Ezra Kellogg 1786-1865. She listed 10 children with dates. 7 siblings with dates. (copy) Other birth date 13 Dec 1790 KY.

Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones. 11 children listed in book. Said living in Fountain Co. IN, across the line of Montgomery Co. IN.

DAR records of Grace Blackford Welles, wife of Ralph J. Welles, living at RR1 Jacksonville, IL 62650 in 1977. Listed birth date and husband.

Blackford Gen. by Nora Blackford Jones and N. Elizabeth Brant pg 7-8 listed Rhoda and husband Ezra Kellogg made their home in Fountain Co. IN. Mr Kellogg was a very devout man and known for his kindness to all animals. He was a very careful farmer and used every precaution for preserving the fruits of his labor. Rats and mice were very

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 10

Husband	Ephraim Blackford Sr.
Wife	Mary "Jane" Bunnell
Notes	
CHILD 1	- Rhoda Blackford (Continued) numerous in those days and marketing was slow. They made great waste on small grain stored in barns. Mr Kellogg constructed small neat stairways for his granaries so that his cats would have easy access to the granary, and the pests. His loss of grain was very small and his barn soon rid of rodents. (This info sent to me by Jerry Sander Mar 1996). "Warren Co. OH Wills & Estate Records" pub 1997 pg 76 has a will for John Blackford dated 2 Nov 1866 that has listed children of dec'd Rhoda Kellogg. John being her brother.
CHILD 2	- John Blackford *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and death place. born in NJ or OH, son of Ephraim Blackford 1760-1820 and Mary "Jane" Bonnell. Spouse: Hannah Halsey 1793-1871 (Blackford book listed Hannah's father as John Pool and Jemima Mulford , other husband John Halsey) Picture of Johns grave stone, one closeup and one of cemetery entrance. (copy) MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records on CD ROM #101. Believe to have had 1 child? Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones. Update of this book by Delores Crews pub 1997 pg 98 listed John md Hannah Halsey and buried in the Old Baptist Church cemetery in Warren Co. Oh and had no children. Her maiden name was Pool and had md Mr Halsey before John Blackford. From the book "Warren Co. OH Will & Estate Records" pub 1997 pg 76 is a will listed for John Blackford, Box 145 DE 3 p 310 2 Nov 1866. Exec: Ephraim Blackford, Widow Hannah Blackford. Heirs: only surviving brother Ephraim Blackford, children of dec'd Rhoda Kellogg, children of dec'd Nancy Barnett, children of dec'd Polly More, children of dec'd Mahalah Baity, children of dec'd Louisa Small, children of dec'd Nathaniel Blackford, children of dec'd Stephen Blackford, children of dec'd Daniel Halsey, children of dec'd Rachel Williams, John Baity, Louisa Beaty. (those dec'd were his brothers & sisters). (Who are the children of Daniel Halsey, maybe wives from 1st mg). Also who is children of Rachel Williams. John never listed a sister Rachel, although he could have had or she could also be a daughter of Hannah's first mg? Cemetery records of Warren Co. OH of Old Baptist church near Ridgville, OH. died age 73-8-10. Also called Ridgville grave yard. DAR records of Grace Blackford Welles, wife of Ralph J. Welles, living at RR1 Jacksonville, IL 62650 in 1977. Complete birth date and wife Hannah Halsey. DAR papers of Joan Elizabeth Hager dated 1959 stated John and Hannah had no children. CENSUS RECORDS: 1820 Warren Co. OH Clear Creek twp. pg 202 listed one John Blackford males 10/16-1 26/45-1 and females 26/45-1. They were married 1815 so don't think he male child is theirs unless in wrong age group in census. Microfilm # 33-87 Iowa City, IA library 23 Apr 1996. 1830 Warren Co. OH Ridgeville Twp pg 179 listed on John Blackford males 30/40-1 and females 5/10-1 30/40-1. Microfilm # 19-142 Iowa City, IA library 23 Apr 1996. 1840 Warren Co. OH Clear Creek Twp pg 181 listed one John Blackford males 40/50-1 and females 15/20-1 40/50-1. Microfilm #134 Iowa City, IA library 23 Apr 1996. 1850 Warren Co. OH, Clear Creek Twp, pg 432b #202/202: John Blackford 57 KY farmer, Hannah 56 NJ, John Batty 19 OH laborer, Adalene Cory/Cary? 17f OH. Microfilm #?, researched at Waco, TX library 1988. 1860 Warren Co. OH Clear Creek twp pg 313 #272/272: John Blackford 67 KY farmer, Hannah 66 NJ, Hudora? Brook 14m OH, Catherine Gassy? 15f IN. 1870 wife along in Warren Co. age 76.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 10

Husband Ephriam Blackford Sr.

Wife Mary "Jane" Bunnell

Notes

CHILD 3 - Nancy Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed Nancy birth and death dates. Birth place Warren co. OH and death place Montgomery Co. IN. Other sources appear to have KY as birth place?

Parents: Ephraim Blackford 1760-1820. Spouse: J.R. Barnett (Jonathon) 1783-1845. 1 child Hannah, 1 of 10. Pic of her grave marker and 7 siblings with dates. (copy)

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records on CD ROM #102 listed mg date as 1819. First child listed as born 1816 (believe he was from husbands first mg?) That is if the marriage date of 1819 IS correct. Also from Warren Co. OH Marriage Records 1803-1867 by W.C. Heiss Vol 1 pg 3 Mg # 166, Jonathan Barnett-Nancy Blackford 20 Dec 1819.

Info from "Blackford Genealogy" by Nora Blackford Jones. Also Sidney Blackford's bible. Lived just east of Moores She had 10 children. Pg 41 of book.

"Warren Co. OH Wills & Estate Records" pub 1997 pg 76 has a will for John Blackford dated Nov 1866 and lists children of dec'd Nancy Barnett. John being her brother.

DAR records of Grace Blackford Welles, wife of Ralph J. Welles, living at RR1 Jacksonville, IL 62650 in 1977. Complete birth date and husband.

Info sent to me by Jerry Sander Mar 1996 from pages of Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones and N. Elizabeth Brant pg 8. Said they made their home just east of the Moores and still owned by one of their descendants. That was just east of Waynetown, IN. which was in Montgomery Co. IN.

CHILD 4 - Nathaniel Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Birth listed NJ.

Parents: Ephraim Blackford 1760-1820 and Mary "Jane" (Bonnell) Davis d. 1828. Spouse: Sidney Barnett 1801-1881. 1 child of 11 listed. 7 siblings with dates. Picture of entrance to cem, one of the cem and 2 of Nathaniel's grave marker. Named all 11 children, no dates. (copy)

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records on CD Rom #101 mg in Warren Co. OH.

Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones.

Info from Sidney Blackford's bible, given her by her son, John. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Nathaniel settled Waynetown, Fountain Co.?

IN. 1850 Montgomery Co. IN census list Sidney and son Nathaniel Jr. and John

"Warren Co. OH Wills & Estate Records" pub 1997 pg 76 has a will for John Blackford dated Nov 1866 listing children of dec'd Nathaniel Blackford. John being his brother.

DAR records of Grace Blackford Welles, wife of Ralph J. Welles, living at RR1 Jacksonville, IL 62650 in 1977. Complete birth date and wife.

DAR records of Joan Elizabeth Hager listed his death place as Fountain Co. OH 1846. Also listed marriage date 24 Sep 1820 (where?)

Info sent to me by Jerry Sander from the Blackford Genealogy pg 8-9 told some of Nathaniel and Sidney. Nathaniel had a contract for constructing a part of one of Indiana's early canals, and it was after this work was finished that he brought his sixteen year old wife to the family settlement near Waynetown. They made their home just over the line in Fountain Co.

A grandson of Nathaniels was the first child buried in the Masonic cemetery west of the town.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Fountain Co. IN pg 129 #589/600: Nathaniel Blackford 21 IN farmer, Catherine 17 KY, Sidney 49f NJ 1400, Wesley 18 IN, Louisa 15 IN, Sarah J. 11 IN, Jonathan 9 IN, Thomas J. 6 IN. (this Nathaniel was deceased).

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 10

Husband	Ephraim Blackford Sr.
Wife	Mary "Jane" Bunnell
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Mary Blackford	
*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker/ Parents: Ephraim Blackford 1760-1820 and Mary Bonnell Blackford. Spouse: Phillip Moore 1792-1872 (80yrs). One place listed 3 children with dates and another place listed their 9 children. 7 siblings with dates. (copy) MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records on CD Rom #101. Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City. They settled IN 1823. Husband was living at Waynestown, now Munns Place. (time ?). One of their children were the first to be buried in the Old Town cem. in Waynetown, IN. "Warren Co. OH Wills & Estate Records" pub 1997 pg 76 has will listed for John Blackford dated Nov 1866 listing children of dec'd Polly More. John being her brother. DAR records of Grace Blackford Welles, wife of Ralph J. Welles, living at RR1 Jacksonville, IL 62650 in 1977. Complete birth date and husband. Info from a book on the Blackfords written by Nora Blackford Jones and N. Elizabeth Brant pg 7 listed an excerpt from diary of Philip Moore when they left Warren Co. Oh 10 Oct 1823 to go to Montgomery Co. IN on which they arrived 22 Oct 1823 at the home of Elias Moore. Philip Moore entered land just east of Waynetown, now known as the Munns Place. He built the first mill race, and founded the Old Town cemetery. He was the first buried there. His son Flavius Josephus Moore was the first white child born in Wayne Twp. Montgomery Co. IN.	
CHILD 6 - Stephen Blackford	
*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of his grave marker. this info said he died Waynetown, Montgomery Co. IN and was also buried there in the Old Pioneer Cemetery as was his wife. Parents: Ephraim Blackford 1760-1820 and Mary Bonnell Davis d. 1828. Spouse: Prudence Maxwell 1811-1864. Listed 3 children of 11 and 7 siblings with dates. (copy) Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones. Was said they lived near Waynetown, IN. which was in Montgomery Co. IN. Also fathers DAR papers. "Warren Co. OH Wills & Estate Records" pub 1997 pg 76 has a will listed for John Blackford dated Nov 1866 and has listing for children of dec'd Stephen Blackford. John being his brother. MARRIAGE: Recorded Montgomery Co. IN (Also CD #101 & CD #228 - Marriages). DEATH: Info said he died in Blue Grass, IL 1859. This is in Middlefork Twp, Vermilion Co. IL. 1850 Fountain Co. IN Cain Twp. pg 129 #581/592 Stephen Blackford 47 OH farmer 600, Prudence 37 KY, James A. 21 IN farmer, Ephraim M. 17 IN farmer, Harriett? A. 14f IN, Maryawell? A. 7f IN.(Margaret?) 1860 Need to check Vermilion Co. IL. 1870 Checked Vermilion Co. Middlefork Twp only and did not locate any Blackford. DAR records of Grace Blackford Welles, wife of Ralph J. Welles, living at RR1 Jacksonville, IL 62650 in 1977. Complete birth date and wife.	
CHILD 7 - Mahala Blackford	
MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records CD ROM #101. Also from book of Warren Co. OH Marriages. List Mahala md to Alexander Beaty 12 Feb 1823 consent by Mary Blackford, mother and att: John and Nathaniel Blackford. CHILDREN: Believe they had at least one son John who was living with John & Hannah Blackford 1850 Warren Co. OH. Also could have had dau Louisa Beaty who was listed in will of Mahala's brother, John Blackford Nov 1866, Warren Co. OH. Mahalah Baity listed as dec'd. Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones. Maybe lived and died in OH.? One source says stayed in	

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 10

Husband	Ephriam Blackford Sr.
Wife	Mary "Jane" Bunnell
Notes	
CHILD 7 - Mahala Blackford (Continued) Warren Co. as did her two brothers John and Ephraim.	
DAR records of Grace Blackford Welles, wife of Ralph J. Welles, living at RR1 Jacksonville, IL 62650 in 1977. Complete birth date and husband.	
"Warren Co. OH Wills & Estate Records" pub 1997 pg 76 listed will for John Blackford dated Nov 1866 that listed children of dec'd Mahalah Baity. Then was listed John Baity and Louisa Beaty.	
CHILD 8 - David D. Blackford Sources for David: Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones. Don't know where was living.	
DAR records of Grace Blackford Welles, wife of Ralph J. Welles, living at RR1 Jacksonville, IL 62650 in 1977. Complete birth date and unmarried.	
DAR papers of Joan Elizabeth Hager dated 1959 stated David died Dec 1818 unmarried. Other source had said d. 1815.	
CHILD 9 - Ephraim Blackford Jr. *Find A Grave internet site listed Ephraim Blackford Jr, birth and death dates and places. Pic of their double large grave marker in Springboro cem. Parents: Ephraim Blackford 1760-1820. Spouse: Anna Maria Bacon 1814-1855. Listed 4 children and 7 siblings with dates. (copy)	
MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records on CD ROM #101.	
Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones. Maybe he stayed in Warren Co. OH with brother John and sister Mahala? He was appointed Adm. of will of Daniel Bonnell (when or where?) Stated d. Sep 1890. Born 2 Aug 1810. Info from "Gateway to the West" Vol 1 pg654 dated 11-18-1824 lists one Ephraim Blackford age 14 yrs, son of Ephraim Blackford chose Nathaniel Blackford Guardian (pr1-p322; edo-p268; bk32-#13 np as source)	
Ephraim Blackford was listed as adm. of will of Rebecca Bacon, who was mother of his wife, Anna Maria Blackford, Warren Co. OH Mar 1862. Also listed their children and spouses in will as well.	
"Warren Co. OH Wills & Estate Records" pub 1997 pg 76 listed will for John Blackford dated Nov 1866 which Ephraim Blackford was listed as executor and also noted he was the only surviving brother of John. Didn't make mention of his children.	
Ephraim was listed in Vol 10 pg 75 of Springboro cemetery records of Warren Co. OH died 3 Oct 1894 age 84 yrs 2 mo 9 days. This calculates to 24 Jul 1810.	
DAR records of Grace Blackford Welles, wife of Ralph J. Welles, living at RR1 Jacksonville, IL 62650 in 1977. Complete birth date and wife.	
Article from Beers 1882 Warren Co. History under Clear Creek Twp pg 892 from biographical sketch of son John M. Blackford. Stated father was native of this township and mother of NJ. The paternal grandfather was Ephraim Blackford, who was believed to have been born in VA and became an early settler in KY and in 1796 moved to Warren co. OH and settled in Sec 31 Clear Creek Twp. One other person in the twp in sec 7 at that time. Was said he lived till his death there and is buried in the Clear Creek Graveyard near Ridgeville. This article siad Ephraim had 10 children, 6 sons & four dauthers, seven of whom settled in Indiana and three in Ohio, all of whom are now deceased but Ephraim, the father of our subject.	
Ephraim and Anna had 5 children, 4 now living, 1880.	
CENSUS RECORDS:	
1820-1830 OH index, not listed in Warren, Preble Co. OH.	
1840 Warren Co. Clear Creek twp pg 181: Ephraim Blackford males to 5-1 (10/15-1 ?) 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1. Microfilm #134 Iowa City, IA library 23 Apr 1996.	

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 10

Husband Ephraim Blackford Sr.

Wife Mary "Jane" Bunnell

Notes

CHILD 9 - Ephraim Blackford Jr. (Continued)

1850 Warren Co. OH Clear Creek Twp pg 432 #206/206: Ephraim Blackford 39 OH farmer 5000, Anna M. 36 NJ, Mary E. 16 OH, Rebecca J. 15 Oh, Charles 10 OH, John 4 OH. Waco, TX library, 1988.

1860 Warren Co. OH Clear Creek Twp pg 319 #365/365: Ephraim Blackford 50 OH farmer 10760-1972, Charles 20 OH, Christina 20 OH, John 16 OH, Rebecca Bacon 80 NJ.

1870 Warren Co. OH Clear Creek Twp. pg 228 #498/508: Charles Blackford 30 OH farmer 6000/1000, Christina 28 OH, John M 9 OH, Ephraim 7 OH, Edward 4 Oh, Alfred 1 OH, Ephraim Blackford 59 OH farm labor. (prob. Father)

CHILD 10 - Louisa Blackford

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of their double grave marker also. Parents: Ephraim Blackford 1760-1820. Spouse: Nathan Mourning Small 1807-1883.

8 children listed with dates and 7 siblings with dates. Md Nathan M. Small 22 Jun 1830 Montgomery Co. IN. Burial in Waynetown, Montgomery Co. IN. Might appear Waynetown is in both counties? (copy) Mary Berry 1831-1882; Phineas 1833-1880; John 1835-1919; Rachel 1838-1838; Edward 1840-1899; Mary Jane 1846-1857; Nancy Jane 1845-1857; William 1849-1851.

MARRIAGE: Info from Marriage Records on CD ROM #101. Md 22 Jun 1830 Montgomery Co. IN.

Info from Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones. Was living in Waynetown, IN. She had 9 children. Children don't quite match what Find A Grave listed.

"Warren Co. OH Wills & Estate Records" pub 1997 pg 76 in will of John Blackford dated Nov 1866 listed children of dec'd Louisa Small. John being her brother.

Info from "Gateway to the West" Vol 1 pg 654 dated 9-12-1825 Louisa Blackford 11 years, dau of Ephraim Blackford, Guardian J.K? Blackford (edo-p282; bx34-#9 np; wt2-p64 used as sources)

DAR records of Grace Blackford Welles, wife of Ralph J. Welles, living at RR1 Jacksonville, IL 62650 in 1977. Complete birth date and husband.

Info sent to me by Jerry Sander Mar 1996 from pages of Blackford Genealogy by Nora Blackford Jones and N. Elizabeth Brant pg 8. Said they made their home near Waynetown, IN. Fountain Co. IN.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband				
Nathaniel Blackford				
Born	30 Jan 1760	Place	, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 Jul 1815	Place	, Gallatin Co., IL	Endowed
Buried	Jul 1815	Place	, Gallatin Co., IL	Sealed to parents
Married	18 Dec 1786	Place	, Lincoln Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *				
Husband's mother Hannah Martin				
Wife				
Mary Mc Neal				
Born	6 Jan 1772	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1818	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Elizabeth Blackford		
Born	15 Sep 1787	Place	, Lincoln Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M	Ephriam Blackford		
Born	28 Nov 1789	Place	, KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	6 Sep 1808 (1835)	Place	Warren Co. KY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Evaline Matilda Davis				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	F	Polly Blackford		
Born	18 Jan 1792	Place	, KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband		Nathaniel Blackford	
Wife		Mary Mc Neal	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Nathaniel Blackford		
Born	16 Mar 1794	Place , Warren? Co. KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	24 May 1862	Place Mt Erie, Wayne Co., IL	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mary Bradberry		
Married	6 Sep 1810	Place , Randolph Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
5	F Hannah Blackford		
Born	17 Jul 1796	Place , Warren? Co. KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Mary Blackford		
Born	3 Nov 1799	Place , Warren? Co. KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M James Madison Blackford		
Born	17 Apr 1800	Place , Warren? Co. KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	20 Jul 1867	Place , Logan Co., IL	Sealed to parents
Buried	Jul 1867	Place Latham, Logan Co., IL, Lake Bank cem.	
Spouse	Rebecca Huston		
Married	1 Jan 1826	Place , White Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
8	M Jeremiah Blackford		
Born	8 Apr 1803	Place , Warren? Co. KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband Nathaniel Blackford																																							
Wife Mary Mc Neal																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	F Esther Blackford <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>12 Jul 1809</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Warren? Co. KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1848</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Larkin Williams</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>10 Jan 1825</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, White Co., IL</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	12 Jul 1809	Place	, Warren? Co. KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1848	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Larkin Williams					Married	10 Jan 1825	Place	, White Co., IL	Sealed to spouse	
Born	12 Jul 1809	Place	, Warren? Co. KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1848	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Larkin Williams																																						
Married	10 Jan 1825	Place	, White Co., IL	Sealed to spouse																																			
10	M John B. Blackford <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 Mar 1812</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Gallatin Co., IL</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jane Williams</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>11 Sep 1833</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, White Co., IL</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	2 Mar 1812	Place	, Gallatin Co., IL	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Jane Williams					Married	11 Sep 1833	Place	, White Co., IL	Sealed to spouse	
Born	2 Mar 1812	Place	, Gallatin Co., IL	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Jane Williams																																						
Married	11 Sep 1833	Place	, White Co., IL	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Blackford

Believe this person is the son of John and Hannah Martin Blackford, twin brother to Ephriam Blackford of Warren Co. OH.

BIRTH: Essex Co. NJ vital records. Also family group sheets from Salt Lake City of his parents. There is a question as to birth date of this Nathaniel, believe probably 1760.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Lincoln Co. KY dated 13/18 Dec 1786, Nathaniel Blackford to Mary McNeele (McNeal?) Record listed Reuben in mg record (believe to be a brother). Consent by Reuben & Elizabeth Blackford. Only Nathaniel that had a brother Reuben was son of John and Hannah Martin Blackford b. 1760. Shirlee Andonion said they were married 18 Feb 1786 in Lincoln Co. KY.

CHILDREN: A list of Nathaniel and Mary McNeal Blackfords children were listed from a bible record (don't know who owned the bible) but was sent to Jerry Sander of Idaho Springs, CO from her sister in law Evelyn who received it from Betty Buchanan Martin of Burleson, TX and 10 children with their birth dates listed. She said the lady she received info from was deceased.

DEATH: Has been said he was buried at a cemetery north of Ridgeville, Warren Co. OH on State Rte 48, as was his twin brother, Ephriam and one of his daughters, Jemima Welch. (Jemima Welch was listed as dau in will 1831-1834 of Nathaniel Blackford in Warren Co. OH) The Nathaniel buried in Ridgeville was a cousin to Ephriam, not his twin brother.

DEATH CORRECTION: This Nathaniel who md Mary McNeal died in 1815 and was buried in Gallatin Co. IL with his wife and some children.

WILL OF ONE NATHANIEL BLACKFORD (md Catherine Ross) (BUT NOT ONE THAT MD MARY MCNEAL) Will of one Nathaniel Blackford, Warren Co. OH Book 5 pg 393, dated 16 Aug 1831 and probated 30 Jan 1834. Wife not named but listed, son James R., dau Sarah Terrill wife of John, Mary Cory wife of Moses, Margaret Kelsey wife of Amos, Sophia Johns wife of Thomas, Desire Williamson wife of Jeremiah, Eliza Ball, wife of Seneca Ball, Phebe Forbs wife of Thomas, Jemima Welch wife of Samuel. Exec: James R. Blackford, Thomas Johns, Wit: Jacob Mulford, John Blackford.

A NATHANIEL BLACKFORD, SON was listed in will of father, John 1784-86 in Essex Co. NJ (now Union Co.). (Believe was this Nathaniel.)

This Nathaniel was listed as twin son of John and Hannah Martin Blackford in 2 DAR records with birth date of 1760.

"Miami Valley Will Abstracts for Miami, Montgomery, Warren & Preble In the State of OH 1803-1850" by Lindsay M. Brien pub 1940.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband Nathaniel Blackford**Wife Mary Mc Neal****Notes****HUSBAND - Nathaniel Blackford (Continued)**

"Every American Series" Vol 1 1787-1819 by R.V. Jackson on page 6 lists N Blackford 1810 Randolph Co. IL. 1818 Mary Blackford, White Co. IL and Nathaniel Blackford 1818 White Co. IL (son of this N. & Mary) and also E. Blackford 1810 Randolph Co. IL and W. Blackford 1810 Randolph Co. IL.

There has been a lot of problems sorting out this Nathaniel and the Nathaniel who md Catherine Ross in OH but believe it is straight now.

WIFE - Mary Mc Neal

MARRIAGE: Info from marriage record which stated her name as Mary McNeele.

DEATH: Info from White Co. IL 1818 census listed Mary and 5 children pg 208 by R.V. Jackson.

Was stated Mary appeared in court records with James McNeal (where?) This from Betty Martin to Jerry Sander to me Mar 1996.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Blackford

Info received from Jerry Sander, Idaho Springs, CO Mar 1996 who received it from Betty Martin of TX who received it from someone else who is now deceased.

Elizabeth birth listed in IGI files at the Family History Library.

CHILD 2 - Ephriam Blackford

Info received from Jerry Sander, Idaho Springs, CO Mar 1996 who received it from Betty Martin of TX who received it from someone else who is now deceased who said it came from a bible record.

Betty Martin stated she thought Ephraim b. 1789 md 6 Sep 1808 Warren Co. Ky to Matilda Davis and she may have lived in Wabash Co. IL. A James McNeal was given custody of Matilda Davis (no known children) (before she md Ephraim?)

CHILD 3 - Polly Blackford

Info received from Jerry Sander, Idaho Springs, CO Mar 1996 who received it from Betty Martin of TX who received it from someone else who is now deceased.

CHILD 4 - Nathaniel Blackford

Info received from Jerry Sander, Idaho Springs, CO Mar 1996 who received it from Betty Martin of TX who received it from someone else who is now deceased and said was from bible record. Also said in War of 1812.

Update from the book Blackford Genealogy pub 1997 by Delores Crews pg 347 listed 14 children for Nathaniel and Mary Bradberry. Approx. years for all and only 3 death dates. Some of these children could have died before maturity. Ginea 1813; John 1815-1870; Mary 1817; Willard 1819; George W. 1821; Nancy Jane 1823; James 1823; Ephraim 20 Nov 1825; Nathaniel Jr 1830; Francis M. 1832; Andrew Jackson 20 Feb 1835; Benjamin 26 Oct 1836- 1881; Martin V. 5 Jan 1839-1884 and Martha Blackford.

Thought Nathaniel and Mary had at least 5 boys and 3 girls, but didn't list the other 2 girls.

Info from 1818 IL census by R.V. Jackson pg 208 listed Nathaniel Blackford 1 male over 21 and 3 others in household.

1850 White Co. IL Film #442,920 LDS Library Davenport, IA researched 27 Feb 1996 by Gladys L. Treadway. Dist 13 Carmi 4 Sep pg 280 #191/191: Nathaniel Blackford 55 KY farmer 6000, Mary 53 KY, Andrew J. 15 II farmer, Benj. F. 13 II, M.V. 11m II, Nancy J. Phillips 27 IL.

Next door John B. b. 1815 wife Jane 33 and 7 children. But few doors away another John b. 1811 wife Lucinda age 37 with 5 children. Which one is son of Nathaniel? Was said John B. with wife Jane was son (b. Mar 1812).

CHILD 5 - Hannah Blackford

Info received from Jerry Sander, Idaho Springs, CO Mar 1996 who received it from Betty Martin of TX who received it from someone else who is now deceased.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband **Nathaniel Blackford**

Wife **Mary Mc Neal**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Mary Blackford

Info received from Jerry Sander, Idaho Springs, CO Mar 1996 who received it from Betty Martin of TX who received it from someone else who is now deceased.

CHILD 7 - James Madison Blackford

Info received from Jerry Sander, Idaho Springs, CO Mar 1996 who received it from Betty Martin of TX who received it from someone else who is now deceased which was said to be from a bible record.

Betty listed 12 children for James and Rebecca. She descends from this line.

They lived in White Co. IL until between 1844 & 1848 when they moved to Logan Co. IL? where Rebecca's brothers and sisters had gone earlier.

Info Jerry Sander sent me of which she had from KS Hist. Soc Listing James M. Blackford b. 1801 Ky d. 1867 Logan Co. IL and listing 12 children, wife Rebecca Huston from Family Registry Index of LDS.

IGI files from LDS library, Davenport, IA. 28 May 1996. Listed birth date 1801 and burial Lake Bank cem, Latham, IL.

CHILD 8 - Jeremiah Blackford

Info received from Jerry Sander, Idaho Springs, CO Mar 1996 who received it from Betty Martin of TX who received it from someone else who is now deceased which was said to be from a bible record.

CHILD 9 - Esther Blackford

Info received from Jerry Sander, Idaho Springs, CO Mar 1996 who received it from Betty Martin of TX who received it from someone else who is now deceased which was said to be from a bible record.

Marriage record listed in CD #101 White Co. IL.

Betty listed 9 children for Esther and Larkin.

CHILD 10 - John B. Blackford

Info received from Jerry Sander, Idaho Springs, CO Mar 1996 who received it from Betty Martin of TX who received it from someone else who is now deceased which was said to be from a bible record.

IGI files from LDS library, Davenport, IA. 28 May 1996. John B. b. 1812 IL. wife Jane Williams. Also listed one son Charles b. 1844 White Co. IL.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Adam Grant

Born	1770	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1840	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife

Elizabeth Blackford

Born	13 Jan 1764	Place	Piscataway, Essex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	10 Aug 1844	Place	Indiana	Endowed	
Buried		Place	, , Mann-Truman Prairie cemeter	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father		John (Joseph?) Blackford (JR) *			
Wife's mother		Hannah Martin			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband

Adam Grant

Wife

Elizabeth Blackford

Notes

WIFE

- Elizabeth Blackford

*Find A Grave listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of her grave marker and one of the cemetery. all you can see is In memory of Elizabeth Grant on the looks like hand made stone.

Parents: John Blackford 1712-1786 and Hannah Martin 1718-1784. Spouse: Adam Grant 1770-1840
Listed 4 other siblings with dates.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City and 1st Settlers Piscataway, NJ list her as dau of John and Hannah.
Piscataway Vital Records list birth date.

Did this person marry a McClain? who was Judge McClain's mother. Said a sister of Jeremiah Sr. md a McClain? To date no record. They went to KY then OH with Jeremiah and Mary Kelly Blackford.

7 May 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Jeremiah BLACKFORD-3295

BORN: Abt 1716 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1755 (1803) PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1755 PLACE: ,, NJ
FATHER: John BLACKFORD-3523
MOTHER: Ruth ?UNKNOWN-3524

PARENTS' MRIN: 1037

=====

WIFE Zerviah M. MARTIN-3289

BORN: Abt 1722 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1755 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN JR.-2051
MOTHER: Philerato SLATER-2052

D4909

PARENTS' MRIN: 493

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Athanasuys BLACKFORD-3518

p4909A

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: James BLACKFORD-3519

D4909B

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Luther BLACKFORD-3520

D4909C

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Jeremiah BLACKFORD-3521

D4909D

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

7 May 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Jeremiah BLACKFORD-3295

Yr of Birth 1716

WIFE Zerviah M. MARTIN-3289

Yr of Birth 1722

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Zephaniah BLACKFORD-3522

D4909 E

--- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Marriage date has been corrected but date of the birth 1715.

MARR: PLACE:

7 May 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Jeremiah BLACKFORD-3295
WIFE Zerviah M. MARTIN-3289

Yr of Birth 1716
Yr of Birth 1722

HUSBAND - Jeremiah BLACKFORD-3295

Jeremiah was prob. born in Piscataway, NJ and his father was John Blackford and his mother was Ruth (Hull?) but not sure. There was another John and Ruth ? Blackford.

No marriage date has been located but know it was before 1755.

Wife Zerviah was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1755-57 as daughter and wife of Jeremiah Blackford. She received 16 acres of land in Essex Co. NJ.

Sources:

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Zerviah M. MARTIN-3289

Zerviah was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1755-57 as daughter and wife of Jeremiah Blackford. She received 16 acres of land in Essex Co. NJ. None of her children were listed, if she had any by 1755?

Her birth was not listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Sources for ID# 490G:

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Athanasuys BLACKFORD-3518

Sources:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ pg 759 (vol?)

CHILD 2 - James BLACKFORD-3519

Sources:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

7 May 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Jeremiah BLACKFORD-3295
WIFE Zerviah M. MARTIN-3289

Yr of Birth 1716
Yr of Birth 1722

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ pg 759 (vol?)

CHILD 3 - Luther BLACKFORD-3520

Sources:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ pg 759 (vol?)

CHILD 4 - Jeremiah BLACKFORD-3521

Sources:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ pg 759 (vol?)

CHILD 5 - Zephaniah BLACKFORD-3522

Sources:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ pg 759 (vol?)

ZERVIAH MARTIN AND JEREMIAH BLACKFORD

Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler: Pg 73-74

Zerviah Martin b. ca 1718 md ca 1755
 Jeremiah Blackford 1717-1803 son of John son of Samuel & Anne Smalley
 Blackford, descendant Martha Hoffman
 Rising 6058 Primrose Land,
 Springfield, MO. 65804

RACHEL BLACKFORD 1757-1827 md 1827 Enoch Runyon 1755-1822
 son Benjamin & Anne Van Court Runyon
 this entire family recorded in "The Ancestors & Descendants of
 Enoch M. Runyon" by Melba Marie runyon Aaron 1975 pg 6.
 buried South Plainfield NJ.

Children: Martin Runyon 1783-1846 md Elizabeth Manning 1st.
 Phoebe Runyon 1784-1804 md Daniel B. Runyon
 Anne Runyon 1786-1783 md Micah Fitz Randolph 1807
 Sophia Runyon 1786-1852 single
 Benjamin Runyon 1793-1826 md Susan Conger 2nd
 (Coryell connection) Joannah Blackford Hariot
 md 3- Jane Vermule and was
 1st wife Squire Runyon
 Squire Runyon 1793-1826 md Jane Vermule

NATHAN BLACKFORD 1756-1851 md Rachael Runyon dau Ephraim son of
 Rene son Vincent son Vincent Runyon

DAVID BLACKFORD 1759- md Hannah who died 1842

PHEBE BLACKFORD 1763-1829 md 1793 Peter Fitz Randolph 1767-1815

3 children: Zerviah Fitz Randolph 1795-1888 single
 Elkanah Fitz Randolph 1797- md 1823 Phebe Drake
 Asa Fitz Randolph 1802-1863 md 1825 Hannah A
 Drake

Asa had 10 children.

7 May 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Peter MARTIN-3290

BORN: Abt 1724 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1755 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1748 PLACE: , Middlesex Co., NJ
FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN JR.-2051
MOTHER: Philerato SLATER-2052

D490A

PARENTS' MRIN: 493

=====

WIFE Ruth DUNHAM-3296

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

7 May 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Peter MARTIN-3290
WIFE Ruth DUNHAM-3296

Yr of Birth 1724
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Peter MARTIN-3290

Peter was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1755-57 as son.

His birth was not listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Sources for ID# 490H:

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Ruth DUNHAM-3296

Believe Peter married Ruth Dunham 1748 as was some info from Piscataway, Bapt church records and NJ Archives. Need to recheck for sure.

One source did say Peters wife was Anna Ladnor so really need to check this out.

Source:

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Josiah Wooden				
Born	1682	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1720	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	20 Nov 1705	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Andrew Wooden				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Fitz Randolph				
Wife Martha Martin				
Born	1686	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1720	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Benjamin Martin SR. *				
Wife's mother Margaret Reynolds				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M Andrew Wooden				
Born	4 Nov 1707	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 M Benjamin Wooden				
Born	8 Jan 1710/1711	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
3 M Peter Wooden				
Born	1 Dec 1712	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mary Dunham				
Married	12 Jan 1736	Place Piscataway(prob), MC, NJ	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	27 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Josiah Wooden
Wife	Martha Martin
Notes	
HUSBAND - Josiah Wooden Sources: 1st Settlers of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.	
WIFE - Martha Martin Sources for ID# 980D 1st Settlers of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.	
CHILD 1 - Andrew Wooden Sources for ID# 980DA: 1st Settlers of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.	
CHILD 2 - Benjamin Wooden Sources for ID# 980DB: 1st Settlers of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.	
CHILD 3 - Peter Wooden Sources for ID# 980DC: 1st Settlers of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-668

1 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Jonathan MARTIN-2503

BORN: 12 Jan 1687/1688 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Aug 1768 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 21 Aug 1704 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN SR.-2079
MOTHER: Margaret REYNOLDS-2080

D980E

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 507

=====

WIFE Elizabeth DUNHAM-2504

BORN: 1689 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1713 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Edmund DUNHAM Rev.-2757
MOTHER: Mary BONHAM-2759

PARENTS' MRIN: 760

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mercy MARTIN (twin)-3310
---- BORN: 21 Sep 1707 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph SHOTWELL-3323
MARR: PLACE:

D980EA

MRIN: 952

2. NAME: Mary MARTIN (twin)-2490
---- BORN: 21 Sep 1707 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Aug 1758 PLACE: ,,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John SUTTON-2440
MARR: 1729 PLACE: ,,NJ

D980EB

MRIN: 665

3. NAME: Jonathan MARTIN JR.-3311
---- BORN: 19 Mar 1709 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1780 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha DUNHAM-3325
MARR: 1732 PLACE: ,,NJ

D980EC

MRIN: 953

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-668
DOCUMENTATION

1 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Jonathan MARTIN-2503
WIFE Elizabeth DUNHAM-2504

Yr of Birth 1687
Yr of Birth 1689

HUSBAND - Jonathan MARTIN-2503

Source for ID# 980E:

Jonathan had 3 children by first wife, 4 by 2nd and 8 by 3rd wife. Full birth dates of children were from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

There was much on this family in the Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. There were some disagreements on dates from other sources.

Will of Jonathan was dated 1768 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and listed 1/3 to wife Dinah, 1/3 to granddaughter Lydia Shotwell and 1/3 for support of son William. Land bought in Middlesex Co. NJ 29 Dec 1763 was sold and money used for support of William. After Williams death if he had no children, it was to be divided between daughter Catharine, granddaughter Elizabeth Hayden, dau of John Sutton and granddaughter Prudence. The land in Elizabethtown be divided between his daughters Martha, Anne, Elizabeth, Rachel, Catherine and Sarah. His land in Scituate divided between his sons Peter and son in law Daniel Dunham and grandsons John and Jonathan Martin, another grandson John Martin to receive 5 shillings so he could make no further claims against will.

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (?Runyon?)

Could this Jonathan be the same one that married Martha Dunn 11 May 1732 and had Reuben 6 Oct 1733, Zerviah 6 Jan 1735/6, Hezekiah 27 Apr 1737. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital records. This Jonathan was son of John and Elizabeth Martin.

Other marriages:

1713	Martha RUNYON-2916	MRIN: 937
1722	Dinah PYATT/PIATT-3279	MRIN: 938

WIFE - Elizabeth DUNHAM-2504

Source:

Elizabeths parents were listed as Edmund Dunham and Dinah Fitz Randolph but believe her parents were Edmund Dunham and Mary Bonham.

Jonathan and Elizabeth had 3 children.

Full birth dates of children were from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

There was much on this family in the Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. There were some disagreements on dates from other sources.

Martin Book by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-668
DOCUMENTATION

1 Apr 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Jonathan MARTIN-2503
WIFE Elizabeth DUNHAM-2504

Yr of Birth 1687
Yr of Birth 1689

CHILD 1 - Mercy MARTIN (twin)-3310

Source for ID# D980EA:

Mercy was a twin of Mary.

Mercy was not listed in will of father in 1768 so she may have died. A daughter Lydia Shotwell was to receive 1/3 of Jonathans estate.

Full birth from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

The Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Martin Book by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Mary MARTIN (twin)-2490

Source for ID# D980EB:

Mary was not listed in will of father in 1768 but records state she died 1758. She was a twin of Mercy.

Full birth from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

The Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Martin Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth and death date and marriage info.

CHILD 3 - Jonathan MARTIN JR.-3311

Source for ID# D980EC:

Jonathan was not listed in will of father in 1768 but he was still living.

Full birth from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

The Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Martin Book by Marge Waterfield.

1 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Jonathan MARTIN-2503

BORN: 12 Jan 1687/1688 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Aug 1768 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1713 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN SR.-2079
MOTHER: Margaret REYNOLDS-2080

D980E

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 507

=====

WIFE Martha RUNYON-2916

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1722 PLACE: ,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John RUNYON-3312
MOTHER: Elizabeth DUNN-3313

PARENTS' MRIN: 951

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John MARTIN-2889

D980ED

---- BORN: 16 May 1715 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1760 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Priscilla DUNHAM-2883
MARR: PLACE:

has other marriages
MRIN: 806

2. NAME: Martha MARTIN-3214

D980EE

---- BORN: 16 Apr 1716 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph/Philip? HEARD-3326
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 954

3. NAME: Mercy MARTIN-3215

D980EF

---- BORN: 16 Apr 1718 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hezekiah DUNN-3327
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 955

4. NAME: Ann MARTIN-3216

D980EG

---- BORN: 4 Mar 1720 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Isaac MUNDY-3328
MARR: 1753 PLACE:

MRIN: 956

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-937
DOCUMENTATION

1 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Jonathan MARTIN-2503
WIFE Martha RUNYON-2916

Yr of Birth 1687
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jonathan MARTIN-2503

Source for ID# 980E:

Jonathan had 3 children by first wife, 4 by 2nd and 8 by 3rd wife. Full birth dates of children were from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

There was much on this family in the Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. There were some disagreements on dates from other sources.

Will of Jonathan was dated 1768 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ and listed 1/3 to wife Dinah, 1/3 to granddaughter Lydia Shotwell and 1/3 for support of son William. Land bought in Middlesex Co. NJ 29 Dec 1763 was sold and money used for support of William. After Williams death if he had no children, it was to be divided between daughter Catharine, granddaughter Elizabeth Hayden, dau of John Sutton and granddaughter Prudence. The land in Elizabethtown be divided between his daughters Martha, Anne, Elizabeth, Rachel, Catherine and Sarah. His land in Scituate divided between his sons Peter and son in law Daniel Dunham and grandsons John and Jonathan Martin, another grandson John Martin to receive 5 shillings so he could make no further claims against will.

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (?Runyon?)

Could this Jonathan be the same one that married Martha Dunn 11 May 1732 and had Reuben 6 Oct 1733, Zerviah 6 Jan 1735/6, Hezekiah 27 Apr 1737. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital records. This Jonathan was son of John and Elizabeth Martin.

Other marriages:

21 Aug 1704	Elizabeth DUNHAM-2504	MRIN: 668
1722	Dinah PYATT/PIATT-3279	MRIN: 938

WIFE - Martha RUNYON-2916

Sources:

Martha and Jonathan had 4 children.

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - John MARTIN-2889

Sources for ID# D980ED:

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (?Runyon?)

Other marriages:

1752	Rhoda HALL-2919	MRIN: 817
------	-----------------	-----------

Yt of 1715 1807
Yt of 1715

WIFE - Jonathan MARTIN-2503
MARRIAGE RUNYON-2516

WIFE - Jonathan MARTIN-2503
Source for 1715 1807:

Jonathan had 3 children by first wife, 4 by 2nd and 5 by 3rd wife. Full birth dates of children were from placenames, Midland Co. NJ Vital Records.

There was much on this family in the Martin Book by Louise Martin Heller. There were more discrepancies or dates from other sources.

Will of Jonathan was dated 1758 placenames, Midland Co. NJ and dated 1715 to wife Elizabeth, 1715 to granddaughter Lydia Goodell and 1715 to daughter of son William. Land bought in Midland Co. NJ 29 Dec 1743 was sold and money used for support of William. After William's death it was had no children. It was divided between daughter Catherine, granddaughter Elizabeth Haver, and son John Sutton and granddaughter Elizabeth. The land in Elizabeth was divided between his daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel, Catherine and Sarah. His land in Scotland divided between his sons Peter and son in law Daniel. Graham and grandson John and Jonathan Martin. Jonathan's son John Martin received 2 children so he could have no further children without will.

Source:

Martin family by Louise Martin Heller and Martin Book by Margie Waterfield.

placenames, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martin 1716, Mary 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Maria (Graham).

Could this Jonathan be the same one that married Maria Ann in May 1725 and had Robert 2 Oct 1725, leaving a son 1725, Margaret 11 Nov 1727, placenames, Midland Co. NJ Vital Records. This Jonathan was son of John and Elizabeth Martin.

Other marriages:
11 Aug 1709 Elizabeth GUNN-2504
1722 Sarah PURVIS-2517
Wife 1715

WIFE - Maria RUNYON-2516
Source:

Maria and Jonathan had 4 children.

Martin family by Louise Martin Heller and Martin Book by Margie Waterfield.

WIFE - John MARTIN-2503
Source for 1715 1807:

placenames, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martin 1716, Mary 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Maria (Graham).

Other marriages:
1722 Sarah HILL-2516
Wife 1715

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-937
DOCUMENTATION

1 Apr 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Jonathan MARTIN-2503
WIFE Martha RUNYON-2916

Yr of Birth 1687
Yr of Birth

CHILD 2 - Martha MARTIN-3214

Sources for ID# D980EE:

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born
to Jonathan Martin and Martha (?Runyon?)

CHILD 3 - Mercy MARTIN-3215

Sources for ID# D980EF:

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born
to Jonathan Martin and Martha (?Runyon?)

CHILD 4 - Ann MARTIN-3216

Sources for ID# D980EG:

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born
to Jonathan Martin and Martha (?Runyon?)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-937
DOCUMENTATION

1 Oct 1941

Page 3 of 3

11 of 1174 1941
11 of 1174

WILSON - JOSEPHINE MARTIN-2002
WILSON - MARTIN WILSON-2016

CHILD 3 - MARTIN MARTIN-2016
Sources for 100 00000000

Placeaway, 11 birth records: John 1715, Martin 1716, Mary 1717, Ann 1720 born
to Jonathan Martin and Maria (Gunnery)

CHILD 3 - MARTIN MARTIN-2016
Sources for 100 00000000

Placeaway, 11 birth records: John 1715, Martin 1716, Mary 1717, Ann 1720 born
to Jonathan Martin and Maria (Gunnery)

CHILD 4 - ANN MARTIN-2016
Sources for 100 00000000

Placeaway, 11 birth records: John 1715, Martin 1716, Mary 1717, Ann 1720 born
to Jonathan Martin and Maria (Gunnery)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-938

1 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Jonathan MARTIN-2503

BORN: 12 Jan 1687/1688 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Aug 1768 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1722 PLACE: Piscataway?,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN SR.-2079
MOTHER: Margaret REYNOLDS-2080

D980E

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 507

=====

WIFE Dinah PYATT/PIATT-3279

BORN: 1703 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1768 PLACE: ,,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jacob PIATT/PYATT-2915
MOTHER: Mary HULL-3314

PARENTS' MRIN: 816

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: James MARTIN-3315

D980E H

---- BORN: 1724 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1767 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ruth DUNHAM-3329
MARR: 1746 PLACE: ,,NJ

MRIN: 957

=====

2. NAME: Peter MARTIN-3316

D980E I

---- BORN: 1729/1730 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1802 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Anna LADNER-3330
MARR: 1748 PLACE: ,,NJ

MRIN: 958

=====

3. NAME: Elizabeth MARTIN-3317

D980E J

---- BORN: 1730/1731 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1768 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Daniel DUNHAM-3331
MARR: 17 Dec 1749 PLACE: ,,NJ

MRIN: 959

=====

4. NAME: Rachel MARTIN-3318

D980E K

---- BORN: 1733 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1768 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John MUNDY-3332
MARR: 1753 PLACE: ,,NJ

MRIN: 960

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-938

1 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Jonathan MARTIN-2503
WIFE Dinah PYATT/PIATT-3279

Yr of Birth 1687
Yr of Birth 1703

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Catherine MARTIN-3319

D980EL

---- BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1830 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William SHREVE-3333
MARR: 1755 PLACE: ,,NJ

MRIN: 961

6. NAME: Sarah MARTIN-3320

D980ELm

---- BORN: 1737 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1768 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Jacob MARTIN-3321

D980ELn

---- BORN: 1742/1743 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1830 PLACE: Warren Twp., Jefferson Co., OH
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth DUNHAM-3334
MARR: 1764 PLACE: ,,NJ

MRIN: 962

8. NAME: William MARTIN-3322

D980EO

---- BORN: 1745 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1768 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-228

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1927
Yr of Birth 1927

WIFE: Susan RYAN-1927
WIFE: Susan RYAN-1927

CHILDREN (continued)

1 NAME: Catherine MARTIN-1927
BORN: 1927 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., NJ
2 NAME: William RYAN-1927
BORN: 1927 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., NJ
3 NAME: William RYAN-1927
BORN: 1927 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., NJ
4 NAME: William RYAN-1927
BORN: 1927 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., NJ

Wife: 1927

5 NAME: Sarah MARTIN-1927
BORN: 1927 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., NJ
6 NAME: William RYAN-1927
BORN: 1927 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., NJ
7 NAME: William RYAN-1927
BORN: 1927 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., NJ
8 NAME: William RYAN-1927
BORN: 1927 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., NJ

9 NAME: Jacob MARTIN-1927
BORN: 1927 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., NJ
10 NAME: William RYAN-1927
BORN: 1927 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., NJ
11 NAME: William RYAN-1927
BORN: 1927 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., NJ
12 NAME: William RYAN-1927
BORN: 1927 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., NJ

Wife: 1927

13 NAME: William MARTIN-1927
BORN: 1927 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., NJ
14 NAME: William RYAN-1927
BORN: 1927 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., NJ
15 NAME: William RYAN-1927
BORN: 1927 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., NJ
16 NAME: William RYAN-1927
BORN: 1927 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., NJ

Wife: 1927

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-952

1 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joseph SHOTWELL-3323

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1758 PLACE: ,,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mercy MARTIN (twin)-3310

BORN: 21 Sep 1707 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2503
MOTHER: Elizabeth DUNHAM-2504

D980EAA

PARENTS' MRIN: 668

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Lydia SHOTWELL-3324

D980EAA

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1768 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

1 Apr 1993

MUSKIE Joseph SHOTWELL-1973

BOB: PLACE:
CAR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: 1988
DUB: PLACE:
HARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Mary MARTIN (Wife)-1978

BOB: 21 Sep 1973 PLACE: Place: Place: Place: Place:
CAR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
DUB: PLACE:

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-1903
MOTHER: Elizabeth CONNOR-1904

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joseph SHOTWELL-1973

BOB: PLACE:
CAR: PLACE:
DIED: 1988 PLACE:
DUB: PLACE:
HARR: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BOB: PLACE:
CAR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
DUB: PLACE:
HARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BOB: PLACE:
CAR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
DUB: PLACE:
HARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BOB: PLACE:
CAR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
DUB: PLACE:
HARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-952
DOCUMENTATION

1 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph SHOTWELL-3323
WIFE Mercy MARTIN (twin)-3310

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1707

HUSBAND - Joseph SHOTWELL-3323

Source:

NJ Archives listed will of Joseph 1758. Need to check for it.

Mercy was listed in will of father with a daughter Lydia Shotwell.

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Mercy MARTIN (twin)-3310

Source for ID# D980EA:

Mercy was a twin of Mary.

Mercy was not listed in will of father in 1768 so she may have died. A daughter Lydia Shotwell was to receive 1/3 of Jonathans estate.

Full birth from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

The Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Martin Book by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Lydia SHOTWELL-3324

Source: D990EAA

Lydia was listed in will of grandfather Jonathan Martin 1768 to receive 1/3 of his estate.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-22
DOCUMENTATION

1 Nov 1972

Page 2 of 3

17 of 1707
17 of 1707

HUSBAND - JOSEPH SHOTWELL-3237
WIFE - MARY MARTIN (Lain)-3210

HUSBAND - JOSEPH SHOTWELL-3237
WIFE - MARY MARTIN (Lain)-3210

NY Archives listed will of Joseph 1738. Need to check for it.

Mary was listed in will of father with a daughter Lydia Shotwell.

Martin book by Louise Martin Hobler and Martin book by Mary Waterfield.

WIFE - MARY MARTIN (Lain)-3210
Source for 108 04002A

Mary was a twin of Mary.

Mary was not listed in will of father in 1738 as she may have died. A daughter Lydia Shotwell was to receive 1/3 of Joseph's estate.

Full birth from Pleasantway, Middlesex Co. NY vital records.

The Martin Family by Louise Martin Hobler.

Martin Book by Mary Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Lydia SHOTWELL-3234
Source: 108 04002A

Lydia was listed in will of grandfather Joseph Martin 1738 to receive 1/3 of his estate.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-665

1 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND John SUTTON-2440

BORN: 19 Sep 1701 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 22 Jan 1761 PLACE: ,Somerset Co.,NJ

BUR.: PLACE: Baskin Ridge,,NJ

MARR: 1729 PLACE: ,,NJ

FATHER: John SUTTON-2418

PARENTS' MRIN: 651

MOTHER: Elizabeth CONGER?-2437

=====

WIFE Mary MARTIN (twin)-2490

BORN: 21 Sep 1707 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 25 Aug 1758 PLACE: ,,NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2503

PARENTS' MRIN: 668

MOTHER: Elizabeth DUNHAM-2504

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth SUTTON-2495

D590EA A

---- BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1817 PLACE: Morristown,,NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Christopher HAYDEN-2505

MRIN: 669

MARR: Jul 1753 PLACE:

2. NAME: Z/Serviah SUTTON-2496

D980EAB

---- BORN: 7 Jun 1736 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 29 Apr 1814 PLACE: ,Westmoreland Co.,PA

BUR.: 1814 PLACE: ,,Salem Bapt. cem.

SPOUSE: Nathaniel HAYDEN-2506

MRIN: 670

MARR: 28 Aug 1752 PLACE: ,,NJ

3. NAME: Anna SUTTON-2497

D980EAC

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Richard SMITH (SUTTON?)-2507

MRIN: 671

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Lois SUTTON-2498

D980EAD

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Thomas SMITH-2508

MRIN: 672

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

1 Nov 1993

HUSKINS John SUTTON-2440

BORN: 19 Sep 1701
PLACE: Pilsbury, Middlesex Co., NJ
DIED: 25 Jan 1761
PLACE: Somerset Co., NJ
SPOUSE: Barbara HUSKINS, NJ
NAME: 1729
PLACE: NJ

FATHER: John SUTTON-2418
MOTHER: Elizabeth CONGER-2427

PARENTS: MKN: 443

WIFE: Mary MARTIN (wid)-2490

BORN: 21 Sep 1707
PLACE: Pilsbury, Middlesex Co., NJ
DIED: 28 Sep 1728
PLACE: NJ
FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2503
MOTHER: Elizabeth HUNTER-2504

PARENTS: MKN: 446

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth SUTTON-2492

BORN: 1722
PLACE: Pilsbury, Middlesex Co., NJ
DIED: 1817
PLACE: Pilsbury, NJ
SPOUSE: Christopher MARTIN-2502
NAME: 201 1723
PLACE: NJ

MKN: 449

2. NAME: Elizabeth SUTTON-2494

BORN: 7 Jun 1726
PLACE: Pilsbury, Middlesex Co., NJ
DIED: 22 Nov 1814
PLACE: Westoverland Co., PA
SPOUSE: Michael HAYDEN-2506
NAME: 28 Sep 1723
PLACE: NJ

MKN: 476

3. NAME: Anna SUTTON-2497

BORN: 1727
PLACE: NJ
DIED: 1814
PLACE: NJ
SPOUSE: Richard SMITH (SUTTON)-2507
NAME: 1727
PLACE: NJ

MKN: 481

4. NAME: Lois SUTTON-2498

BORN: 1728
PLACE: NJ
DIED: 1814
PLACE: NJ
SPOUSE: Thomas SMITH-2508
NAME: 1728
PLACE: NJ

MKN: 475

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-665

1 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND John SUTTON-2440

Yr of Birth 1701

WIFE Mary MARTIN (twin)-2490

Yr of Birth 1707

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Jeremiah SUTTON-2499

D980EAE

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Abner SUTTON Rev.-2500

D980EAF

---- BORN: 8 May 1741 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Feb 1791 PLACE: ,Somerset Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Runyon DAVISON-2509
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 673

7. NAME: Mary SUTTON-2501

D980EAG

---- BORN: 22 Sep 1750 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Sep 1822 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elijah (Thomas Smith?) SMITH-2510
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 674

8. NAME: Philip SUTTON-2502

D980EAH

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

1 Apr 1942

Page 2 of 4

 17 of Birth 1701
 17 of Birth 1701

 WIFE: Mary MARTIN (wid)-2440
 HUSBAND: John SUTTON-2440

CHILDREN (continued)

17 of Birth 1701

 2. NAME: Jonathan SUTTON-2440
 BORN: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

17 of Birth 1701

 4. NAME: Robert SUTTON-2500
 BORN: 8 May 1741 PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: 26 Feb 1781 PLACE: Sweetser, CO, NJ
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary HUNTER DAVISON-2509
 MARR: PLACE:

WIFE: 673

17 of Birth 1701

 7. NAME: Mary SUTTON-2501
 BORN: 25 Sep 1750 PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: 22 Sep 1825 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Elijah (Thomas) SMITH-2510
 MARR: PLACE:

WIFE: 674

17 of Birth 1701

 8. NAME: Philip SUTTON-2502
 BORN: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-665
DOCUMENTATION

1 Apr 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND John SUTTON-2440
WIFE Mary MARTIN (twin)-2490

Yr of Birth 1701
Yr of Birth 1707

HUSBAND - John SUTTON-2440

Source:

John was listed in will of grandmother Mary Bonham Dunham 1737 from NJ Archives.

Was buried in Baskin Ridge, NJ. (Co?)

Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth and death date and marriage info.

The Sutton Family pg 68. List only name and birth date.

WIFE - Mary MARTIN (twin)-2490

Source for ID# D980EB:

Mary was not listed in will of father in 1768 but records state she died 1758. She was a twin of Mercy.

Full birth from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

The Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Martin Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth and death date and marriage info.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth SUTTON-2495

Source: D990EAA

Elizabeth Hayden, daughter of John Sutton was to receive part of estate of grandfather Jonathan Martin 1768.

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family. This book stated she md 2nd Joseph Martin and listed his dates as 1790-1850, which isn't possible.

CHILD 2 - Z/Serviah SUTTON-2496 D990EAB

Source: Name probably spelled Zerviah, buried in Baptist Church cem. (where?-Westmoreland Co. PA)

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family.

CHILD 3 - Anna SUTTON-2497 D990EAC

Source: Question as to who she married.

Book by Marge Waterfield. Anna md Mr Smith.

Book on the Martin Family. Anna md Richard Sutton

CHILD 4 - Lois SUTTON-2498

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-665
DOCUMENTATION

1 Apr 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND John SUTTON-2440
WIFE Mary MARTIN (twin)-2490

Yr of Birth 1701
Yr of Birth 1707

Source: D980EAD

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family. Lois was Thomas's 2nd wife.

CHILD 5 - Jeremiah SUTTON-2499

Source: D980EAE

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family.

CHILD 6 - Abner SUTTON Rev.-2500

Source: D980EAF

Book by Marge Waterfield. Rev. Abner was 2nd pastor of Mt Bethel Bapt. church at Somerset Co. NJ in 1791. (apparently when he died).

Book on the Martin Family.

CHILD 7 - Mary SUTTON-2501

Source: D980EAG

Book by Marge Waterfield. Mary was married to Elijah Smith.

Book on the Martin Family. Said Mary was married to Thomas Smith.

CHILD 8 - Philip SUTTON-2502

Source: D980EAH.

Book by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-602
DOCUMENTATION

Page 4 of 4

1 Apr 1993

Yr of Birth 1781
Yr of Birth 1790

HUSBAND: John SUTTON-2440
WIFE: Mary HARTIN (Winn)-2440

Source: A. T. W. & W. C.

Book by Hargis Waterfield.

Book on the Martin family. Lois was Thomas's 1st wife.

CHILD 2 - Jeremiah SUTTON-2440

Source: A. T. W. & W. C.

Book by Hargis Waterfield.

Book on the Martin family.

CHILD 4 - Abner SUTTON Rev.-2500

Source: A. T. W. & W. C.

Book by Hargis Waterfield. Rev. Abner was 3rd pastor of Mt. Gilead Baptist Church at Newmarket Co. WI in 1791. (apparently when he died).

Book on the Martin family.

CHILD 5 - Mary SUTTON-2501

Source: A. T. W. & W. C.

Book by Hargis Waterfield. Mary was married to Elijah Smith.

Book on the Martin family. Said Mary was married to Thomas Smith.

CHILD 8 - Philip SUTTON-2502

Source: A. T. W. & W. C.

Book by Hargis Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-953

10 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jonathan MARTIN JR.-3311

BORN: 19 Mar 1709 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

980EC

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1780 PLACE: ,,NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1732 PLACE: ,,NJ

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2503

PARENTS' MRIN: 668

MOTHER: Elizabeth DUNHAM-2504

=====

WIFE Martha DUNHAM-3325

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Reuben MARTIN-3335

980ECA

---- BORN: 1733 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1765 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Zerviah MARTIN-3336

980ECB

---- BORN: 1735 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Hezekiah MARTIN-3337

980ECC

---- BORN: 1737 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-418

Page 1 of 2

10 Apr 1992

HUSBAND: Joseph Martin Jr. -3211

BORN: 29 Mar 1909 PLACE: Piquette, Michigan Co. MI
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1980 PLACE: MI
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 1932 PLACE: MI

FATHER: Joseph Martin -3203
 MOTHER: Elizabeth Dunham -3204

PARENTS: MTH. 340

WIFE: Mary Ann Dunham -3252

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert Martin -3252

BORN: 1932 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1980 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Evelyn Martin -3253

BORN: 1932 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Joseph Martin -3254

BORN: 1937 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-953
DOCUMENTATION

10 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jonathan MARTIN JR.-3311
WIFE Martha DUNHAM-3325

Yr of Birth 1709
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jonathan MARTIN JR.-3311

Source for ID# D980EC:

Jonathan was not listed in will of father in 1768 but he was still living.
Jonathan Jr's will was listed in NJ Archives but no children mentioned.

Full birth from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

The Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Martin Book by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Martha DUNHAM-3325

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - Reuben MARTIN-3335

Source: D980ECA

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Zerviah MARTIN-3336

Source: D980ECB

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Hezekiah MARTIN-3337

Source: D980ECC

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-481
DOCUMENTATION

Page 3 of 3

10 Nov 1993

Y of Birth 1709
Y of Birth

HUSBAND Jonathan MARTIN JR - 2011
WIFE MARTHA GUNNAN-2000

HUSBAND - Jonathan MARTIN JR - 2011
Source for 100 000000

Jonathan was not listed in Will of father in 1788 but he was still living
Jonathan Jr's will was listed in WI Archives but no children mentioned.

Full birth from Pleasantway, Middlesex Co, WI Vital Records.

The Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

Martin Book by Margie Waterfield.

WIFE - MARTHA GUNNAN-2000

Source:

Book by Margie Waterfield.

Book on the Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - Jonathan MARTIN-2000

Source: 100 000 000

Book by Margie Waterfield.

Book on the Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Jonathan MARTIN-2000

Source: 100 000 000

Book by Margie Waterfield.

Book on the Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Jonathan MARTIN-2000

Source: 100 000 000

Book by Margie Waterfield.

Book on the Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-806

10 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John MARTIN-2889

=====

BORN: 16 May 1715 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1760 PLACE: ,,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

980 E D

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2503

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 937

MOTHER: Martha RUNYON-2916

=====

WIFE Priscilla DUNHAM-2883

=====

BORN: 1722 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Benajah DUNHAM-2758

PARENTS' MRIN: 761

MOTHER: Dorothy MARTIN-2750

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Benajah MARTIN-2917

980 E D A

----- BORN: 10 Dec 1742 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1785 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret MANNING-2921
MARR: Bef 1767 PLACE:

MRIN: 818

=====

2. NAME: Gideon MARTIN-2918

980 E D B

----- BORN: 7 Sep 1745 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-808

Page 1 of 3

10 Oct 1993

ROSEMARY LOUISE MARTIN-2989

BORN: 16 May 1918 PLACE: PINEGLEN, HIDEGLASS CO. NJ
 CHD: PLACE:
 DIED: 1980 PLACE: NJ
 BUR: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 FATHER: JOSEPH MARTIN-2987
 MOTHER: MARY HUNTER-2916

AND NEEL MARTIN
 PARENTS: MRM: 703

WIFE: VINCENT DUNHAM-2983

BORN: 1935 PLACE: PINEGLEN, HIDEGLASS CO. NJ
 CHD: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER: BENJAMIN DUNHAM-2978
 MOTHER: DOROTHY MARTIN-2970

PARENTS: MRM: 703

CHILDREN

1. NAME: BENJAMIN MARTIN-2917
 BORN: 10 Dec 1942 PLACE:
 CHD: PLACE:
 DIED: 1982 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: MARY MARTIN-2921
 MAR: 04 1967 PLACE:

MRTN: 810

2. NAME: OLIVER MARTIN-2918
 BORN: 7 Sep 1948 PLACE:
 CHD: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:

MRTN: 810

3. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHD: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHD: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-806
DOCUMENTATION

10 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John MARTIN-2889
WIFE Priscilla DUNHAM-2883

Yr of Birth 1715
Yr of Birth 1722

HUSBAND - John MARTIN-2889

Sources for ID# D980ED:

Will of John Martin in NJ Archives listed no children. Was also said John married 2nd to Rhoda Hall 1752.

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (?Runyon?)

Other marriages:

1752 Rhoda HALL-2919

MRIN: 817

WIFE - Priscilla DUNHAM-2883

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 1 - Benajah MARTIN-2917

He had several children.

Sources: 0980 EDA

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Gideon MARTIN-2918

Sources: 0980 EDB

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

Yr of Birth 1732
Yr of Birth 1732

10-Apr-1993

HUSBAND: John MARTIN-2004
WIFE: Priscilla DUNHAM-2003

HUSBAND: John MARTIN-2004
Sources for 104 D980D:

Will of John Martin in NJ Archives listed no children. Was also said John married 2nd to Rhoda Hall 1785.
Placeaway, NJ birth records: John 1731, Martha 1732, Mary 1733, and 1735 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (Hewson).

Other marriages:
Rhoda Hall-1785
Martin: 817

WIFE: Priscilla DUNHAM-2003
Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Hobler and Martin book by Harve Waterfield.
Placeaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 1 - Benjamin MARTIN-2017
He had several children.

Sources: 877-8-24

Martin family by Louise Martin Hobler and Martin book by Harve Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Gibson MARTIN-2018
Sources: 877-8-24

Martin family by Louise Martin Hobler and Martin book by Harve Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-817

10 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John MARTIN-2889

BORN: 16 May 1715 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1760 PLACE: ,, NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1752 PLACE:

980 E D

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2503

has other marriages

MOTHER: Martha RUNYON-2916

PARENTS' MRIN: 937

=====

WIFE Rhoda HALL-2919

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Priscilla MARTIN-2920

D980 E D C

---- BORN: 1753 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

WILSON, John MARTIN-1989

BORN: 14 May 1712 PLACE: Tipton, Indiana Co., IN
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: 1740 PLACE: IN
 BUR: PLACE:
 MAR: 1750 PLACE:
 FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-1702
 MOTHER: Mary Ann BUNYON-1718

WIFE: Nancy HALL-1719

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Priscilla MARTIN-1720

BORN: 1720 PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MAR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MAR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MAR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MAR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-817
DOCUMENTATION

10 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John MARTIN-2889
WIFE Rhoda HALL-2919

Yr of Birth 1715
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John MARTIN-2889

Sources for ID# D980ED:

Will of John Martin in NJ Archives listed no children. Was also said John married 2nd to Rhoda Hall 1752.

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born to Jonathan Martin and Martha (?Runyon?)

Other marriages:

Priscilla DUNHAM-2883

MRIN: 806

WIFE - Rhoda HALL-2919

Sources:

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Priscilla MARTIN-2920

Sources: P980 EDC

Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler and Martin book by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY RECORD BOOK
DOCUMENTATION

10 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1918
Yr of Birth 1918

HUSBAND - John Martin-1918
WIFE - Rhoda Hall-1918

HUSBAND - John Martin-1918
SOURCES for 104 098007

Will of John Martin in NJ Archives listed no children. Was also said John
married 1st to Rhoda Hall 1918.

Placeaway, NJ birth records: John 1918, Maria 1918, Mary 1918, Ann 1920 born
to Jonathan Martin and Maria (Thompson)

Other children:
Patricia Ann Martin-1918
MIMI: DOB

WIFE - Rhoda Hall-1918
SOURCES:

Martin family by Louise Martin Miller and Martin born by Marie Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Patricia Martin-1918
SOURCES: 104 098007

Martin family by Louise Martin Miller and Martin born by Marie Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-954

10 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joseph/Philip? HEARD-3326

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Martha MARTIN-3214

=====

BORN: 16 Apr 1716 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2503

PARENTS' MRIN: 937

MOTHER: Martha RUNYON-2916

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Prudence HEARD-3338

BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1768 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

20 Apr 1992

HUSBAND: Joseph Martin-2514

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE: Marie Martin-2514

BORN: 16 Apr 1916 PLACE: Pilsen, Illinois, Co. WI
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Joseph Martin-2503

MOTHER: Marie Duvon-2514

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Prudence Head-2516

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: 17 Apr 1964 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MAR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MAR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MAR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MAR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-954
DOCUMENTATION

10 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph/Philip? HEARD-3326
WIFE Martha MARTIN-3214

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1716

HUSBAND - Joseph/Philip? HEARD-3326

Source:

Not sure to date which is husband, was stated Joseph Heard or Philip Heard/
Howard?

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Martha MARTIN-3214

Sources for ID# D980EE:

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born
to Jonathan Martin and Martha (?Runyon?)

CHILD 1 - Prudence HEARD-3338 D 980 EEA

Liste in will of grandfather, Jonathan Martin 1768.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-254
DOCUMENTATION

10 Nov 1993

Page 2 of 3

WIFE - Martha MARTIN-3214
HUSBAND - Joseph Phillip HEARD-3236
Yr of Birth 1716
Yr of Birth 1716

WIFE - Martha MARTIN-3214
HUSBAND - Joseph Phillip HEARD-3236
Sources

Not sure to date which is husband, was stated Joseph heard as Phillip Heard.
Married

Book by Karen Waterfield.

Book on the Martin family by Louise Martin Hobbs.

WIFE - Martha MARTIN-3214
HUSBAND - Joseph Phillip HEARD-3236
Sources for 100 000000

Place names, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martin 1716, Henry 1718, Ann 1720 born
to Jonathan Martin and Martha (Johnson)

CHILD 1 - Prudence HEARD-3236 - 1716 - 1716
Linda is wife of grandfather, Jonathan Martin 1716

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-955

10 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Hezekiah DUNN-3327

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mercy MARTIN-3215

BORN: 16 Apr 1718 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2503
MOTHER: Martha RUNYON-2916

PARENTS' MRIN: 937

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: WALTERS, JOHN-3237

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MAR: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE: WILLY MARTIN-3212

BORN: 18 Apr 1918 PLACE: Pleasant, Michigan Co, MI
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-3203

MOTHER: Mary Ann RUMON-3216

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MAR:

2. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MAR:

3. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MAR:

4. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MAR:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-955
DOCUMENTATION

10 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Hezekiah DUNN-3327
WIFE Mercy MARTIN-3215

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1718

HUSBAND - Hezekiah DUNN-3327
Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Mercy MARTIN-3215

Sources for ID# D980EF:

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born
to Jonathan Martin and Martha (?Runyon?)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-422
DOCUMENTATION

Page 3 of 5

10 Oct 1993

WIFE - Mary MARTIN-3212
HUSBAND - Marshall DUNN-3213
Yr of Birth 1710
Yr of Birth 1710

WIFE - Mary MARTIN-3212
HUSBAND - Marshall DUNN-3213
Source:

Book by Margie Waterfield,

Book on the Martin family by Louise Martin Hester.

WIFE - Mary MARTIN-3212
Sources for Ida Dwyer:

Placeaway, NJ birth records; John 1712, Martin 1712, Mary 1712, Ann 1710 born
in Johnston Martin and Martin (Shawnt)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-956

10 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Isaac MUNDY-3328

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1753 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Ann MARTIN-3216

BORN: 4 Mar 1720 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2503
MOTHER: Martha RUNYON-2916

980E2

PARENTS' MRIN: 937

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Isaac MUNDY-3339

D880E9A

---- BORN: 1755 PLACE: ,,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-221

10 Nov 1993

HUSBAND Isaac HUNTER-221

BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
MARR: 1783 PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
MOTHER: PLACE:

WIFE Ann MARTIN-214

BORN: 4 Nov 1750 PLACE: Pleasanton, Michigan, IN, MI
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
MARR: 1783 PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-200
MOTHER: Marya HUNTER-214

PARENTS' MARR: 1783

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Isaac HUNTER-221

BORN: 1783 PLACE: MI
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-956
DOCUMENTATION

10 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Isaac MUNDY-3328
WIFE Ann MARTIN-3216

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1720

HUSBAND - Isaac MUNDY-3328

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Ann MARTIN-3216

Sources for ID# D980EG:

Piscataway, NJ birth records: John 1715, Martha 1716, Mercy 1718, Ann 1720 born
to Jonathan Martin and Martha (?Runyon?)

CHILD 1 - Isaac MUNDY-3339

Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

10 Apr 1993

Page 3 of 3

Y of Birth
Y of Birth 1750

HUSBAND Isaac MUNDY-3220
WIFE Ann MARTIN-3216

HUSBAND - Isaac MUNDY-3216
WIFE Ann MARTIN-3216

Book by Margie Waterfield.

Book on the Martin family by Louise Martin Hovler.

WIFE - Ann MARTIN-3216
HUSBAND for 108 000000

Place names, no birth records: John 1715, Mary 1716, Ann 1720 born
to Jonathan Martin and Martha (Shoup).

CHILD 1 - Isaac MUNDY-3220
Martin Book by Louise Martin Hovler.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-957

10 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND James MARTIN-3315

BORN: 1724 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1767 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1746 PLACE: ,,NJ

0980EH

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2503
MOTHER: Dinah PYATT/PIATT-3279

PARENTS' MRIN: 938

=====

WIFE Ruth DUNHAM-3329

BORN: 1727 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan DUNHAM Rev.-3340
MOTHER: Jane PIATT-3341

PARENTS' MRIN: 963

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Gideon MARTIN-3342

0980EHA

---- BORN: PLACE: ,,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Azariah MARTIN-3343

0980EHB

---- BORN: 1748 PLACE: ,,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1822 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Ruth MARTIN-3344

0980EHC

---- BORN: 1749 PLACE: ,,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1760 PLACE: ,,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: James MARTIN-3345

0980EHD

---- BORN: 1750 PLACE: ,,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: James MARTIN-1919

BORN: 1734 PLACE: Philadelphia, Maryland Co. NJ
 DIED: 1787 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: 1746 PLACE: NJ

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2203
 MOTHER: Diana PYATT-2274

WIFE: Ruth DUNHAM-2224

BORN: 1737 PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: 1746 PLACE: NJ

FATHER: Jonathan DUNHAM-2245
 MOTHER: Jane PYATT-2241

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Eliza MARTIN-2343

BORN: PLACE: NJ
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Asaiah MARTIN-2342

BORN: 1748 PLACE: NJ
 DIED: 1813 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Ruth MARTIN-2344

BORN: 1749 PLACE: NJ
 DIED: 1760 PLACE: NJ
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: James MARTIN-2345

BORN: 1750 PLACE: NJ
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-957

10 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND James MARTIN-3315

Yr of Birth 1724

WIFE Ruth DUNHAM-3329

Yr of Birth 1727

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Sarah MARTIN-3347

D980EHE

---- BORN: 1751 PLACE: ,,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1828 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Phineas MARTIN-3346

D980EHR

---- BORN: 1752 PLACE: ,,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Jane MARTIN-3348

D980EHR

---- BORN: 1753 PLACE: ,,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Esther MARTIN-3349

D980EHH

---- BORN: 1755 PLACE: ,,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

yr of birth 1734
yr of birth 1733

HUSBAND James MARTIN-3318
WIFE Ruth SUMNER-3329

CHILDREN (youngest)

6. NAME: Sarah MARTIN-3347
BORN: 1751
PLACE: MI
F. CHD.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
NAME:

yr of birth 1734
yr of birth 1733

6. NAME: Priscilla MARTIN-3346
BORN: 1752
PLACE: MI
F. CHD.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
NAME:

yr of birth 1734
yr of birth 1733

7. NAME: Jane MARTIN-3348
BORN: 1753
PLACE: MI
F. CHD.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
NAME:

yr of birth 1734
yr of birth 1733

8. NAME: Esther MARTIN-3349
BORN: 1755
PLACE: MI
F. CHD.:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR.:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
NAME:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-957
DOCUMENTATION

10 Apr 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND James MARTIN-3315
WIFE Ruth DUNHAM-3329

Yr of Birth 1724
Yr of Birth 1727

HUSBAND - James MARTIN-3315

Sources for ID# 980EH:

James Martin's will 1767 mentions brother Jacob Martin. James possibly had 8 children.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

WIFE - Ruth DUNHAM-3329

Source:

Said Ruth was daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Jane Piatt Dunham.

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - Gideon MARTIN-3342

Sources for ID# D980EHA:

Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler pg 80 bk 2: Stated he was born 1744 which was two years before parents were married. (it is possible this Gideon does not belong here-GLT) Married Fanny (Francis) Drake.

CHILD 2 - Azariah MARTIN-3343

Sources for ID# D980EHB:

Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler pg 80 bk 2: He was said to be a very large man over 6' and 260 lbs. Possibly had 7 children: James, Courtland, Thomas, Jephtha, Azariah Jr, Elizabeth and Sarah.

CHILD 3 - Ruth MARTIN-3344

Sources for ID# D980EHC:

Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler pg 81 bk 2: Nothing more.

CHILD 4 - James MARTIN-3345

Sources for ID# D980EHD:

Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler pg 82 bk 2: Nothing more.

CHILD 5 - Sarah MARTIN-3347

Sources for ID# D980EHE:

Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler pg 55 Bk 1: Sarah listed md 1st-Jeremiah/John Drake and 2nd Richard Merrill.

10 Apr 1943

Page 2 of 4

yr of birth 1924
yr of birth 1927

HUSBAND James MARTIN-3212
WIFE Ruth DUNHAM-3252

HUSBAND - James MARTIN-3212
Sources for 104 00000000

James Martin's will 1747 mentions brother Jacob Martin. James possibly had 4 children.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Wagon Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

WIFE - Ruth DUNHAM-3252
Sources:

Said Ruth was daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Jane Platt Dunham.

Book by Wagon Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Hobler.

CHILD 1 - Edward MARTIN-3243
Sources for 104 00000000

Martin Book by Louise Martin Hobler pg 80 of 81. Stated he was born 1744 which was two years before parents were married. (It is possible this Edward does not belong here-Ed?) Married Mary (Francis) Davis.

CHILD 2 - Arthur MARTIN-3244
Sources for 104 00000000

Martin Book by Louise Martin Hobler pg 80 of 81. He was said to be a very large man over 6' and 260 lbs. Possible had 7 children: James, Jonathan, Thomas, Arthur, Elizabeth and Sarah.

CHILD 3 - Ruth MARTIN-3245
Sources for 104 00000000

Martin Book by Louise Martin Hobler pg 81 of 81. Nothing more.

CHILD 4 - James MARTIN-3246
Sources for 104 00000000

Martin Book by Louise Martin Hobler pg 82 of 81. Nothing more.

CHILD 5 - Sarah MARTIN-3247
Sources for 104 00000000

Martin Book by Louise Martin Hobler pg 82 of 81. Sarah listed as 1st-Johnson/John Davis and Richard Newell.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-957
DOCUMENTATION

10 Apr 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND James MARTIN-3315
WIFE Ruth DUNHAM-3329

Yr of Birth 1724
Yr of Birth 1727

CHILD 6 - Phineas MARTIN-3346

Sources for ID# D980EHF:

Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler pg 82 bk 2: Nothing more.

CHILD 7 - Jane MARTIN-3348

Sources for ID# D980EHG:

Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler pg 82 bk 2: She married James Todd 1774.

CHILD 8 - Esther MARTIN-3349

Sources for ID# D980EHH:

Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler pg 82 bk 2: She married Alexander Eaton of Goshen NY 1783 and settled in Orange Co. NY.

FAMILY RECORD RECORD-97
DOCUMENTATION

Page 4 of 4

10 Apr 1933

Yr of Birth 1934
Yr of Birth 1937

HUSBAND James MARTIN-3318
WIFE Ruth DUMMAR-3322

CHILD 6 - Thomas MARTIN-3348
Sourced for 104 DROGEM

Martin Book by Louise Martin Miller pg 82 bl 3: Nothing more.

CHILD 7 - Jane MARTIN-3349
Sourced for 104 DROGEM

Martin Book by Louise Martin Miller pg 82 bl 3: She married James Todd 1934.

CHILD 8 - Evelyn MARTIN-3357
Sourced for 104 DROGEM

Martin Book by Louise Martin Miller pg 82 bl 3: She married Alexander Eaton of
Goshen NY 1937 and settled in Orange Co. NY.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-958
DOCUMENTATION

10 Apr 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Peter MARTIN-3316
WIFE Anna LADNER-3330

Yr of Birth 1729
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Peter MARTIN-3316

Sources for ID# 980EI:

Peter was listed in will of father 1768 to have part of land in Scituate.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

WIFE - Anna LADNER-3330

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - Jonathan MARTIN-3350

Sources for ID# D980EIA:

Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler pg 55 Bk 1 and pg 82 Bk 2. Maybe the Jonathan that md Elizabeth Dunham 1782 Piscataway NJ? This family may have moved to Washington Co. PA and their home and farm is now the Washington Country Club. The name Jonathan Martin disappears from the tax rolls in Berkeley Co. in 1785 and then one appears on the tax rolls for Fayette Co. PA 1786 and then again in Berkeley Co. on leases in 1799. One also witnessed a will for Margaret Cooke wife of Giles Cooke Apr 1796 (PA)

Jonathan served in a Maryland Regiment with final payment Jan 1, 1780. His name appears on numerous deeds and leases with the rest of the family.

CHILD 2 - Cavalier MARTIN-3351

Sources: D990EIB

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Bk 2 pg 82. Believe wives name was Abigail.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Peter MARTIN JR.-3392

Married twice, 1st to Mary Dunn 1791 and 2nd 1794 to Elizabeth Heberling.

Sources: D990EIC

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Bk 2 pg 82. More on children of this family.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Enoch MARTIN Rev.-3395

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-423
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 8

10 Apr 1993

Yr of Birth 1759
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Peter MARTIN-2316
WIFE - Anna LAWREN-2320

HUSBAND - Peter MARTIN-2316
Sources for 104 98021:

Peter was listed in Will of Father 1768 to have part of land in Columbia.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

Place names, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

WIFE - Anna LAWREN-2320

Sources:

Book by Margie Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - Jonathan MARTIN-2320

Sources for 104 98021:

Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler pp 55 Bk 1 and pp 52 Bk 2. Says the Jonathan that he Elizabeth Gougeon 1765. Gougeon 1765. This family say have moved to Washington Co. PA and their home and farm is now the Washington County Club. The name Jonathan Martin disappears from the tax rolls in Berkeley Co. In 1785 and then one appears on the tax rolls for Berkeley Co. PA 1786 and then again in Berkeley Co. on taxes in 1790. One also witnessed a Will for Margaret Cooke wife of Elias Cooke for 1795 (pa)

Jonathan served in a Maryland Regiment with first payment Jan 1, 1780. His name appears on numerous deeds and listed with the rest of the family.

CHILD 2 - Cavalier MARTIN-2321

Sources: 9790-1723

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Bk 2 pp 55. Below after name was deleted.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Peter MARTIN 20-2322

Married twice, 1st to Mary Goss 1781 and 2nd 1794 to Elizabeth Waterfield.

Sources: 9790-1723

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Bk 2 pp 52. Note on children of this family.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Sarah MARTIN 24-2323

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-958

10 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Peter MARTIN-3316

BORN: 1729/1730 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1802 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1748 PLACE: ,,NJ

D980E1

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2503
MOTHER: Dinah PYATT/PIATT-3279

PARENTS' MRIN: 938

=====

WIFE Anna LADNER-3330

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jonathan MARTIN-3350

D980E1A

---- BORN: Abt 1751 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Cavalier MARTIN-3351

D980E1B

---- BORN: 1755 PLACE: ,,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Peter MARTIN JR.-3392

D980E1C

---- BORN: 22 Dec 1765 PLACE: ,,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,,Harrison Co.,OH
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Enoch MARTIN Rev.-3395

D980E1D

---- BORN: 1767 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1812 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Warren Twp.,Jefferson Co.,OH,Family bur.grd.
SPOUSE: Isabella MARTIN-3382
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 978

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-900

10 Nov 1992

MUSKOGEE MARTIN-3216

BORN: 1720/1730 PLACE: Wadsworth, Mississippi Co., MS

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1805

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 1740 PLACE: MS

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2503

MOTHER: Sarah PYATT-3217

WIFE: Sarah LAMER-3330

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jonathan MARTIN-3330

BORN: 1781 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Cavalier MARTIN-3331

BORN: 1792 PLACE: MS

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Peter MARTIN JR.-3332

BORN: 22 Dec 1795 PLACE: MS

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE: Harrison Co., OH

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Enoch MARTIN Rev.-3333

BORN: 1797 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 1815 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE: Union Tp., Jefferson Co., OH Family bur. gr.

SPOUSE: Isabella MARTIN-3334

MARR: PLACE:

Shelby County (Low) Township
Ohio Willard Court
Harrison, IA 52722-2918

WMH: 938

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-958

10 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Peter MARTIN-3316
WIFE Anna LADNER-3330

Yr of Birth 1729
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Catherine MARTIN-3393

D 970 E1 E

--- BORN: Abt 1770 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Elizabeth MARTIN-3394

D 970 E1 F

--- BORN: 6 Feb 1772 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-428

10 Apr 1969

Page 3 of 4

17 of Birth 1759
17 of Birth 1759

WILSON Peter MARTIN-3338
WIFE Anna LACHNER-3330

CHILDREN (continued)

17 of Birth 1759

8. NAME: Elizabeth MARTIN-3339
BORN: Apr 1770
PLACE:
CHR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
PLACE:

17 of Birth 1759

9. NAME: Elizabeth MARTIN-3340
BORN: 4 Feb 1775
PLACE:
CHR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
BUR:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-958
DOCUMENTATION

10 Apr 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Peter MARTIN-3316
WIFE Anna LADNER-3330

Yr of Birth 1729
Yr of Birth

Enoch md his cousin, Isabella Martin and probably buried in the family burying ground of Jacob, Warren Twp, Jefferson Co. OH. Enoch was a minister in the Baptist faith.

There were 14 graves recorded in the Richardson book "A Time and Place in Ohio" in the little graveyard on Jacob Martin's land and one is Enoch's daughter and husband Nancy Martin Runyon and Peter Runyon plus a J. Runyon d. 1845. All members of the graveyard were direct family members except the grave of Beall Pumphrey 1810-1889.

Sources: D980 E1D

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Bk 2 pg 83.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Catherine MARTIN-3393

Married 1794 Abraham Eversol in Berkeley Co. VA and migrated to Harrison/Jefferson Co. OH where Abraham farmed the land of Enoch Martin in 1813 there.

Sources: D980 E1E

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Bk 2 pg 82.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth MARTIN-3394

Married 1789 Jacob Bowers in Berkeley Co. VA and may have married 2nd to Charles Conway in 1811 in Jefferson Co. OH. Otherwise there are two Elizabeths?

Sources: D980 E1F

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Bk 2 pg 82.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-425
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 4

10 Nov 1993

Y of Birth 1729
Y of Death 1729

HUSBAND Peter MARTIN-2712
WIFE Anna LAHMER-2330

Isaac and his cousin, Isabella Martin and possibly buried in the family burying ground of Jacob, Warren Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Isaac was a minister in the Baptist faith.

There were 19 graves recorded in the Richardson book "A line and place in Ohio" in the little graveyard on Jacob Martin's land and one in Isaac's daughter and husband Nancy Martin's burial place near a J. Kuyper & 1845. All members of the graveyard were direct family members except the grave of Sally Pumphrey 1810-1809.

Source: Richardson, p. 27-28

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Kohler, Bk 2 pg 83.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Catherine MARTIN-2392

Martin (1794-1845) (buried) in Berkeley Co., VA and migrated to Harrison/Jefferson Co., OH where she lived the land of Jacob Martin in 1813 there.

Source: Richardson, p. 27-28

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Kohler, Bk 2 pg 83.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth MARTIN-2393

Martin (1794-1845) (buried) in Berkeley Co., VA and was married 1813 to Charles Conner in 1811 in Jefferson Co., OH. Otherwise there are no children.

Source: Richardson, p. 27-28

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Kohler, Bk 2 pg 83.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-959

10 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Daniel DUNHAM-3331

BORN: 1727 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1804 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 17 Dec 1749 PLACE: ,,NJ
FATHER: Edmund DUNHAM JR-3352
MOTHER: Dinah FITZ RANDOLPH-3353

PARENTS' MRIN: 964

=====

WIFE Elizabeth MARTIN-3317

BORN: 1730/1731 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1768 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2503
MOTHER: Dinah PYATT/PIATT-3279

D980EJ

PARENTS' MRIN: 938

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Archileus DUNHAM-3354

---- BORN: 1751 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1821/1826 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Theodocia PARKS-3364
MARR: PLACE:

D980EJA

MRIN: 965

=====

2. NAME: Daniel DUNHAM-3355

---- BORN: 1753 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D980EJB

=====

3. NAME: Elizabeth DUNHAM-3356

---- BORN: 1755 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? (male) MOSHER-3367
MARR: PLACE:

D980EJC

MRIN: 966

=====

4. NAME: Priscilla DUNHAM-3357

---- BORN: 1757 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Levi LANNING-3368
MARR: PLACE:

D980EJD

MRIN: 967

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: Daniel DUNHAM-3331

BORN: 1737 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: 1804 PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

WIFE: 17 Dec 1749 PLACE: NJ

FATHER: Edward DUNHAM JR-3332

MOTHER: Sarah 1771 RANDOLPH-3333

WIFE: Elizabeth MARTIN-3317

BORN: 1730/1731 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: 1760 PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-3309

MOTHER: Sarah 1741/1742-3310

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Archibald DUNHAM-3334

BORN: 1737 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: 1811/1812 PLACE:

SPOUSE: Theodosia PARKS-3334

WIFE: PLACE:

2. NAME: Daniel DUNHAM-3335

BORN: 1737 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

WIFE: PLACE:

3. NAME: Elizabeth DUNHAM-3336

BORN: 1738 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: 7 (male) HOSHER-3337

WIFE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Priscilla DUNHAM-3337

BORN: 1737 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Levi LAMING-3340

WIFE: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-959

10 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Daniel DUNHAM-3331
WIFE Elizabeth MARTIN-3317

Yr of Birth 1727
Yr of Birth 1730

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Catherine DUNHAM-3358

D990EJE

---- BORN: 1758 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1815 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Edward MC SHANE-3369
MARR: Bef 1777 PLACE:

MRIN: 968

6. NAME: Mary E. DUNHAM-3359

D990EJS

---- BORN: 1760 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Charles CARHART-3370
MARR: PLACE:

has other marriages
MRIN: 969

7. NAME: Dinah DUNHAM-3360

D980EJS

---- BORN: 1761 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Alexander DUNN-3372
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 971

8. NAME: Sarah DUNHAM-3361

D980EJH

---- BORN: 1764 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Cornelius CARHART JR.-3373
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 972

9. NAME: Isabella DUNHAM-3362

D980EJI

---- BORN: 1765 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abraham WYCKOFF-3377
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 974

10. NAME: Jacob DUNHAM-3363

D980EJJ

---- BORN: 1770 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1851 PLACE: ,,WVA
BUR.: 1851 PLACE: ,Taylor Co.,WVA,Baptist cem.
SPOUSE: Mary FOSTER-3378
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 975

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-429

Page 2 of 4

10 Apr 1993

Yr of Birth 1720
Yr of Birth 1725

WIFE Elizabeth MARTIN-2317
DURHAM-2321

CHILD (continued)

5. NAME: Catherine DURHAM-2320
BORN: 1720 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: 1812 PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Edward MC SHANE-2349
MARR: 1737 PLACE:

NRIN: 925

6. NAME: Mary E. DURHAM-2329
BORN: 1740 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Charles CARHART-2370
MARR: PLACE:

has other marriages
NRIN: 929

7. NAME: Diah DURHAM-2340
BORN: 1741 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Alexander DUM-2373
MARR: PLACE:

NRIN: 931

8. NAME: Sarah DURHAM-2341
BORN: 1744 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Caroline CARHART JR-2377
MARR: PLACE:

NRIN: 935

9. NAME: Isabella DURHAM-2342
BORN: 1745 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nathan WICKOFF-2377
MARR: PLACE:

NRIN: 939

10. NAME: Jacob DURHAM-2343
BORN: 1750 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: 1802 PLACE: WVA
BUR: 1801 PLACE: Taylor Co., WVA, Burial site
SPOUSE: Mary FOSTER-2370
MARR: PLACE:

NRIN: 943

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-959
DOCUMENTATION

10 Apr 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Daniel DUNHAM-3331
WIFE Elizabeth MARTIN-3317

Yr of Birth 1727
Yr of Birth 1730

HUSBAND - Daniel DUNHAM-3331

Source:

Daniel was to inherit land from wifes father's will, Jonathan Martin in 1768.

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Elizabeth MARTIN-3317

Sources for ID# 980EJ:

Elizabeth was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in Elizabethtown, NJ.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

CHILD 1 - Archileus DUNHAM-3354

His name has been spelled many different ways. It is said from Mr Dawson who has done an enormous job of research to find that Archileus evidently lived a double life, one in Richmond VA and one in Harrison Co. VA now Taylor Co. W.VA. He was said to have married Theodocia Parks and 1810 census had 8 children, 4 males and 4 females in Harrison Co. VA Only two sons are known, Edward and Daniel.

Sources for ID# 980EJA:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 85,86 More on family.

CHILD 2 - Daniel DUNHAM-3355

Source for ID# D980EJB:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth DUNHAM-3356

Sources for ID# D980EJC:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - Priscilla DUNHAM-3357

Sources for ID# D980EJD:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Yr of Birth 1920
Yr of Birth 1920

WIFE - Elizabeth MARTIN-1917
HUSBAND - Daniel DUNHAM-1921

WIFE - Elizabeth MARTIN-1917

Source:

Elizabeth was to inherit land from father's will, Jonathan Martin in 1768.

Book by Mary Waterfield.

Book on the Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Elizabeth MARTIN-1917

Source for the 1900's:

Elizabeth was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in Elizabethtown, N.Y.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin family by Mary Waterfield.

Pickelmann, Middlesex Co. N.Y. vital records.

CHILD 1 - Archibald DUNHAM-1784

His name has been spelled many different ways. It is said that Mr. Dunham was
has done as numerous job of research to find that Archibald evidently lived a
double life, one in Richmond Va and one in Harrison Co. Va now Taylor Co. W. Va.
He was said to have married Jacobina Farn and 1810 census had 2 children, a
son and a daughter in Harrison Co. Va. Only two sons are known, Edward and
Daniel.

Source for the 1800's:

Book by Mary Waterfield.

Book on the Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 62, he wrote on family.

CHILD 2 - Daniel DUNHAM-1785

Source for the 1800's:

Book by Mary Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth DUNHAM-1786

Source for the 1800's:

Book by Mary Waterfield.

Book on the Martin family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 4 - Priscilla DUNHAM-1787

Source for the 1800's:

Book by Mary Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-959
DOCUMENTATION

10 Apr 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Daniel DUNHAM-3331
WIFE Elizabeth MARTIN-3317

Yr of Birth 1727
Yr of Birth 1730

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 5 - Catherine DUNHAM-3358

Sources for ID# D980EJE:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 6 - Mary E. DUNHAM-3359

Sources for ID# D980EJF:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler. Mary was married twice.

Other marriages:

James DUNHAM-3371

MRIN: 970

CHILD 7 - Dinah DUNHAM-3360

Sources for ID# D980EJG:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 8 - Sarah DUNHAM-3361

Sources for ID# D980EJH:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 90.

CHILD 9 - Isabella DUNHAM-3362

Sources for ID# D980EJI:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 90.

CHILD 10 - Jacob DUNHAM-3363

Sources for ID# D980EJJ:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler. Pg 90. Had 9 children.
Daniel, Enoch, Rev Robert F, William L, Elizabeth, Catherine, Mary, Nancy,
Betsey Dunham.

10 Nov 1993

Page 4 of 4

Yr of Birth 1937
Yr of Birth 1930

HUSBAND Daniel DUNHAM-3321
Wife Elizabeth MARTIN-3321

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Nobler.

CHILD 3 - Catherine DUNHAM-3322
Sources for 104 0900230

Book by Margie Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Nobler.

CHILD 4 - Mary E. DUNHAM-3323
Sources for 104 0900230

Book by Margie Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Nobler. Mary was married later.

Other marriages.

MARTIN 970

JAMES DUNHAM-3321

CHILD 5 - Dinah DUNHAM-3324
Sources for 104 0900230

Book by Margie Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Nobler.

CHILD 6 - Sarah DUNHAM-3325
Sources for 104 0900230

Book by Margie Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Nobler. Pg 90.

CHILD 7 - Isabelle DUNHAM-3326
Sources for 104 0900230

Book by Margie Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Nobler. Pg 90.

CHILD 8 - Jacob DUNHAM-3327
Sources for 104 0900230

Book by Margie Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Nobler. Pg 90. Had 9 children.
Daniel, Enock, Rev Robert F, William L, Elizabeth, Catherine, Mary, Nancy,
Betsey Benjamin.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-961

10 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND William SHREVE-3333

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1763 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1755 PLACE: ,,NJ
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Catherine MARTIN-3319

BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1830 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

0980 EL

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2503

has other marriages

MOTHER: Dinah PYATT/PIATT-3279

PARENTS' MRIN: 938

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

10 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUBBARD William SHREVE-2030

BORN: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: 1783 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: 1752 PLACE, NJ
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Catherine MARTIN-2019

BORN: 1738 PLACE: Pleasanton, N. Delaware Co. NJ
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: 1830 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2003
 MOTHER: Diana FAYTAVIA-2029
 PARENTS: MARR: 200

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CH: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-961
DOCUMENTATION

10 Apr 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William SHREVE-3333
WIFE Catherine MARTIN-3319

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1735

HUSBAND - William SHREVE-3333
Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Catherine MARTIN-3319
Sources for ID# 980EL:

Catherine was listed in will of father 1768 to receive part of land in
Elizabethtown, NJ.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Other marriages:

Abt 1769 David THOMAS Rev.-3379

MRIN: 976

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-101
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

10 Apr 1973

Y of Birth
Y of Birth 1732

HUSBAND William SHREVE-3232
WIFE Catherine MARTIN-3219

HUSBAND - William SHREVE-3232

Sources:

Book by Hays Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Hobler.

WIFE - Catherine MARTIN-3219
Sources for the above:

Catherine was listed in will of father 1740 in various part of land in
Elizabethtown, NJ.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Hays Waterfield.

Elizabethtown, Middlesex Co., NJ vital records.

Other marriages:

Apr. 1749 David THOMAS Mar. -3279
WIFE: 972

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-962

10 Apr 1993

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Jacob MARTIN-3321

BORN: 1742/1743 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1830 PLACE: Warren Twp.,Jefferson Co.,OH
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1764 PLACE: ,,NJ

D 990EN

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2503
MOTHER: Dinah PYATT/PIATT-3279

PARENTS' MRIN: 938

=====

WIFE Elizabeth DUNHAM-3334

BORN: 1747 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1826 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Edmund DUNHAM JR-3352
MOTHER: Dinah FITZ RANDOLPH-3353

PARENTS' MRIN: 964

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Isabella MARTIN-3382

D 990EN A

---- BORN: 1767 PLACE: ,,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Enoch MARTIN Rev.-3395
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 978

=====

2. NAME: Rebecca MARTIN-3383

D 990EN B

---- BORN: 1768 PLACE: ,,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Dunham MARTIN-3384

D 990EN C

---- BORN: 1770 PLACE: ,,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1827 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: ,,Jacobs cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Jonathan MARTIN-3385

D 990EN D

---- BORN: 1772 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1833 PLACE: ,,NJ
BUR.: PLACE: ,,Dunham cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

10 Apr 1995

HUSBAND: Jacob MARTIN-3325

BORN: 1743/1745 PLACE: Wisconsin, Wisconsin Co. WI
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1830 PLACE: Warren Twp., Jefferson Co. WI
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR.: 1786 PLACE: WI

PARENTS: NRIN: 938

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-3323
 MOTHER: Sarah PATTERSON-3324

WIFE: Elizabeth GUNN-3324

BORN: 1747 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1816 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

PARENTS: NRIN: 944

FATHER: Ebenezer GUNN-3323
 MOTHER: Dian Fitz RANDOLPH-3323

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Isabella MARTIN-3325
 BORN: 1747 PLACE: WI
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Ebenezer MARTIN-3325
 MARR.: PLACE:

NRIN: 938

2. NAME: Rebecca MARTIN-3326
 BORN: 1750 PLACE: WI
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR.: PLACE:

NRIN: 938

3. NAME: Obediah MARTIN-3327
 BORN: 1750 PLACE: WI
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1833 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE: "Jacob's cov."
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR.: PLACE:

Date: 10/1/95

4. NAME: Jonathan MARTIN-3328
 BORN: 1750 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1830 PLACE: WI
 BUR.: PLACE: "Obediah cov."
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR.: PLACE:

Date: 10/1/95

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-962

Page 2 of 5

10 Apr 1993

HUSBAND Jacob MARTIN-3321

Yr of Birth 1742

WIFE Elizabeth DUNHAM-3334

Yr of Birth 1747

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Jesse MARTIN DR.-3387

D980EN E

---- BORN: 1773 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE: ,Jefferson Co.,OH
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Pyatt MARTIN-3386

D980ENS

---- BORN: 1775 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1828 PLACE: ,,OH?
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Elizabeth MARTIN-3388

D980ENG

---- BORN: 1779 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Dinah MARTIN-3389

D980ENH

---- BORN: 1782 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Sarah MARTIN-3390

D980ENI

---- BORN: 1784 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Catherine MARTIN-3391

D980ENJ

---- BORN: 1789 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-145

Page 3 of 3

10 Jan 1947

WIFE Elizabeth SUMNER-3321

Yr of Birth 1745

Yr of Birth 1745

CHILDREN (continued)

5 NAME: Joseph MARTIN OR-3387
 BORN: 1773 PLACE:
 CHD: PLACE:
 DIED: 1820 PLACE: Jefferson Co. OH
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 NAME: PLACE:

6 NAME: Mary MARTIN-3388
 BORN: 1778 PLACE:
 CHD: PLACE:
 DIED: 1858 PLACE: OH
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 NAME: PLACE:

7 NAME: Elizabeth MARTIN-3389
 BORN: 1779 PLACE:
 CHD: PLACE:
 DIED: 1880 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 NAME: PLACE:

8 NAME: David MARTIN-3390
 BORN: 1785 PLACE:
 CHD: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 NAME: PLACE:

9 NAME: Sarah MARTIN-3391
 BORN: 1786 PLACE:
 CHD: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 NAME: PLACE:

10 NAME: Catherine MARTIN-3392
 BORN: 1787 PLACE:
 CHD: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 NAME: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-962
DOCUMENTATION

10 Apr 1993

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Jacob MARTIN-3321
WIFE Elizabeth DUNHAM-3334

Yr of Birth 1742
Yr of Birth 1747

HUSBAND - Jacob MARTIN-3321
Sources for ID# 980EN:

Jacob was not listed in will of father 1768.

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

WIFE - Elizabeth DUNHAM-3334
Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - Isabella MARTIN-3382

Isabella was living in 1850 census (where?) Possibly buried in Jacob's little graveyard but no stone visible (where?)

Sources for ID# 980ENA:

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 91 More on family.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Rebecca MARTIN-3383

Sources for ID# 980ENB:

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 92.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Dunham MARTIN-3384

Dunham's dates were taken from Jacobs cemetery and the tombstones there.
(Where?) Was in Jefferson Co. OH in Steubenville Nov 1797.

Sources for ID# 980ENC:

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 92.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Jonathan MARTIN-3385

Jonathan believed to be buried Stelton, NJ in Dunham Cemetery. Wife was Charlotte Cotheal? Three children.

Sources for ID# 980END:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-962
DOCUMENTATION

10 Apr 1993

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Jacob MARTIN-3321
WIFE Elizabeth DUNHAM-3334

Yr of Birth 1742
Yr of Birth 1747

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Bk 1 pg 59 stated Jonathan md a Hoagland but in Bk 2 pg 69 was stated he md Charlotte ?.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Jesse MARTIN DR.-3387

Jesse said to have gone to OH in 1802 and according to bible records of Jay Thornall Jesse was the state representative 1814/1817 for Jefferson Co. OH. Possibly had 8 children.

Sources for ID# 980ENE:

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Bk 1 pg 59 more on children.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Pyatt MARTIN-3386

Pyatt was said to have moved to Marion Co. OH. Don't know if that is where he died. Possibly 10 children.

Sources for ID# 980ENF:

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Bk 1 pg 59 and Bk 2 pg 96. More on children of this family.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 7 - Elizabeth MARTIN-3388

Elizabeth possibly had 3 children. May have been married twice.

Sources for ID# 980ENG:

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Bk 2 pg 99, more on children.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 8 - Dinah MARTIN-3389

Sources for ID# 980ENH:

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Bk 2 pg 99.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 9 - Sarah MARTIN-3390

Sources for ID# 980ENI:

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Bk 2 pg 99.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-962
DOCUMENTATION

10 Apr 1993

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Jacob MARTIN-3321
WIFE Elizabeth DUNHAM-3334

Yr of Birth 1742
Yr of Birth 1747

CHILD 10 - Catherine MARTIN-3391

Sources for ID# 980ENJ:

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler. Bk 2 pg 100.
Was stated she married Abraham LeMasters of Fredericktown, MD 1799 by Rev Enoch
Martin, but if born 1789 this isn't possible. Birth date could be wrong?

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-940

30 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Samuel MARTIN-3275

BORN: 1689 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1740 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1709 PLACE: Piscataway?,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN SR.-2079
MOTHER: Margaret ELSTON/ALSTON-3274

D 980 F

PARENTS' MRIN: 936

=====

WIFE Sarah MARTIN-3281

BORN: 1689 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1740 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

20 Mar 1997

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Samuel MARTIN-3272

BORN: 1689 PLACE: Pickensway, Middlesex Co, NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1740 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR.: 1708 PLACE: Pickensway, Middlesex Co, NJ
 FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN BR.-3079
 MOTHER: Margaret ELSTON/ALSTON-3274

PARENTS: MIM: 926

WIFE Sarah MARTIN-3187

BORN: 1689 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1740 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-940
DOCUMENTATION

30 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Samuel MARTIN-3275
WIFE Sarah MARTIN-3281

Yr of Birth 1689
Yr of Birth 1689

HUSBAND - Samuel MARTIN-3275

Not sure if he is son of Benjamin and Margaret Elston but believe so. Although his birth date has also been written as 1687, in case he would be from 1st marriage of Benjamin.

Sources for ID# 980F:

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

WIFE - Sarah MARTIN-3281

The dates of 1689/1740 were listed for Sarah, do not know who her parents were to date.

Sources:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records.

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Info from Thomas Bell of KY.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-941

30 Mar 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Peter MARTIN-3277

BORN: 19 Aug 1693 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

D980 H

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1756 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1712 PLACE: Piscataway?,Middlesex Co.,NJ

has other marriages

FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN SR.-2079

PARENTS' MRIN: 936

MOTHER: Margaret ELSTON/ALSTON-3274

=====

WIFE Marie MULFORD-3282

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

30 Mar 1943

HUSBAND: Peter MARTIN-3237

BORN: 19 Aug 1943 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., TX
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: 1788 PLACE:
 BUN: PLACE:
 MAR: 1712 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midland Co., TX
 FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN SR-3039
 MOTHER: Margaret ELSTON-3234
 WIFE: Marie WILFORD-3282

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUN: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUN: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUN: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUN: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUN: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-941
DOCUMENTATION

30 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Peter MARTIN-3277
WIFE Marie MULFORD-3282

Yr of Birth 1693
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Peter MARTIN-3277

Was said he was son of Benjamin and Margaret from Vital records. He married
2nd to Sarah Hull.

Sources for ID# 980H:

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Other marriages:

Sarah HULL-3283

MRIN: 942

WIFE - Marie MULFORD-3282

Date of marriage listed as 1712, prob. Piscataway, NJ?

Sources:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records.

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Info from Thomas Bell of KY.

Yr of Birth 1943
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Peter MARTIN-3237
WIFE - Marie WOLFORD-3282

HUSBAND - Peter MARTIN-3237

was said to be son of Benjamin and Margaret from Vital records. He married
and in 1943 full.

Sources for ID# 980H:

Info from book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Placeaway, Midway Co. WI vital records.

Other references:

Marie WOLFORD-3282
Marie WOLFORD-3282

WIFE - Marie WOLFORD-3282

Date of marriage listed as 1943, from Placeaway, WI

Sources:

Family group sheets from 1943 full.

Placeaway, Midway Co. WI Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records.

Book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Info from Thomas Bell & Co.

7 May 1993

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Thomas MARTIN-2737

D 1958/609

BORN: 1662 PLACE: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Nov 1715 PLACE: Woodbridge Twp., Middlesex Co., NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 28 Apr 1683 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
FATHER: John MARTIN III-2081
MOTHER: Esther (Hester) ROBERTS-2082

PARENTS' MRIN: 508

=====

WIFE Rebecca HIGGINS-2746

BORN: Abt 1665/1666 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1711 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Richard HIGGINS-3537
MOTHER: Mrs Mary Yates (Snow? Maiden Name) HIGGINS-3538

PARENTS' MRIN: 1039

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John MARTIN-3525

D 1958/609 A

--- BORN: 29 Dec 1683 PLACE: , Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1756 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Temperance FITZ RANDOLPH-3533
MARR: Bef 1703 PLACE: ,, NJ

MRIN: 1038

2. NAME: Sarah MARTIN-3281

D 1958/609 B

--- BORN: 20 Feb 1685/1696 PLACE: , Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1740 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Samuel MARTIN-3275
MARR: Abt 1709 PLACE: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ

MRIN: 940

3. NAME: Isaac MARTIN-3526

D 1958/609 C

--- BORN: 1689 PLACE: , Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1733 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hannah DRAKE-3539
MARR: Bef 1709 PLACE: ,, NJ

MRIN: 1040

4. NAME: Gershom MARTIN-3527

D 1958/609 D

--- BORN: 1691 PLACE: , Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mrs (?) (Maiden Name Not Known) MARTIN-3546
MARR: Bef 1713 PLACE:

MRIN: 1043

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
c/p a f / data
Phone: (319) 355-2095

=====

7 May 1993

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Thomas MARTIN-2737

Yr of Birth 1662

WIFE Rebecca HIGGINS-2746

Yr of Birth 1665

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Jacob MARTIN-3528

D 1958/60gF

---- BORN: 27 Mar 1698 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Abt 1734 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Rebecca MARTIN-3529

D 1958/60gF

---- BORN: 24 Mar 1700 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Zachariah MARTIN-3530

D 1958/60gS

---- BORN: 26 Nov 1702 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Anne MARTIN-3531

D 1958/60gH

---- BORN: 11 Jan 1705 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE: ,young

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Jeremiah MARTIN-3532

D 1958/60gJ

---- BORN: 9 Feb 1711 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

7 May 1993

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Thomas MARTIN-2737
WIFE Rebecca HIGGINS-2746

Yr of Birth 1662
Yr of Birth 1665

HUSBAND - Thomas MARTIN-2737 01958/60g
Thomas birth has been stated 1659 and 1662.

Thomas was married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Recorded there. Thomas and Rebecca had 9 known children.

Thomas died in Middlesex Co. NJ between 1 Nov and 29 Nov 1715. Was stated his will was dated 29 Nov 1715, yeoman of Woodbridge, NJ. Middlesex Co. NEED TO LOCATE COPY OF WILL.

Sources for ID# 1958/60G:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death dates.

"Genealogy Of Martin Family" by Charles William Francis 1918.

"The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Several pages on this family.

WIFE - Rebecca HIGGINS-2746

Rebeccas birth has been stated abt 1665/1666 Piscataway, NJ. Her parents were listed as Richard Higgins and Mary (?) some have said Snow, but no Snow family has a Mary who md a Yates 1st then Richard 2nd, that I have been able to locate to date.

Marriage in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Recorded there. Thomas and Rebecca had 9 known children.

No record of death of Rebecca but last known child was born 1711, need to check will of husband to see if she was listed in 1715 as living.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death dates.

"Genealogy Of Martin Family" by Charles William Francis 1918.

"The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Several pages on this family.

CHILD 1 - John MARTIN-3525

Sources for ID# 1958/60GA:

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler pg 104. The Bonham heritage goes back to the Mayflower. John and Temperance were members of the Seventh Day Baptist congregation in Piscataway as were her parents, John and Sarah Fitz Randolph. the Fitz Randolph family produced many Seventh Day church ministers, who migrated into Western PA nad West VA in pioneer days.

CHILD 2 - Sarah MARTIN-3281

The dates of 1689/1740 were listed for Sarah, since they are same dates as for

7 May 1993

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Thomas MARTIN-2737
WIFE Rebecca HIGGINS-2746

Yr of Birth 1662
Yr of Birth 1665

husband, I wonder if they are right?

Sources for ID# 1958/60GB:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records.

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. This book listed her birth date as 20 Feb 1685/6 and died after 1740.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Info from Thomas Bell of KY.

CHILD 3 - Isaac MARTIN-3526

Sources for ID# 1958/60GC:

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler.

Will of Isaac Martin NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 324 24 Apr 1733 of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. Sons: Abraham, Isaac, Jacob a minor. Real & personal estate. Hannah, wife sole executrix. Witnesses: Benja Stelle, Sam'll Martin, Jonathan Martin and Humphrey Foster. Proved 19 Jul 1733. 5 Jul 1733 Inventory of personal estate 39.8.6 pds. made by ? .

CHILD 4 - Gershom MARTIN-3527

Sources for ID# 1958/60GD:

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. Through the efforts of Jay Thornall, Greshons family has been sorted out. Wife not known, 3 children known.

CHILD 5 - Jacob MARTIN-3528

Sources for ID# 1958/60GE:

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 6 - Rebecca MARTIN-3529

Sources for ID# 1958/60GF:

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 7 - Zachariah MARTIN-3530

Sources for ID# 1958/60GG:

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 8 - Anne MARTIN-3531

Sources for ID# 1958/60GH:

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. She was said to have died young.

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
U. S. Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
U. S. Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Enclosed, I enclose the following:

Enclosure for Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

Family group photo from 1911, Lake City.

Photostatic copy of the 1911 census, birth, marriage, death records.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Noble. This book listed the birth date as 1911 and died after 1940.

Book "Martin Family" by Mary Waterfield.

Info from Thomas Hall of NY.

CHIEF 1 - Isaac Martin-1911

Source for Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Noble.

Will of Isaac Martin of New York Vol 10 pg 114 14 Apr 1911 of Pleasantville, Middlesex Co. Sons: Abraham, Isaac, Jacob & personal estate. Hannah, wife sole executrix. Witnesses: George Kiehl, Sam'l Martin, Jonathan Martin and Humphrey Foster. Proved 19 Jan 1912. 2 Oct 1912 inventory of personal estate 39.8.8 gds. made by T.

CHIEF 2 - Rebecca Martin-1911

Source for Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Noble. Through the efforts of my husband, the Martin family has been sorted out. Wife not known. 3 children known.

CHIEF 3 - Jacob Martin-1911

Source for Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Noble.

CHIEF 4 - Rebecca Martin-1911

Source for Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Noble.

CHIEF 5 - Jacob Martin-1911

Source for Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Noble.

CHIEF 6 - Isaac Martin-1911

Source for Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Noble. She was said to have died young.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-756
DOCUMENTATION

7 May 1993

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Thomas MARTIN-2737
WIFE Rebecca HIGGINS-2746

Yr of Birth 1662
Yr of Birth 1665

CHILD 9 - Jeremiah MARTIN-3532

Sources for ID# 1958/60GI:

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler.

Page 1 of 1

1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942
1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942
1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942
1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942	1941-1942

CHILD - JENNIFER MARTIN-1941
Source for 1941-1942:

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Kiefer.

Martin Lewis

Robert Charles Anderson

12/4/04 NELLE 5 056.45

248
Hicks, and his only known wife was Margaret; the argument that Margaret was a Winslow has little basis [TAG 54:31-34].

Clement Briggs of Weymouth, fellmonger, deposed 29 August 1638 that

about two and twenty years since this deponent then dwelling with one Mr. Samuel Lathame in Barmundsey Streete in Southwarke a fellmonger and one Thomas Harlow then also dwelling with Mr. Rob[er]t Heeks in the same street a fellmonger the said Harlow and this deponent had often conference together how many pelts each of their masters pulled a week. And this deponent deposed and saith that the said Rob[er]t Heeks did pull three hundred pelts a week and diverse times six or seven hundred & more a week in the killing seasons, which was the most part of the year (except the time of Lent) for the space of three or four years. And that the said Rob[er]t Heeks sold his sheep's pelts at that time for 40s. a hundred to Mr. Arnold Allard, whereas this deponent's Mr. Samuel Lathame sold his pelts for 50s. per hundred to the same man at the same time and Mr. Heeks pelts were much better ware [PCR 12:35].

On 13 July 1639, Robert Hicks of Plymouth, "citizen & leatherseller of London," by a bill dated 6 July 1618 was indebted to Thomas Heath, citizen & cooper of London, for £180, which amount was demanded by letter of attorney made by Hannah Cugley but Hicks showed an acquaintance of all debts to Heath, having paid it long ago [PCR 12:43].

On 6 March 1649/[50], administration of the estate of Ephraim Hikes was granted to Margaret Hicks and Thomas Willet [PCR 2:148]. The nuncupative will made by Ephraim to Mr. Thomas Southworth was set aside, Ephraim being "not in a capacity in regard of his said manner of death to make a legal will" [PCR 3:202]. The court ordered that Ephraim's estate be set aside for the benefit of his mother, "Mistress Margaret Hikes," but the order was not recorded, and Margaret had to go back to court many years later, on 3 December 1660, to insist it be recorded [PCR 3:203].

BIBLIOGRAPHIC NOTE: In 1938 Louis Effingham deForest compiled a comprehensive summary of all that was known about Robert Hicks at that date [Moore Anc 295-308]. (This summary includes children Elizabeth and Daniel, for whom there is no evidence.)

RICHARD HIGGINS

Note added
ORIGIN: Unknown.

MIGRATION: 1632.

FIRST RESIDENCE: Plymouth.

REMOVES: Eastham 1645, Piscataway 1670.

OCCUPATION: Tailor (on 1 April 1634, he took Samuel Godbertson as apprentice to learn trade of tailor [PCR 1:29]; in a deed acknowledged on 25 March 1669 he calls himself "Richard Higgins of Eastham ... tailor" [PCLR 3:147]).

FREEMAN: In 1633 Plymouth list of freemen after those admitted 1 January 1634/5 [PCR 1:4]. In Plymouth Colony list of 7 March 1636/7 [PCR 1:53]. In Plymouth section of 1639 Plymouth Colony list of freemen; his name was then erased and "Rich[ard] Higgenston" was added to the "Nawsett [Eastham]" section of the same list [PCR 8:174, 177]. In Eastham section of 1658 list of freemen [PCR 8:201]. (He was not in the 29 May 1670 list of Plymouth freemen.)

OFFICES: Plymouth Colony committee on highways, 2 May 1637 [PCR 1:58]. Committee on bounds between Barnstable and Yarmouth, 11 March 1657/8 [PCR 3:175]. Committee on Kennebec trade, 13 June 1660 [PCR 3:195].

Plymouth Colony petit jury, 4 September 1638, 7 September 1642, 7 March 1642/3, 5 March 1643/4, 1 June 1647 [PCR 2:117, 7:9, 32, 34, 37]. Grand jury, 5 June 1644 [PCR 2:71]. Coroner's jury, 24 December 1667 [PCR 4:176].

Deputy for Eastham to Plymouth General Court, 1647, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1665 [PCR 2:117, 3:32, 80, 115, 135, 187, 4:90].

Eastham selectman 1666, 1667, 1668 [PCR 4:124, 146, 182]. Surveyor of highways, 5 June 1651 [PCR 2:168].

In Plymouth section of 1643 Plymouth Colony list of men able to bear arms [PCR 8:189].
ESTATE: Assessed 9s. in the Plymouth tax list of 25 March 1633 and 12s. in the list of 27 March 1634 [PCR 1:11, 28].

On 7 October 1633, Thomas Little sold to "Richard Higgins ... his now dwelling house & misted" [PCR 1:16]. On 13 January 1633/4, John Barnes sold to "Rich[ard] Higgins ... one dwelling house & 20 acres of land, being lately in the possession of Edw[ard] Holman," part of the consideration being "20 acres of land at Scituate" [PCR 1:24].

On 4 March 1638/9, "Richard Higgins" was granted "forty acres of upland lying at the southeast side of the great South Pond, and two

REPORT OF THE

REPORT OF THE

REPORT OF THE

REPORT OF THE

REPORT OF THE

REPORT OF THE

REPORT OF THE

REPORT OF THE

REPORT OF THE

REPORT OF THE

REPORT OF THE

REPORT OF THE

REPORT OF THE

REPORT OF THE

areels of marsh ground for meadow, lying southwest from the said plant" [PCR 1:115]. On 30 November 1640, "[w]hereas it appeareth that twenty acres of land were formerly granted long since to Richard Iggien, at Mannamett Ponds, the court doth now confirm the same unto him" [PCR 1:168].

On 11 June 1640, "John Smaly & Richard Higgins have exchanged xvo parcels of meadow land with each other, viz: one acre that the said John Smaly had at Blewfish River with Richard Higgins for a parcel of meadow ground granted him at Warrens Wells containing by estimation xvo acres" [PCR 12:59]. On 3 March 1644/[5], "Richard Higgins" sold to "Gyles Rickett half an acre of marsh meadow ... lying at Hobbs Hole" [PCR 12:107]. On 18 August 1645, "Richard Higgins" sold to "John hurchwell all that his dwelling house, outhouses and buildings with the arden and orchard situate near Browne's Rock together with the uplands hereunto adjoining and all his lands at Wooberry together with his meadow at South ponds and at Colebrook meadows towards Aggawam" [PCR 12:111-12].

Katharine Chapin Higgins quotes extensively from, and also summarizes, much information about the landholding of Richard Higgins, both at Eastham and Piscataway, referring to Eastham town records, Plymouth Colony deeds, and Piscataway town records [Higgins 918] pp. 32-36; Higgins (1924) pp. 5-7].

Richard Higgins died within a few years of his arrival in New Jersey, and no will has survived, but his widow is called executrix of his estate [CLR 5:139]. The widow acquired much land in the period after Richard's death and before her marriage to Isaac Whitehead [Higgins 918] pp. 38-41].

IRTH: By about 1609 (based on date of first marriage).

EATH: Piscataway after 20 November 1674 [PCLR 4:165] and before June 1675 [PCR 5:169-70].

ARRIAGE: (1) Plymouth 11 December 1634 Lydia Chandler (Eastham records give this date as 23 November, but the Plymouth record is clearly preferred), probably daughter of EDMUND CHANDLER [PM 97]. He died probably shortly after the birth of Benjamin in 1640, and certainly before Richard Higgins remarried.

(2) Eastham [blank] October 1651 Mary () Yates, widow of John Yates of Eastham [MD 8:13]. She survived her second husband and married (3) at Piscataway as his second wife Isaac Whitehead, she living recanted her intention to marry Samuel Moore Sr. of Woodbridge

[NYGBR 47:21]. She was living in 1702 when her son Thomas allowed her a life tenancy in part of his home [NYGBR 47:22].

CHILDREN:

With first wife

- i JONATHAN HIGGINS, b. Plymouth July 1637 [PCR 8:27]; m. (1) Eastham 9 January 1660 Elizabeth Rogers [MD 6:15, 7:16; MF 2:161]; m. (2) by 1680 Hannah Rogers [NEHGR 123:147-48; MF 2:163; NYGBR 46:393]. (The two wives of Jonathan Higgins were sisters, a situation that was considered incestuous by the Puritans and strenuously discouraged; but the evidence presented by Anne Borden Harding in 1969 indicates that in this instance the two wives were sisters [NEHGR 123:147-48].)
- ii BENJAMIN HIGGINS, b. Plymouth June 1640 [PCR 8:27]; m. Eastham 24 December 1661 Lydia Bangs [MD 8:12], daughter of EDWARD BANGS [PM 23].

With second wife

- iii MARY HIGGINS, b. Eastham 27 September 1652 [PCR 8:27; MD 8:13]; m. William Looker of Elizabethtown, New Jersey, and was supported as "a lame and distracted woman, the wife of one Wm. Looker, late of Elizabeth Towne, brewer," by her mother and brother Eliakim Higgins [NYGBR 47:24]. (Claims that she had an earlier husband who was a Bradford have no basis.)
- iv ELIAKIM HIGGINS, b. Eastham 20 October 1654 [PCR 8:27; MD 8:14]; m. Piscataway 15 May 1684 Alice Newbould [NJHSP 4:4:36; NYGBR 46:394; Monnette 227].
- v JADIAH HIGGINS, b. Eastham [blank] March 1656/7 [PCR 8:27; MD 8:14]; m. 12 May 1684 Mary Newbold [NYGBR 46:394 (source not stated; place of marriage not noted)].
- vi ZERA HIGGINS, b. Eastham [blank] June 1658 [MD 8:14]; m. Piscataway 25 December 1680 Elizabeth Oliver [NJHSP 4:4:36; NYGBR 46:394; Monnette 227].
- vii THOMAS HIGGINS, b. Eastham [blank] January 1661 [MD 8:14]; m. Piscataway 9 July 1690 Elizabeth Hull [NJHSP 4:4:36; NYGBR 46:394; Monnette 227].
- viii LYDIA HIGGINS, b. Eastham [blank] July 1664 [MD 8:14]; no further record.
- ix REBECCA HIGGINS, b. say 1666; m. Piscataway 28 April 1683 Thomas Martin [NJHSP 4:4:36; NYGBR 46:394; Monnette 227].

- x RUTH HIGGINS, b. say 1671; m. (1) Woodbridge 23 April 1692 Isaac FitzRandolph [Monnette 249]; m. (2) 1695 Stephen Turtle [NYGBR 46:394, 47:31 (accounting for her first husband's estate as "Ruth Turtle")].
- xi SARAH HIGGINS, b. say 1673; m. Woodbridge 26 October 1693 Samuel Moore [NYGBR 46:394; Monnette 249 (says 1702 or 1693)].

ASSOCIATIONS: The contention that the first wife of Richard Higgins was daughter of EDMUND CHANDLER is based in part on the frequent early interactions of Higgins with Chandler and his son Samuel. Richard Higgins was with Edmund Chandler creditor of estate of Godbert Godbertson, 1633 [MD 1:157]; with Samuel Chandler, creditor of estate of John Thorpe, 1633 [MD 1:160]; and surety for Samuel Chandler in court case of 3 December 1639 [PCR 1:137-38].

In 1639 John Smalley took over from Richard Higgins the apprenticeship of Samuel Godbertson (both men were tailors) [PCR 1:129-30]. The association between Smalley and Higgins continued in 1640 with an exchange of Plymouth land [PCR 12:59]. Higgins and Smalley migrated about the same time to Piscataway, and continued together in land transactions there.

COMMENTS: Two hypotheses have been set forth on the English origin of Richard Higgins. Orra E. Monnette published one, which was based on family papers, as verified by Gustave Anjou. This proposal was refuted in 1918 and 1924 by Katharine Chapin Higgins, and the ever-gullible Monnette was clearly taken in by the ever-mendacious Anjou.

The alternate suggested origin, that the immigrant was the Richard Higgins who was apprenticed as a tailor in 1627, is at least possible and has some attractions, but is far from being proved.

The claim that Higgins came in 1623 cannot be true, since he did not participate in any of the land grants made to this group of immigrants. The claim that he came in 1629 on the *Talbot* is not impossible, but is not supported by any documentary evidence.

Higgins was a member of the 1644 committee to explore settlement of Eastham, but his actual move probably dates from his sale of Plymouth land in 1645. His last records in Eastham are in 1669, and he does not appear in the 29 May 1670 Plymouth Colony list of freemen, so he apparently moved to Piscataway in late 1669 or early 1670.

A son William is recorded in Plymouth vital records as born 15 December 1654, an impossible date given the birthdate for Eliakim; this William is not seen again, and is probably an erroneous entry. Rebecca is

called daughter of Richard and Mary in her marriage record in 1683; given this date of marriage she must have been born in Eastham, even though there is no record of her birth there. The last two children, Ruth and Sarah, were presumably born after the move to Piscataway; they are included as children of Richard and Mary since they have the surname Higgins in their marriage records, and Thomas Higgins is co-administrator with Ruth on the estate of her first husband.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC NOTE: All substantial research on Richard Higgins was published between 1915 and 1926. Orra E. Monnette had published a lengthy article in 1915 and 1916 ["Richard Higgins of Plymouth and Eastham, Mass., and Piscataway, N.J., and Some of His Descendants," NYGBR 46:387-94, 47:20-32]. In 1918 Mrs. Katharine Chapin Higgins published privately *Richard Higgins: A Resident and Pioneer Settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway, New Jersey and His Descendants* (Worcester MA), and followed this in 1924 with a *Supplement* [cited herein as Higgins (1918) and Higgins (1924)]. This round of publication terminated in 1926 with an editorial note in NYGBR incorporating Monnette's objection to Chapin's (and Bartlett's) rejection of his (and Anjou's) suggested English connection [NYGBR 57:298-99].

Other items published more recently have not added to our knowledge of Richard Higgins [John Ralph Higgins, "The Higgins Genealogy: Twelve Generations: From Massachusetts to California: 1632-1972" (Los Gatos, California, 1972); Vivian Higgins Morse, *An American Family and its Ancestor Predecessors* (Baltimore 1973); and Anne Farrell Higgins Wood, "The Story of Many Descendants of the Brothers Ichabod and Richard Higgins: 1603-1979" (n.p. 1979)].

THOMAS HIGGINS

1 January 1633/4: "At the same Court, Tho[mas] Higgins, having lived an extravagant life, was placed with John Jenny for eight years, to serve him as an apprentice, during which time the said John competently to provide for him, & at the end thereof to give him double apparel, 12 bushels of corn, & 20 acres of land" [PCR 1:21].

COMMENTS: Pope has this man marry at Eastham 3 November 1648 the widow of Hugh Tilley [Pope 229]. This is in fact the second marriage of Thomas Huckins of Barnstable, who is first of record in 1643 [PCR

193]. It is possible that this latter man is the Thomas Higgins of 1634, having finished his apprenticeship; but given the different spelling of the name, and the gap of nine years without any record of either name, it seems more likely that we have two different people.

JOHN HILL

Governor William Bradford and the Assistants of Plymouth Colony wrote on 6 February 1631/2 to their Massachusetts Bay counterparts saying "Now there are diverse gone from hence, to dwell and inhabit with you, as Clement Briggs, John Hill, John Eddy, Daniel Ray, etc., we which if either you, or they desire their dismissions, we shall be ready to give them" [WP 3:65].

COMMENTS: CLEMENT BRIGGS went to Weymouth [PM 76], JOHN DDDY went to Watertown [PM 189] and DANIEL RAY went to Salem [M 385]. With many John Hills in evidence in the 1630s, it is difficult to determine which, if any of them, the Plymouth man might be. While the Dorchester John Hill appearing as an abutter in 1633/4 is a strong possibility [DTR 5], no firm identification is made here.

WILLIAM HILTON

RIGIN: London.

IGRATION: 1621 on the *Fortune*.

IRST RESIDENCE: Plymouth.

EMOVES: Piscataqua, Dover 1628, Kittery 1648, York 1651.

OCCUPATION: Tavern keeper and ferry operator (at Kittery). On 27 June 1648, "Mr. William Hilton being licensed for to keep the ordinary the mouth of the river of Pascataqua and that none other shall keep any private ordinary there, nor to sell wine, beer nor liquor upon any estate" [MPCR 1:125]. On 16 October 1649, "Mr. William Hilton esented for not keeping victual and drink at all times for strangers and habitants, admonished" [MPCR 1:135]. On 15 October 1650, "for as much as the house at the river's mouth where Mr. Shapleigh's father first built and Mr. William Hilton now dwelleth; in regard it was first house ere built and Mr. Shapleigh intendeth to build and enlarge it, and for

further considerations, it is thought fit it should from time to time be for a house of entertainment or ordinary with this proviso, that the tenant be such a one as the inhabitants shall approve of" [MPCR 1:147].

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: In his discussion of the controversy surrounding Rev. JOHN LYFORD [PM 309] and his followers, Hubbard noted that "the first occasion of quarrel with them was, the baptizing of Mr. Hilton's child, who was not joined to the church at Plymouth" [Hubbard 93-94]; this event apparently took place in 1624.

FREEMAN: 19 May 1642 [MBCR 2:292]. "Mr. W[illiam] Hilton" was among the residents of York who on 22 November 1652 subjected themselves to Massachusetts Bay government and took the freeman's oath [MBCR 4:1:129].

EDUCATION: William Hilton wrote several competent, if poorly spelled, letters [NEHGR 21:179; WP 3:119, 120-21, 449]. Committee to "examine the book delivered in by Mr. Bellingham, & compare it with the book of records, & return their objections & thoughts thereof to this house in writing," 7 June 1644 [MBCR 3:6].

OFFICES: Deputy for Dover to Massachusetts Bay General Court, 7 March 1643/4, 29 May 1644, 14 May 1645 (disguised as "William Heath") [MBCR 2:54, 66, 3:2, 10].

York grand jury, 11 March 1651, 28 June 1655 [MPCR 1:159, 2:40].
July, 25 November 1650 [MPCR 1:155]. Committee to divide land, 19 March 1651/2, 28 June 1655 [MPCR 1:178, 2:38]. Arbiter, 15 October 1650 [MPCR 1:144].

York alderman, 1652 [YLR 1:2:14-15]. Selectman, 1653, 1654 [GDMNH 335].

ESTATE: In the 1623 Plymouth division of land William Hilton received one acre as a passenger on the *Fortune* and "William Hilton's wife & 2 children" received three acres as passengers on the *Anne* [PCR 12:5, 6].

On 30 June 1656, administration on the estate of William Hilton was granted to Richard White "the said White having married his widow" [MPCR 2:51]. White posted a £100 bond as administrator [MPCR 2:54].

On 31 May 1660, Massachusetts Bay General Court, in "answer to a petition of Willjam Hilton, humbly craving the Court's allowance & confirmation of a deed of gift of six miles square of land lying on the River Pennieconaquig, being a rivulet running into the River Penacooke, with two miles of the best meadow lying on the northeast side of Pennacook, given to his father & him in the year 1636 by Tahanto, the sagamore there; & the Court, having considered the contents of this petition, judge meet not to grant the same, but considering the petitioner's grounds for the approbation of the Indian's

grant, do judge meet to grant that three hundred acres of the said land be set out to the petitioner by a committee chosen by this Court, so as that it may not prejudice any plantation; and this as a final end of all future claims by virtue of such grant from the Indians" [MBCR 4:1:430].

BIRTH: By about 1591 (based on estimated date of marriage), son of William Hilton of Northwich, Cheshire [GDMNH 334].

DEATH: Between 28 June 1655 (when he was appointed to a committee MPCR 2:38) and 30 June 1656 (by which date the widow had remarried [MPCR 2:47]).

MARRIAGE: (1) By 1616 _____, who came with two children to Plymouth in 1623 on the *Anne*. She died by about 1636.

(2) By about 1636 Frances _____, born about 1618 (deposed on 27 February 1687/8, aged about seventy, regarding events that had taken place forty-six years earlier involving William Hilton [NEHGR 31:181, citing York Court Files]). She survived him and married again by 30 June 1656 Richard White [MPCR 2:74]. (In a footnote in his MPCR entries, Charles Thornton Libby remarked: "This woman's [Frances's] court records serve to illustrate the social distinctions of the period. While married to Mr. William Hilton she was always entitled 'Mistress,' even when called into court for rude behavior, but after his death and upon her marriage to Goodman Richard White, she promptly dropped to 'Goody'" [MPCR 1:267].)

With first wife

i ELIZABETH HILTON, bp. Northwich 27 June 1616 [GDMNH 335]; bur. there 1 August 1616 [GDMNH 335].

ii WILLIAM HILTON, bp. Northwich 22 June 1617 [GDMNH 335]; m. (1) by 1641 Sarah Greenleaf, daughter of Edmund Greenleaf (eldest known child b. Newbury June 1641; in his will of 22 December 1668, Edmund Greenleaf made a bequest to "my grandchild Elizabeth Hilton" [Pillsbury Anc 590, citing SPR 7:112]); m. (2) Charlestown 16 September 1659 Mehitable Nowell [ChVR 1:38], daughter of INCREASE NOWELL {1630, Charlestown} [GMB 2:1342-46]. (See NEHGR 124:88-108 for his activities as an explorer.)

iii MARY HILTON, bp. Northwich 11 May 1619 [GDMNH 335]; apparently the second of Hilton's two children who arrived at Plymouth in 1623; no further record. (See *COMMENTS* below.)

iv JOHN HILTON, b. about 1624, perhaps the child whose baptism caused such strife in Plymouth; did not marry [GDMNH 332]. (There is no assurance that the child born shortly after the family's arrival in Plymouth was named John, but there does not appear to be any other child who would have been born at this date.)

With second wife

v MAGDALENE HILTON, b. say 1636; m. (1) by 1656 James Wiggan; m. (2) Newbury (int.) 14 May 1698 Henry Kenning. (On 30 June 1656, "Magdeline Wiggan the wife of James Wiggan" was presented at York Court for "reporting that she saw William Moore & her mother Frances Whitte in the act of adultery" [MPCR :52]. The claim that this marriage took place by 1646 [GDMNH 335] seems to be a simple typographical error.)

vi MAINWARING HILTON, b. by 1646 [YLR 2:33]; m. by about 1671 Mary Moulton, daughter of THOMAS MOULTON {1637, Newbury} (on 4 July 1671, administration was granted to "Tho[mas] Mowlton of the estate of Manmering Hilton his son-in-law lately deceased" [MPCR 2:214]; eldest child of daughter Magdalen b. York 24 September 1691 [NEHGR 110:60]).

vii AGNES HILTON, b. say 1647; m. by 1667 Arthur Beale (apparently based on his occupation of Hilton land and subsequent activity in association with Mainwaring Hilton and Richard White [YLR 2:33]).

viii WILLIAM HILTON, b. about 1653 (aged twenty-four December 1677 [GDMNH 336, citing unknown source]); m. by 1678 Ann _____ [GDMNH 336, 531].

ASSOCIATIONS: His brothers EDWARD HILTON {1628, Dover} [GMB 2:947-51] and Richard Hilton came to Piscataqua.

COMMENTS: In a letter written in November 1621, soon after his arrival at Plymouth, and published the following year by Captain John Smith, William Hilton wrote to a cousin in England saying "Our company are for the most part very religious honest people, the word of God sincerely taught us every Sabbath, so that I know not anything a contented mind can here want. I desire your friendly care to send my wife and children to me, where I wish all the friends I have in England" [Philip L. Barbour, ed., *The Complete Works of Captain John Smith (1580-1631)* in *Three*

Volumes (Williamsburg, Virginia, 1986), pp. 430-31; Young's Pilgrim Fathers 250-51; NEHGR 31:179].

William's wife and two children (son William and daughter Mary) arrived in 1623. A third child was born soon, probably in 1624, and Rev. JOHN LYFORD's baptism of this child was the opening shot in a series of disruptions at Plymouth revolving around Lyford and JOHN OLDHAM [PM 345].

William Hilton and his family soon left Plymouth, but his place of residence in the next few years is not certain, and is intertwined with the career of his brother EDWARD HILTON. A useful document in this regard is the petition of William Hilton, eldest son of the immigrant William Hilton. Although the petition itself is not dated, it was discussed at court in Massachusetts Bay in late May and early June of 1660. William Hilton tells us that "your petitioner's father came over into New England about the year Anno Domini 1621; & your petitioner came about one year & an half after, and in a little time following settled ourselves upon the River of Piscataqua[u], with Mr. Edw[ar]d Hilton, who were the first English planters there" [SJC Case #362; NEHGR 36:41-42]. The petition goes on to claim land up the Merrimack River, which had been granted to William Hilton Senior and William Hilton Junior by the local Indian sachem; the petition was only partially successful.

Edward Hilton settled on the Piscataqua sometime between 1625 and 1628 [GMB 2:950], and the petitioner is here claiming that the Hilton brothers made the settlement simultaneously. One possibility, then, is that William Hilton left Plymouth in later 1624 or early 1625, after the baptism incident, and joined his brother Edward about that time in settling what would become Dover. This would not require any residence between Plymouth and Dover.

Noyes, Libby and Davis state that Hilton "left Plymouth and joined [David] Thomson at Little Harbor with the purpose of starting salt works," and apparently did this in partnership with GILBERT WINSLOW [GDMNH 334-35, 765 (no documentary evidence provided); PM 510]. This would provide William Hilton and his family with a home prior to the arrival of Edward Hilton, assuming the latter did not come so early as 1625.

John T. Hassam demonstrated that the immigrant William Hilton had two sons by that same name. The deposition of 1660 was made by the elder of these two sons, who lived in Newbury and Charlestown. A deposition of 1683 proves the younger son William of the immigrant William, for on 30 May 1683 two men testified that "Willia[m] Hilton

now resident in York ... was commonly known, & reputed, to be the son of William Hilton Senior deceased, & formerly lived in York" [YLR 3:125; NEHGR 31:184, 36:40].

Mary Hilton *alias* Downer who married Thomas Sears and Abel Huse has sometimes been placed in this family, but she had children at an age far too advanced to be the Mary Hilton, daughter of William, who was baptized in 1619 [GDMNH 333]. Her parentage remains a mystery.

Noyes, Libby and Davis note that "(b)esides the wife who followed him to Plymouth, and Frances, possibly a widow with children when he married her about 1651, there may have been others," suggesting that "if one of his wives should prove to have been a Winslow it would explain his letter writing with Edward Winslow, his association with John Winslow, his removal to Piscataqua with Gilbert Winslow and the marriage of two of John Winslow's sons to his relations" [GDMNH 335 (without, unfortunately, documentary support for the Winslow associations)].

There is no date of death for the first wife of William Hilton, and we do not know when he married Frances, so the distribution of his children among his wives is difficult. We assume here that the first wife did not survive long in this country, and that the last four children were all with Frances. Magdalene, who calls Frances her mother, need not have been a Hilton, but since this name also suggests a Winslow connection, and since Libby makes such a point of the low social status of Frances, one might question the exact nature of this relation as well. For the moment we leave the problem in this unsatisfactory state.

Sometime before March 1639, William Hilton had participated in an exploratory expedition up the Merrimack [WP 4:101].

On 16 October 1649, Mrs. Hilton was presented and admonished for fighting and abusing her neighbors with her tongue. At the same court Mr. William Hilton was presented for breach of the Sabbath in carrying of wood from the woods and for failing to keep food and drink on hand for strangers and inhabitants [MPCR 1:135].

On 15 March 1649/50, Mr. William Hilton brought cases against Hatevell Nutter, Thomas Hanscom and Robert Mendam [MPCR 1:138]. He was still suing Hanscom and Mendam on 11 March 1651/2 [MPCR 1:156]. On 15 October 1650, Mr. William Hilton and Frances his wife were sued by Mr. Georg Moncke for slander [MPCR 1:145]. On 11 March 1651/2, Jeremy Sheires reviled Mr. William Hilton when Hilton was foreman of the jury, and Sheires was fined £2 [MPCR 1:160]. On 14 October 1651, Mr. William Hilton posted bail for Clement Campion,

7 May 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John MARTIN-3525

BORN: 29 Dec 1683 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1756 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1703 PLACE: ,,NJ
FATHER: Thomas MARTIN-2737
MOTHER: Rebecca HIGGINS-2746

D1958/609 A

PARENTS' MRIN: 756

=====

WIFE Temperance FITZ RANDOLPH-3533

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John FITZ RANDOLPH-3228
MOTHER: Sarah BONHAM-3229

PARENTS' MRIN: 918

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Sarah MARTIN-3534

D1958/609 AA

--- BORN: 7 Feb 1703/1704 PLACE: ,,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Rachel MARTIN-3535

D1958/609 AB

--- BORN: 11 Jan 1706 PLACE: ,,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Abraham MARTIN-3536

D1958/609 AC

--- BORN: 1716 PLACE: ,,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1038
DOCUMENTATION

7 May 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John MARTIN-3525
WIFE Temperance FITZ RANDOLPH-3533

Yr of Birth 1683
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John MARTIN-3525

Sources for ID# 1958/60GA:

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler pg 104. The Bonham heritage goes back to the Mayflower. John and Temperance were members of the Seventh Day Baptist congregation in Piscataway as were her parents, John and Sarah Fitz Randolph. the Fitz Randolph family produced many Seventh Day church ministers, who migrated into Western PA nad West VA in pioneer days.

WIFE - Temperance FITZ RANDOLPH-3533

Sources:

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Temperance was 2nd daughter by that name, first had died.

CHILD 1 - Sarah MARTIN-3534

Sources: D1958/60GAA

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Rachel MARTIN-3535

Sources: D1958/60GAB

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Abraham MARTIN-3536

Sources: D1958/60GAC

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

sued Thomas Way for debt, and sued Michael Powell for debt [MPCR 1:169].

On 30 June 1653, "William Hilton Senior" sued Samuel Allcocke for cutting and carrying away his timber [MPCR 2:11]. On 25 October 1653, Mr. William Hilton Senior sued Ann Mason of London and, in a separate action, sued Sir Ferdinando Gorges, for damage done against him [MPCR 2:19].

On 28 June 1655, the court found Frances Hilton, the wife of William Hilton, guilty of "railing at her husband and saying he went with Joane [sic, John in the blotter] his bastard to his three halfe penny whores and that he carried a cloak of profession for his knavery." For this offense she was sentenced to have "twenty lashes upon the bare skin, only the execution thereof upon her husband's request to be respited upon her good behavior until the next county court, except any just complaints come in against her. In the meantime, which if they do unto authority then the punishment to be inflicted upon her by order of the commissioners of York at what time they shall see cause to order it" [MPCR 2:43-44].

At the same court in which Richard White became William Hilton's administrator, White also brought a charge of slander against Rice Jones for an offense against his wife, Frances White [MPCR 2:47]. As the court dragged on, Frances White was countersued for "causelessly abusing" the wife of Rice Jones with opprobrious and disgraceful speeches and was sentenced to acknowledge her offense in court, 3 July 1656 [MPCR 2:50]. On 6 July 1657, Joan Andrews was presented for "threatening Goody White at York in a profane manner saying that she would swear herself to the devil but she would be avenged of her" [MPCR 2:56].

On 30 July 1656, "Magdeline Wiggin the wife of James Wiggin" was presented for saying she saw "William Moore & her [step]mother Frances White" in the act of adultery [MPCR 2:52].

On 5 July 1658, complaints were heard about Richard White and his wife fighting and quarrelling together [MPCR 2:63]. On 3 July 1660, Richard White and his wife Frances White were presented for allowing men to be drunk in their house on the Sabbath and for not attending public meeting, and for "common lying and backbiting of their neighbors & slandering them & for their great disorder in falling out & fighting one with another & for beating company in their house & for beating Mistress Gunnison & Joseph Davesse his servants, & Rie[h]ard White for being drunk several times" [MPCR 2:91]. On 1 July 1673, Richard White was paying fines for himself and his wife [MPCR 2:260]. On 6

July 1675, they were presented for not attending the public worship [MPCR 2:307].

Noyes, Libby and Davis list as a possible first child of this William Hilton a John Hilton who was buried at Northwich on 26 November 1610. This seems unlikely, as six more years would pass before another child was known to have been born to this William.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC NOTE: In 1877 John T. Hassam published "Some Descendants of William Hilton" and in 1882 "The Dover Settlement and the Hiltons" [NEHGR 31:179-87, 36:40-46]. Although these articles contain some errors (and in fact the second corrects some items in the first), they are filled with useful information on both brothers.

JOHN HOCKING

John Hocking traded on the Kennebec in the early 1630s. George Ludlow received from Mr. William Hilton the goods of "Mr. John Hockings" on 2 August 1632, which included nine rugs, eight men's coats, two "pawowes coats," nine shirts and four hogsheds of bread [YLR 1:60]. (The receipt was recorded in 1657 for no obvious purpose.)

Little is known about him, other than his murder in 1634, and the legal and political wrangling that ensued. Hocking was at Piscataqua as an agent of Lord Brooke and Lord Saye and Sele, who had purchased the Piscataqua plantation. In April of 1634 he attempted to trade with the Indians on the Kennebec, a trade that rightly belonged to Plymouth, according to their patent. The Plymouth men tried to force Hocking's boat downriver, Hocking shot and killed one of the Plymouth men (Moses Talbot), and another Plymouth man immediately shot and killed Hocking.

A graphic account with noble and ignoble speeches was given by Governor Thomas Prence who stated that after attempting once to cut the second anchor cable, the Plymouth canoe was sent out a second time with "John Irish, Thomas Savory, William Rennoles" and Moses Talbot, "who accordingly went very readily." Hocking came on deck

with a carbine & a pistol in his hand & presently presented his piece at Thomas Savory but the canoe with the tide was put near the bow of the bark, which Hocking seeing presently put his piece almost to Moyses Talbot's head, which Mr. Howland seeing called to him desiring him not to shoot his man but take himself for his mark ... saying he stood very fair but Hocking

7 May 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Samuel MARTIN-3275

BORN: 1689 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jun 1740 PLACE: Woodbridge,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1709 PLACE: Piscataway?,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN SR.-2079
MOTHER: Margaret ELSTON/ALSTON-3274

PARENTS' MRIN: 936

=====

WIFE Sarah MARTIN-3281

BORN: 20 Feb 1685/1696 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1740 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas MARTIN-2737
MOTHER: Rebecca HIGGINS-2746

D1958/609B

PARENTS' MRIN: 756

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Samuel MARTIN-3396

D1958/609BA

---- BORN: 1710 PLACE: ,,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1772 PLACE: ,,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah ?UNKNOWN-3399
MARR: 1733 PLACE: ,,NJ

MRIN: 979

2. NAME: Thomas MARTIN-3397

D1958/609BB

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1733/1740 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Mary MARTIN-3398

D1958/609BC

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

7 May 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Samuel MARTIN-3275
WIFE Sarah MARTIN-3281

Yr of Birth 1689
Yr of Birth 1685

HUSBAND - Samuel MARTIN-3275

Not sure if he is son of Benjamin and Margaret Elston but believe so. Although his birth date has also been written as 1687, in case he would be from 1st marriage of Benjamin.

Sources for ID# 980F:

Info from the book "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Also from book on the Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Samuel Martin's will abstracted from NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 324. Dated 20 May 1733 Proved 12 Jun 1740. Samuel Martin of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ yeoman. Executors, wife Sarah and sons Thomas and Samuel. They being sole legates. Real & personal estate. Bond from Wright Skinner. Witnesses: Anne Martin, David Ayers, Jno Sayant?. John Sayant deceased at time of proving. 1740 Sarah and Samuel Martin qualified as executors, the other executors being deceased.

WIFE - Sarah MARTIN-3281

The dates of 1689/1740 were listed for Sarah, since they are same dates as for husband, I wonder if they are right?

Sources for ID# 1958/60GB:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records.

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. This book listed her birth date as 20 Feb 1685/6 and died after 1740.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Info from Thomas Bell of KY.

CHILD 1 - Samuel MARTIN-3396 *D1258/603B 4*

Will listed in NJ Archives 1772. Children listed in will: John b. 1735, Thomas b. 1737, Mary b. 1739, Samuel b. 1741 Sarah b. 1743, Esther b. 1743, Elizabeth b. 1745, Martha b. 1747. Sarah md 1769 Francis Silvester and Martha md Reuben Hull. Research done by Jay Thornall on this family.

Sources for ID# D980FA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records. Birth, marriage, death records.

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-940
DOCUMENTATION

7 May 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Samuel MARTIN-3275
WIFE Sarah MARTIN-3281

Yr of Birth 1689
Yr of Birth 1685

Info from Thomas Bell of KY.

CHILD 2 - Thomas MARTIN-3397

Sources for ID# D980FB: + D 1952/609B B

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Info from Thomas Bell of KY.

The will of Samuel Martin written 1733 listed Thomas as one of the executors
but by 1740 when it was probated he was deceased.

CHILD 3 - Mary MARTIN-3398

Sources for ID# D980FC: + D 1952/605BC

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Info from Thomas Bell of KY.

Book "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mahler.

7 May 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Isaac MARTIN-3526

BORN: 1689 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1733 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1709 PLACE: ,,NJ
FATHER: Thomas MARTIN-2737
MOTHER: Rebecca HIGGINS-2746

D1958/609c
PARENTS' MRIN: 756

=====

WIFE Hannah DRAKE-3539

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1733 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Abraham MARTIN-3540

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1733 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/609cA

=====

2. NAME: Isaac MARTIN Jr.-3541

---- BORN: 1712 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1733 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? (female) ?UNKNOWN-3543
MARR: Bef 1735 PLACE:

D1958/609cB

MRIN: 1041

=====

3. NAME: Jacob MARTIN-3542

---- BORN: 1720 PLACE: ,,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1733 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

D1958/609cC

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

2015 Williams County
Breckenridge, TX 76725-1912
Gladys Layon (Lowe) Trenchard

NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
POUSE: PLACE:
NAME: PLACE:

NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
POUSE: PLACE:
NAME: PLACE:

NAME: Def 1732
POUSE: ? (Lem) UNKNOWN-3242
BUR: PLACE:
DIED: 1732
CEN: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
NAME: Isaac MARTIN 32-3241

NAME: PLACE:
POUSE: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
DIED: 1732
CEN: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
NAME: Abraham MARTIN-3240

NAME: PLACE:
POUSE: PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
DIED: 1732
CEN: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
NAME: Isaac MARTIN-3239

NAME: Hannah DEAR-3238
POUSE: Rebecca HOOVER-3246
FATHER: Thomas MARTIN-3237
MART: Def 1702
PLACE: 32
PLACE: Middlesex Co., NY
PLACE: Middlesex Co., NY
PLACE: Middlesex Co., NY
NAME: Isaac MARTIN-3238

PARENTS' MIA: 100

Abraham

Isaac

Isaac

7 May 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Isaac MARTIN-3526
WIFE Hannah DRAKE-3539

Yr of Birth 1689
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Isaac MARTIN-3526

Sources for ID# 1958/60GC:

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler.

Will of Isaac Martin NJ Archives Vol 30 pg 324 24 Apr 1733 of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. Sons: Abraham, Isaac, Jacob a minor. Real & personal estate. Hannah, wife sole executrix. Witnesses: Benja Stelle, Sam'll Martin, Jonathan Martin and Humphrey Foster. Proved 19 Jul 1733. 5 Jul 1733 Inventory of personal estate 39.8.6 pds. made by ? .

WIFE - Hannah DRAKE-3539

Sources:

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.
Hannah daughter of Abraham and Deborah (maybe be Wooden or Drake) Recorded from Charles W. Francis' book of Martin History and Genealogy 1918.

CHILD 1 - Abraham MARTIN-3540

Sources: D1958/609cA

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Abraham was living in 1733 and listed in will of father Isaac.

CHILD 2 - Isaac MARTIN Jr.-3541

Sources: D1958/609cB

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Isaac was living in 1733 and listed in will of father Isaac. Isaac had a son Isaac b. 1736 and he had a son Abraham b. 1781 he had a dau Eunice and she had a dau Eliza Goodwin.

Martin Family by Frances Goodwin.

CHILD 3 - Jacob MARTIN-3542

Sources: D1958/609cC

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Jacob was living in 1733 and listed in will of father Isaac as a minor.

ISAAC MARTIN

D1958/609CB

b. 1712

d.

md.

Par: Thomas Martin and Rebecca Higgins

? ?

b.

d.

Par:

D1958/609CBA

Isaac Martin

md PHOEBE WEBB HARLAND

b. 1735

d. 1790 (or later?)

3 Children: 1-Abraham Martin

md Naomi Davis

children: Josiah, Isaac, Henry, Eliza, Eunice,
Phoebe, Betsey, Sophrony, Elijah

2- Isaac Martin

md Alice Adams

children: Abram, Sophia, Mathew, William, Isaac,
Jacob, Phoebe, Sherwood, Mary, John,
Paul, infant d. unnamed?

3- Phoebe Martin

md Samuel Arnet

children: John, Samuel J, Mariah

#2- had son Abram b. 1781 he had a dau Eunice and
she had a dau Eliza Goodwin (from Book Martin
Family by Frances Abraham Martin)

7 May 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Gershom MARTIN-3527

BORN: 1691 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,NJ

D1958/6090

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Bef 1713 PLACE:

FATHER: Thomas MARTIN-2737

PARENTS' MRIN: 756

MOTHER: Rebecca HIGGINS-2746

=====

WIFE Mrs (?) (Maiden Name Not Known) MARTIN-3546

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Eliakim MARTIN-3547

D1958/6090A

---- BORN: Abt 1713 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1780 PLACE: ,,NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sinchia CLAWSON-3550

MRIN: 1044

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Joseph MARTIN-3548

D1958/6090B

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1813 PLACE: Bonhamtown,,NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Rachel CLAWSON-3552

MRIN: 1046

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Daniel MARTIN-3549

D1958/6090C

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1782 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Keriah CHANDLER-3553

has other marriages

MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1047

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

7 May 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Gershom MARTIN-3527
WIFE Mrs (?) (Maiden Name Not Known) MARTIN-3546

Yr of Birth 1691
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Gershom MARTIN-3527

Sources for ID# 1958/60GD:

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. Through the efforts of Jay Thornall, Greshons family has been sorted out. Wife not known, 3 children known.

WIFE - Mrs (?) (Maiden Name Not Known) MARTIN-3546

Sources:

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - Eliakim MARTIN-3547

Sources: *D/1958/609DA*

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

NJ Archives has abstracted will.

CHILD 2 - Joseph MARTIN-3548

Sources: *D/1958/602DB*

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. A son Joseph Martin md Hannah Martin, dau of Daniel and Susannah Martin.

CHILD 3 - Daniel MARTIN-3549

Sources: *D/1958/602DC*

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Will was proved 1782 (NJ?) Married twice, 1st unknown and 2nd Keziah Chandler. A daughter Hannah md cousin Joseph Martin. Daniel had 6 children.

Other marriages:

Susannah ?UNKNOWN-3554

MRIN: 1048

1 May 1957

Page 1 of 1

Mr of Birth 1917
Mr of Birth

WIFE
MRS (1) (Maiden Name Not Known) MARTIN-2246
GARRARD MARTIN-2217

HUSBAND - GARARD MARTIN-2217
Sources for IDs 1920/4000:

The Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. Through the efforts of Jay Thomas, Greenhouse family has been sorted out. Wife not known, 3 children known.

WIFE - Mrs (1) (Maiden Name Not Known) MARTIN-2246
Sources:

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - ELIAH MARTIN-2247

Sources: 1917-1924

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

NY Archives has abstracted will.

CHILD 2 - JOSEPH MARTIN-2248

Sources: 1917-1924

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. A son Joseph Martin and Hannah Martin, dau of Daniel and Susannah Martin.

CHILD 3 - DANIEL MARTIN-2249

Sources: 1917-1924

Book "The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Will was proved 1782 (NY). Married twice, 1st unknown and 2nd Keziah Chandler. A daughter Hannah and cousin Joseph Martin. Daniel had 6 children.

Other marriages:

Susannah UNKNOWN-2254
MRIN: 1048

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Unknown Martin				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Female ?Unknown				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Isaac Martin (said twin)		
	Born Abt 1590 Eng.	Baptized	
	Christened	Endowed	
	Died	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		
	Spouse		
	Married	Sealed to spouse	
2	M Abraham Martin (said twin)		
	Born 1590 England	Baptized	
	Christened	Endowed	
	Died Abt 1670 Rehoboth, NPC, Mass	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		
	Spouse		
	Married	Sealed to spouse	
3	M Robert Martin		
	Born 1591 Eng.	Baptized	
	Christened	Endowed	
	Died Abt 1660/1668 Rehoboth, New Plymouth colony	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		
	Spouse Johanna ?Unknown		
	Married	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	25 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Unknown Martin			
Wife Female ?Unknown			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Richard Martin		
	Born	Place England	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 2 May 1694	Place Rehoboth, Mass	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Elizabeth Martin		
	Born	Place England	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Grace Martin		
	Born	Place England	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

CHILD 2 - Abraham Martin (said twin)

He was a weaver and he had no heirs. Will dated 1669, his looms and other property divided among children of Richard and John Ormsley

He was rated 60 pds sterling when arrived in Plyouth colony with brother Robert Mar 1635 in colony of Rev Joseph Hull.

CHILD 3 - Robert Martin

Early Martin History:

20 Mar 1635 a colony from Badcombe in Somersetshire, set sail from Weymouth Dorset Co. England and arrived at Weymouth, New England 6 May 1635.

The colony consisted of 21 families who were under the spiritual care of Rev. Joseph Hull.

Robert Martin and wife Johanna, both age 44 (b. 1591).

Robert settled at Weymouth and was made a freeman of the Mass. colony.; He was employed as surveyor. he was one of the first settlers of Rehoboth, Mass.

The name of Isaac and Abraham appear at this same time abt 1644.

They were rated as Robert Martin 228 pounds sterling, Abraham Martin 60 pds sterling and Isaac 50 pds sterling.

Robert left no children, his will gave his property to brother Richard in England, dated about 1660 age 69 when died.

Roberts will was written 6th date of 3rd mo (year?) Copy of his will they had no children and he had his brother Richard of Old England and his children and his Elder brother, Abraham to recieve estate other then what wife Joann needed during her lifetime. Executors: Reverent Teacher, Mr Samuel Newman and Nathaniel Paine and that my trusty and well beloved friends, Thomas Cooper, Senn, William Sabin of Rehoboth.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Unknown Martin
Wife	Female ?Unknown
Notes	
CHILD 3 - Robert Martin (Continued)	
Plymouth colony Book 2 pg 2 pg 68-69. Copuied from Genealogy of the Martin Family by Charles William Francis pub 1918 Salt Lake City. Copied pg 19 but need pg 20 to finish the will which at the time I didn't know I needed.	
Richard and son John Martin came to America ca 1663 from England to administer Richards brother Roberts will who died 1668 ca with no heirs. (1660?)	
Richard was brother of Isaac, Abraham and Robert and possibly Elizabeth Upham.	
Richard was listed as surveyor in 1 Jun 1689 as was his brother Robert. (but Robert had died before that).	
Richard advanced 1 pd 5 shillings 4 pence to sustain carrying on war against the Indians under King Philip.	
CHILD 4 - Richard Martin	
Not sure if married either in US but he was md in England and his will leaves to sons John, Francis, Richard Jr and daughters Annie and Elanor.	
Richard and his son John came to US about 1663 to take care of brother Roberts property.	
CHILD 5 - Elizabeth Martin	
She maybe sister to other brothers. She md Deacon John Upham.	
CHILD 6 - Grace Martin	
She maybe sister to the brothers. she md John Ormsby 5 Jan 1664 probably in Rehoboth, Mass?	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Relationship	Unknown Martin
Wife	Female Unknown
Notes	CHILD 3 - Robert Martin (Continued) Myrtle county Book 2 pg 60-63. Copied from Genealogy of the Martin Family by Charles William Martin Dup 1918 Salt Lake City. Copied pg 19 but read pg 50 to finish the list which at the time I didn't know I needed. Richard and son John Martin came to America on 1863 from England to administer Richard's father Robert's will who died 1868 on with no heirs. (1867) Richard was brother of Isaac, Abraham and Robert and possibly Elizabeth Upman. Richard was listed as surveyor in 1 Jan 1869 as was his brother Robert. (but Robert had died before that). Richard advanced 1 by 2 shillings 4 pence to sustain carrying on war against the Indians under King Philip. CHILD 4 - Richard Martin not sure if married either in US but he was md in England and his wife leaves to son John, Richard Jr and daughter Anne and Eliza. Richard and his son John came to US about 1863 to take care of brother Robert's property. CHILD 5 - Elizabeth Martin She maybe sister to other brother. She and Deacon John Upman. CHILD 6 - Grace Martin She maybe sister to the brothers. she and John Ormsby 2 Jan 1864 property in Kentucky. Miss

3- ? ? MARTIN

b.

d.

md.

Par:

? ? ?

b.

d.

Par:

ISAAC MARTIN

b. England

ca 1590 in Rehoboth 1643-46.

d.

md. ~~Elizabeth~~

ABRAHAM MARTIN

was weaver and had no heirs (prob never had) *buried in*

b. England

d. ca 1670 Rehoboth, Mass *well dated 1669 his looms & other goods found among children of Richard & John*

noted 60 yds sterling, one of 1st who drew house & lot in Massaco Colony 18 Sept 1635

ROBERT MARTIN

was surveyor and had no heirs

b. 1591 ca England

d. ca 1660 Rehoboth, Mass age 69

md. Joanna ? b. 1591ca

sailed from England Mar 1635 with Rev Joseph Hull to America.

RICHARD MARTIN

was surveyor Rehoboth 1689

b. England

d. 2 May 1694 Rehoboth, Mass

md. ?

Richards will leaves to sons John, Francis, Richard Jr and daughters Annie and Elanor. Richard and son John came to America 1663ca to take care of brother Roberts property.

ELIZABETH MARTIN

b.

d.

md. ? to Deacon John Upham

(?) *these martin*
not John Ormsley 5 Jan 1644

This is supposition and only proof is Robert and Richard are brothers. Isaac and Abraham were ~~bro~~ and all in Rehoboth, Mass.

Pg 26-

Shows the old homestead, original Martin home in New Jersey.
Build ca 1800.

Someone wrote to the author and told of the following:

July 11, 1780 Alice Adams was born to Matthew Adams and
Mary Undersee Adams. There were 3 other daughters.

Alice was to become the future Mother of the Martin
family.

Isaac Martin on the morning of 14th June 1781, was sturdy
New England stock that represent the first settlers of
Woodbridge N.J. He was past middle age. Phoebe Webb Martin
his wife. Their home near Woodbridge, on the banks of
the Rariton. They had just become parents of twin boys
and called them Abraham and Isaac Webb Martin.

(did not copy more of the book)

EARLY MARTIN HISTORY

20 Mar 1635 a colony from Badcombe in Somersetshire, set sail from Weymouth, Dorset Co., England and arrived at Weymouth, New England 6 May 1635.

The colony consisted of 21 families who were under the spiritual care of Rev Joseph Hull.

List of Passengers:

ROBERT MARTIN and wife Johanna both age 44 (b. 1591)

Robert settled at Weymouth and was made a freeman of the Mass. colony. He was employed as surveyor. He was one of the first settlers of Rehoboth, Mass.

The names of Isaac and Abraham appear at this time ca 1644.

They were rated as Robert Martin 228 pounds sterling, Abraham Martin 60 pds sterling and Isaac 50 pds sterling.

Robert left no children, his will gave his property to brother Richard in England. date about 1660 age 69 when died.

Abraham was a weaver and one of the first to draw house and lot in Mass. colony 18 Sep 1635. His will dated 1669 and left his looms and other property divided among the children of Richard and John Ormsby, who were relatives. So believe he was not married. He died 1670 in Rehoboth Mass of Puritan faith.

MARTIN INFORMATION

1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge N.J.

Pg 842-43

Martin origins from England to Rehoboth, Mass to Piscataway N.H.

Isaac Martin of Rehoboth there in 1644-1646.

Had brothers Abraham, Robert and Richard.

JOHN MARTIN SR. of Dover N.H. and Pisc. N.J.

Believed John Martin of Dover N.H. was born ca 1620 at Durham England.

Ref: Pt 1 pg 69; Pt 2 pg 228-236-239-242; Pt 3 pg 423;
Pt 4 pg 581-625; Pt 5 pg 740-741.

Original Grantee 1664 (map Pt 5 pg 696)

Pg 1057 Tombstone Inscriptions Piscataway N.J.

HANNA MARTIN, wife of Benjamin d. 28 Nov 1797 age 77

Pg 1093 Land Deeds MARTIN 1666-1761

(40,000 acres deeded to 4 men Piscataway N.J.-John Martin, Hugh dunn, Hopewell Hull and Charles Gilham. John and sons also owned 1000 more acres.

ISAAC MARTIN

b.

d.

md.

Par:

Little is known of Isaac Martin. He lived in Rehoboth, Mass. from 1644 to 1646.

The Middlesex court shows that one John Martin gave evidence at court Apr 15, 1658 relative to Paul Wilson engaging the affection of his cousin Priscilla Upham. If John and Priscilla were cousins, her Mother, Elizabeth, wife of Deacon John Upham must have been a sister to Robert, Abram, Isaac Martin and John would be the son of Isaac.
(these were all of Rehoboth Mass)

Some believe our John Martin Jr. is son of Isaac. But our John Jr did not come to America but his son John did and was in dover N.H. 1648 to 1655 and by 1661 at Oyster River East N.J. and at Piscataway in Middlesex Co. in 1666.

(John Martin could be son of Richard but doubt it.)
one Isaac Martin was m'd to Phoebe Webb.

Isaac + abraham were twins.

Isaac ^{rated} ~~was~~ as 50 pds. sterling at Rehoboth.

ROBERT MARTIN

b. 1591ca England
d. ca 1660 Rehoboth, Mass. age 69
md. ? England

Par: ?

JOANNA ?

b.
d.

Robert and Joanna sailed from England with Rev Joseph Hull in 1635. Robert was a surveyor. They had no children.

Believe him to be brother of Isaac, Abraham, Richard and Elizabeth Upham.

Robert had no heirs and his brother Richard and son John came to Rehoboth ca 1663 to take care of his will and property. Richard and John apparently stayed in Mass.

*Robert settled at Weymouth was made a freeman of Mass.
colony 13 May 1640. of 1st settlers of Rehoboth.*

Robert noted 228 pounds sterling Rehoboth.

WILL OF ROBERT MARTIN

Plymouth colony Book 2 Pt 2 pg 68-69 Following will:
Dated the sixt day of the 3rd

1665 1660. 2. 1591

*with Johannes
B. 1591
no children*

I ROBERT MARTIN of Rehoboth, in the Colonie of New Plymouth, being in some measure in health and of good understanding and memory att this present writing blessedbe God for it; not Knowing how short my life is and how suddene my death may bee doe this sixt day of the third month, make this my last will and Testament as hereafter followeth, it is my will that all my lawful debts be discharged.

Item, it is my will that Joann my wife have the benefit of all my houses, lands and comons, and meddows salt and fresh, garden, orchards appurtenances belonging unto mee in Rehoboth with my household goods, husbandry, geers, tooles within and without and all my Cattle what the lord hath lent mee, that itt may be for the good of her in her old age during her natural life.

Item, that it is my will that when the Lord shall dispose of my wife, that the estate then in being, more or lesse, bee equally divided and that my wife have the disposing of the one half for her friends at her discretion thinks best.

Item, that it is my will that the other half be disposed of to my naturall friends my brother Richard Martin, in old England and his children, as also to my Elder brother, abraham, if his mind and weakness Calleth for it, which I leave to the wisdom and discretion of my exequitors and over seers.

Item, it is my will that my brother Richard bee sent to about it, that if either he or his did or could come over they might enjoy the benefit of it, if not that it might bee sent to them as conviently as may bee.

Item, it is my will and Testament that our Reverent Teacher, Mr. Samuel Newman and Nathaniel Paine bee exequitors of this my last Will; and that my trusty and well beloved friends Thomas Cooper, senn, William Sabin of Rehoboth

(need rest of will, copied from Genealogy of the Martin Family by Charles William Francis pub 1918. (Salt Lake City)

Richard and son John Martin came to America to land in England to abraham brother Richard's will was died buried with Pg 19 and need pg 20.

RICHARD MARTIN

b. England
d. 2 May 1694 Rehoboth, Mass.
md. ?
Par: ?

? ?

b.
d.
Par:

JOHN MARTIN

FRANCIS MARTIN

RICHARD MARTIN JR.

ANNIE MARTIN

ELANOR MARTIN

Richard and son John Martin came to America ca 1663 from England to administer Richards brother Roberts will who died 1660ca with no heirs.

Richard was listed as surveyor in 1689 ^{1 June} as was his brother Robert.

Richard was ~~possibly~~ ^{+ Robert possibly} bro of Isaac, Abraham and Elizabeth Upham.

Richard advanced 100 5 shillings 4 pence to sustain carrying on war against the Indians under King Philip

ELIZABETH MARTIN

b.
d.
md.
Par:

DEACON JOHN UPHAM

b.
d.
Par:

A Middlesex court shows that one John Martin gave evidence at court Apr 15, 1658 relative to Paul wilson engaging the affection of his cousin Priscilla Upham.

Who this John Martin is and was Priscilla Upham dau of Elizabeth and John Upham?

If John and Priscilla were cousins, her Mother Elizabeth wife of Deacon John Upham maybe a sister to Robert, Abraham, and Isaac?

